

GEN

✓





3 1833 01841 9199

GC
974.402
B667AR,
1977-197

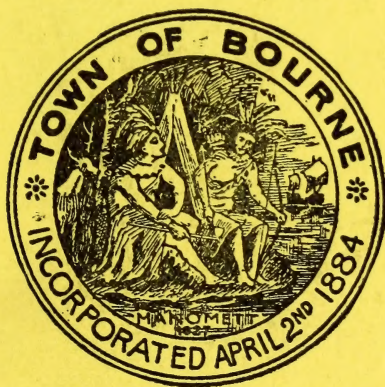
Ninety-fourth Annual Report

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF BOURNE



FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1977



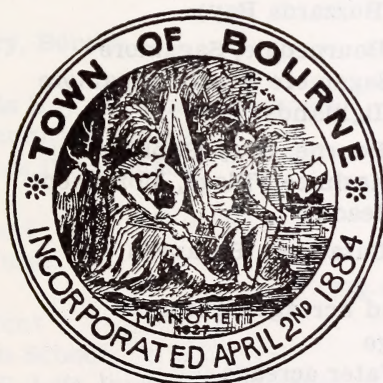
Ninety-fourth Annual Report

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF BOURNE



FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1977

KENDALL PRINTING, INC.
FALMOUTH, MASS.

Bourne at a Glance

Settled in 1627

Formerly a part of Sandwich

Incorporated in 1884

Population:

Winter (1975 State Census)	12,577
Summer (estimated)	27,000

Valuation (fiscal year 1978)

Real Estate	124,836,040
Personal Property	10,279,930

Tax Rate per \$1,000	41.50
----------------------	-------

Registered Voters	6,371
-------------------	-------

Precinct 1 (Buzzards Bay)	1,750
---------------------------	-------

Precinct 2 (Bournedale, Sagamore Sagamore Beach, Sagamore Highlands)	1,248
--	-------

Precinct 3 (Bourne, Gray Gables, Mashnee Village, Monument Beach)	1,546
---	-------

Precinct 4 (Cataumet, Pocasset)	1,827
---------------------------------	-------

Approximate land acreage figures

Total Acreage	26,500
---------------	--------

Fresh Water acreage	300
---------------------	-----

Total Land acreage	26,200
--------------------	--------

Federal owned acreage	700
-----------------------	-----

State owned	12,157
-------------	--------

Town owned	571
------------	-----

Regional School District owned	70
--------------------------------	----

Balance privately owned	12,702
-------------------------	--------

1977 Calendar

Town Hall Hours: 8:30 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.

Monday through Friday

Office	Telephone No.
Accounting	759-3221
Assessors	759-3271
Burial Agent	759-3027
Chamber of Commerce	759-3122
Civil Defense	759-4084
Engineering	759-4612
Fire Department (continuous service)	759-4412
Emergency & Fire Calls Only	759-4411
Board of Health	759-3435
Highway Department	759-3523
Inspectors' Department	
Building Inspector, Gas Inspector	
Wire Inspector	759-5350
Libraries:	
Main Library, Bourne	759-3172
Branches—	
Buzzards Bay, Pocasset, Sagamore	
Memorial Community Building	759-3272
Natural Resources Department	759-3441
Dog Officer	759-4451
Police Department	759-4451
Public Health Nurse	759-5588
Selectmen	759-4486 or 759-4487
School Department	759-5112
Bourne High School	759-3521
Col. James P. Lyle Junior High School	563-5635
Edward C. Stone School	563-5668
James F. Peebles Elementary School	759-3413
Kempton J. Coady School	759-3171
Otis Memorial Elementary School	563-2206
Ella F. Hoxie School	888-0150
Frances S. Stowell School	759-4234
Tax Collector	759-4641
Town Clerk and Treasurer	759-4417
Tree Warden	759-3441
Veterans' Office	759-3027
Welfare Department (State)	759-7596

Town Officers for 1977

ELECTIVE OFFICERS

Name	Term Expires
------	--------------

SELECTMEN

Barry H. Johnson, Chm.	1978
Ernest H. Forni	1979
Robert W. Parady	1980

ASSESSORS

Robert W. Parady, Chm.	1980
Ernest H. Forni	1979
Barry H. Johnson	1978

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER

Mary C. McDonough	1979
-------------------	------

TAX COLLECTOR

Kenneth H. Burgess	1979
--------------------	------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Haydon S. Coggeshall, Chm.	1979
Eleanor Hutchinson, Vice Chm.	1978
Charles J. Perry	1979
Robert W. Watmough	1979
Phillip H. Burgess	1978
Clayton E. Campbell	1978
M. Elizabeth Ellis	1980
E. Burnell Overlock	1980
Howard S. Zibbell	1980

TRUSTEES JONATHAN BOURNE PUBLIC LIBRARY

William R. Sullivan, Chm.	1978
Clayton E. Campbell	1980
Jacqueline A. Bourne	1980
Evelyn G. Coggeshall	1979
Josephine Fletcher	1979
Carol S. Kenny	1978

Name	Term Expires
------	--------------

PARK COMMISSIONERS

John Gallo, Chm.	1980
Ernest R. Valeri	1979
Joseph Labretto, Jr.	1978

TREE WARDEN

George A. Handy	1979
-----------------	------

MODERATOR

Joseph Labretto, Jr.	1978
----------------------	------

CONSTABLE

Claude C. Cox	1980
---------------	------

PLANNING BOARD

Edward F. Brady, Chm.	1978
Lewis E. Knollmeyer	1982
Hamilton J. Whiting	1981
Donald E. Ellis	1981
George C. Anderson	1980
Danwin Purdy	1980
Elaine Schlotterbeck	1979
Charles W. Austin	1979
Harry A. Murray	1978

SURVEYOR OF HIGHWAYS

Louis F. Pellegrini	1980
---------------------	------

TRUSTEES MEMORIAL COMMUNITY BUILDING

Jaquelin L. Taylor	1978
Eugene H. Taylor	1980
Gordon T. Correira	1979
Joseph S. Goulart	1979
Oscar Yohai	1978

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Edwin A. Trench	1980
Annie L. Eldridge	1982
David W. Douglas	1981
Augustus Ward Young	1978
Stephen P. Donovan, State Appointee	1978

Name	Term Expires
UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL TECH. SCHOOL COMM.	
Frederick W. McComisky	1979
Peter N. Way	1978

RECREATION AUTHORITY

John Gallo, Chm.	ex-officio
Arthur Hallam	1980
Joseph Labretto, Jr.	1979
Donald Morrissey	1978
John J. McDonald, State Appointee	1977
Bernard Gilmetti, Alternate Member	

BOARD OF HEALTH

Arthur M. Handy, Chm.	1979
Gardner S. Nightingale	1980
Peter G. Richter	1978

Appointed Officers

BY

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Supervisor, Assessors' Office

Marilyn C. Spates

Deputy-Supervisor, Assessors' Office

Jemima S. Wiesner

Clerk Typist

Dorothy A. Chisholm

Isabel MacKay

Assistant Assessors

Marilyn C. Spates

Kenneth H. Burgess

Jemima S. Wiesner

Shirley W. Baker

Dorothy A. Chisholm

Isabel MacKay

Michael Leitzel

BY

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Administrative Secretary

Nancy J. Scannell

Selectmen's Secretary

Mary E. Rebello

Town Accountant

Kathryn M. Carlson

Accounting Clerk

Hedwig M. Cormier

Building Inspector

Donald S. Campbell

Inspectors' Clerk

Marie J. McClure

Fence Viewer

Edward S. Towne

Inspector of Wires

August E. Cristofori

A. Donald Wilson

Sealer of Weights and Measures

George L. Rodes

Public Weigher

George W. Swift

Name**Term Expires****Registrars of Voters**

Fretta C. Philbrick

1980

Mary Hadley

1979

Barbara Jacobs

1978

Animal Inspector

James F. Krumrine

Beach Supervisor

Judy Cox

Lifeguards

Charles B. Billard

Sheila A. Brady

Debra J. Daniels

Francis K. Duane

Susan E. Emerson

Katherine E. Fougere

Anthony J. Gaffney

Natalie S. Hartwell

Mary E. Hoefer

Vickie L. MacNally

Maryann Monagle	Richard Monagle
Jean O'Connor	Jon S. Pettee
Betsey Pratt	Karen R. Shinney
Mary C. Buckley	Kathleen A. Carey
Joseph R. Crespi	Margaret M. Frew
Jonathan J. Gaffney	

Engineering Office

Shirley W. Baker, Supervisor	Michael W. Leitzel
------------------------------	--------------------

Natural Resources Department

Burke R. Limeburner, Jr., Supervisor	Robert G. Mercier
Clarence Merritt	Robert J. Riley
Ardus E. Roberts	

Clerk

Keitha A. Allen

Veterans' Services Director and Agent Veterans' Graves and Burial Officer

Albert H. Varney

Town Hall Custodians

Albert C. Spates	Dana E. Tobey
------------------	---------------

Keeper of the Lock-up

Henry F. Maiolini

Civil Defense

Walter A. Whitehead, Director	William P. Gelson, Deputy
-------------------------------	---------------------------

Insect Pest Control

George A. Handy

Town Counsel

Augustus F. Wagner, Jr.	
Robert S. Troy, Assoc.	Charles R. Desmarais, Assoc.

Special Constable

Francis H. Carroll

Town Forest Warden

Richard V. Raymond, Fire Chief

Town Checkers

Lorraine Burgess
 Nancy Frazier
 Dorothy Foley
 Cere Neal
 Sally King
 Elizabeth Rose

Annie Eldridge
 Helen Smith
 Barbara Jacobs
 Patricia Perry
 Lynne Nangle
 Williamina F. Cook

Street Census Workers

Williamina F. Cook
 Dorothy Foley
 Arlene M. Garbacik
 Audrey M. McGillicuddy

David W. Douglas
 Nancy Frazier
 Barbara A. MacKinnon
 David G. Neal

Town Election Workers

Edwin A. Trench
 George A. Davis
 Lita Gasper
 Elizabeth Paquette
 Gloria Harrington
 Dorothy Foley
 Edith G. Thomas
 Arlene Barbacik
 Sally H. Parady
 Katherine L. Cunningham
 John F. Kelly
 Doris Conway
 Audrey M. McGillicuddy
 Eleanor Brown

Elizabeth Browne
 Maurice Daniels
 Jean Garner
 Barbara A. Crabe
 Nancy Frazier
 Carolyn Mader
 Mabel Rigazio
 Barbara Borghi
 Williamina F. Cook
 Elaine Schlotterbeck
 Ida J. Kelly
 Elizabeth O'Neil
 Dorothy Murphy
 David W. Douglas

BY**TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER**

Kathleen A. Burgess, Asst. Town Clerk
 Elizabeth Rose

Deborah L. Wenzel
 Barbara Scott

BY**HIGHWAY SURVEYOR****Office Supervisor**

Dorothy Nelson*
 Kathleen E. Gavazza

* Retired

Clerks

Virginia F. Tilton
Effie Lovett

Kathleen E. Gavazza**

BY

TRUSTEES MEMORIAL COMMUNITY BUILDING

Director

Ernest R. Valerie, Jr.

Assistant Director

James M. McQuade**
John Palladino

Alfred Labonte**

Custodian

Robert W. Ransom

BY

TAX COLLECTOR

Clerk

Marjorie E. Neal

BY

BOARD OF HEALTH

Health Inspector

Henry N. Murphy

Gas and Plumbing Inspector

John F. Cook

Slaughter and Sanitary Inspector

James F. Krumrine

Clerk

Roberta A. Ferrari

BY

TREE WARDEN

Deputy Tree Warden

Robert Stowe**

Barry Neale

* Retired

** Resigned

**COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS
BY
SELECTMEN**

Name	Term Expires
-------------	---------------------

Board of Appeals

George J. Schuck, Chm.	1978
Charles W. Huff	1981
Joseph S. Goulart	1980
Randolph C. Woodruff	1979
Maurice W. Daniels	1978
Guido J. Cubellis, Alternate	
Lee Dotson, Alternate	

Back-up Ambulance Study Committee

Harold Silverbrand, Chm.	Rev. Warren G. Odom
Sumner A. Towne, Jr.	Hamilton J. Whiting
Dorothy Schroeter	

By-Law Committee

Barry H. Johnson, Chm.	Henry F. Maiolini
Charles W. Austin	Florence Burdge
John E. Handy	

Cable Television Advisory Committee

Guy Berry	William J. Beninghof
Daniel M. Blackmon	Nancy L. Johnson
William R. Sullivan	James M. Mahoney

Cape Cod Joint Transportation Committee

Robert W. Parady	Hamilton J. Whiting
------------------	---------------------

Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission

Barry H. Johnson	1980
Robert W. Parady, Alternate	

Capital Outlay Committee

Gilbert Hadad, Chm.	Paul Govoni
Barry H. Johnson	John Borges
Charles W. Austin	

Christmas Lighting Committee

Barry H. Johnson	Robert W. Parady
Ernest H. Forni	Louis F. Pellegrini

Community Services Advisory Board

Eugenie H. Fenton	William Daly
Laurie York	John McGillicuddy
Alfred Harrington	Henry F. Maiolini
Barry H. Johnson	Robert W. Blanchard
Rev. Calvin Harris	Louis Ciolowski

Conservation Commission

Cynthia J. Smith, Chw.	1980
Grace Chivers	1980
Robert Studley	1979
Robert Silvia	1979
Peter Richter*	1979
Burke R. Limeburner	1978
Elizabeth B. Glynn	1978
Robert G. Hanson	1979

Council on Aging

Paul Moncevicz, Chm.	1981
Marjorie Judge	1981
Ruth A. Cook	1981
Leo Deegan	1980
Arthur E. Wills	1980
Beatrice Atchison	1979
Shirley Tucker	1979
Rev. John K. Pearson	1979
Sarah M. Bolles	1978
William F. Parady	1978
Leslie Morrissey*	1978
Adeline Smalley	1978

Town Forest Committee

Lloyd Hendrick	1980
William Wright	1979
Elizabeth Bourne	1978

Historic Commission

Elmer Landers, Chm.	1980
Newell B. Snow	1980
Sarah M. Bolles	1979
Stuart Adams	1979

* Retired

Name	Term Expires
Richard Bell Jackson	1978
Richard DeBoer	1978
Alice M. Gibbs	1978

Old Home Week Committee

John C. Prete	Henry F. Maiolini
Jane Gay Stephens	Albert Joseph
Barbara Scott	

Old King's Highway Historic District Committee

Alfred J. Luoni, Architect	1978
Janet A. Henderson	1981
Walter G. McCone	1980
Thomas Lee	1979
Andrew Oliva	1978

Overall Economic Development Program Committee

Lewis E. Knollmeyer, Chm.	Dante Gallerani
Lester M. Johnson	Robert Frazier
Robert Kolbert	William F. Parady
Charles H. Mehmel	

Recreation Committee

Donald Morrissey, Chm.	Manuel J. Cardoza
Arthur Hallam	Harold Johnson
Philip Norton	Thornton E. Tobey
Tello Tontini	Mary Ann Selfridge
William Butler	

Special Works Opportunities Program Committee

George Rose	Anna Lynch
Edward Linhares	Anne Moreland
Virginia Studley	Mary Lou Kenny
Peggy Smith	

BY MODERATOR

Finance Committee

Robert J. Kilduff, Chm.	1978
John Borges	1980
Gregory A. Folini	1980
Paul J. Paquette*	1980

* Resigned

Dorothy Barstow Wilson	1980
John Gilleland	1980
H. Arnold Carr*	1979
Lemar Pipkins	1979
Donald Worley	1979
John E. Handy	1979
Daniel Asquino	1979
Kenneth Nelson	1978
Anthony D. Matarese	1978
Roger Porter	1978
George R. Speers	1978

Personnel Board

John Hickey, Chm.	1980
Charles E. Jolliffe	1980
Col. Edward Nunn*	1978
Larry Gray	1978
Edwin A. Miller	1979
Charles Frink	1978

Regional Refuse Disposal Planning Committee

Louis F. Pellegrini	Hamilton J. Whiting
Robert W. Parady	

School Building Needs Committee

H. Arnold Carr	Phillip H. Burgess
Robert W. Parady	Charles J. Perry
Eleanor Hutchinson	

Sewerage Works Building Committee

Barry H. Johnson, Chm.	Peter Richter
Edward Brady	Carl O. Wirsén, Jr.
Jacquelyn A. Bourne	H. Arnold Carr
John J. McDonald	John Tassinari

Shore and Harbor Committee

Myron C. Bigelow, Chm.	1979
Galon Barlow	1980
Theodore P. Lindberg, Jr.	1980
Milton Perrott	1979
Edward F. Brady	1978

* Resigned

Mashnee Dike and Hog Island Study Committee

George Anderson
 Donald Jacobs
 Louis Pellegrini

Dante F. Gallerani
 Edmund Schissel
 H. Arnold Carr

BOURNE POLICE DEPARTMENT**Chief**

Henry F. Maiolini

Lieutenants

Thomas J. Gelson

Oliver E. Watka

Sergeants

David L. McMahon

Joel E. Gould

Michael B. Butler

Patrolmen

Richard B. Layton
 Kenneth G. Clarke, Jr.
 Paul J. Paquette**
 Daniel J. Shalkauskas
 Alfred A. Harrington
 Gary H. Devillez
 Henry Gould
 Walter Baldwin, III
 David D. Forget*
 James A. Nelson, Jr.
 Howard S. Zibbell
 John C. Ferbert

Neal Ribeiro
 Daniel A. Mooney
 Earl V. Baldwin
 Ronald W. Tubman
 Arnold J. Travers, Jr.
 Herbert J. Noble
 Jeffrey B. Bailey
 Stephen M. Beane
 Robert H. Cardoza
 Christopher J. Farrell
 Kevin L. Manning
 Charles K. Noyes

Dispatchers

Irving L. Gatewood*
 Richard D. Riha

Albert H. Mailloux
 Daniel J. Piepgrass

Secretary

Julie S. FitzGerald

Clerk-Typists

Marjorie Slocum

Karen E. Wicklund

Custodian

Rudolph A. Gullbrant**

Robert L. Hodge

* Resigned

** Retired

Intermittent Officers

Haydon S. Coggeshall	Neil A. Wentworth
Richard W. Drake*	Aaron R. Tobey, Jr.
Frank M. Kochnowicz	Robert J. Buote
Robert T. Smith	John F. Doble
Arthur L. Fairbanks, Jr.	Martha Reese
Richard E. Tavares	Dale A. Burytk

Reserve Officers

William Tievialis	William E. Soule
John A. Bulla	Dana F. Thompson
Clayton E. Campbell	Ardus E. Roberts
Charles L. Raymond	Clarence L. Merritt
Robert J. Riley	

Police Matrons

Margaret M. Aylmer	Elizabeth A. Paquette
Lorraine A. Burgess	Elizabeth M. Tievialis
K. Mary Layton	Louisa M. Ames

FIRE DEPARTMENT**Chief**

Richard V. Raymond

Clerk

Albert H. Varney

Deputy Chiefs

Stuart B. Small	Robert W. Eldridge
-----------------	--------------------

Lieutenants

Wallace J. Perry 3rd	Thomas Patterson
Edwin J. Crabe*	Ronald E. Forsberg
Waldo B. Lumbert, Acting	

Fire Fighters

Eugene H. Taylor	Ernest H. Forni, Jr.
Stanley A. Gibbs*	Clifford O. Duval
Frederic A. Loud, Jr.	Ralph A. Brown
William E. Palmer, Jr.	Norman R. Drouin
Charles W. Klueber	Robert J. Best, Jr.

* Resigned

Richard Berry
 Bertrand C. Jones, Jr.
 Alan S. Gardner*
 Steven C. Philbrick
 James P. Newell
 Michael W. Hodge
 Dana A. Palmer
 Christopher J. Schuck

Arthur J. Reidy
 Charles J. Perry
 James C. Dunne
 Robert J. Berry
 Ralph W. Sundman
 Peter C. Lindberg
 Stephen F. French
 Robert Smith

Temporary Fire Fighter

Joseph M. Comick

Fire Alarm Operators

Frederick G. Manamon

Wayne E. Terrill

Forest Wardens

Stuart B. Small
 Robert W. Eldridge
 Wallace J. Perry 3rd
 Thomas Patterson
 Ronald E. Forsberg
 Waldo B. Lumbert
 Wilfred Norris
 Charles S. Braley, Jr.

Barry H. Johnson
 Robert Parady
 Ernest H. Forni
 Andrew T. Oliva
 Wallace J. Perry, Jr.
 Gordon E. Wixon
 Alfred B. MacNally, Jr.
 Arthur Watt

Leighton F. Peck (Chief, Falmouth)
 Ferdinand L. Alvezi (Chief, Sandwich)
 Arthur H. Lamb (Chief, Plymouth)
 Irving P. Fisher (Chief, Onset)

* Resigned

Report of the Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

Herewith is presented the ninety-fourth Annual Report of the Town of Bourne.

Tax Title properties total 89 which amount to \$42,421.37.

The following cases are pending against the Town as of December 31, 1977:

Amedeo Leone, Et Al vs Town of Bourne (Board of Appeals)

Beverly Ann Nocchi vs Town of Bourne

David Gardner, Et Al vs Town of Bourne (Building Department and Board of Appeals)

National Advertising Company vs Town of Bourne

National Advertising Company vs Town of Bourne

Christ Christopoulos vs Town of Bourne

Robert A. Junior, Et Al vs Town of Bourne (Board of Appeals)

Eric Hartell vs Town of Bourne

Worcester Surfcasters Club, Inc., Et Al vs Town of Bourne (Board of Appeals)

Robert Gorham, Et Al vs Town of Bourne (Board of Appeals)

Murray J. Sloane vs Town of Bourne (Board of Selectmen)

Bourne Planning Board vs Bourne Board of Appeals

During the past year, the Selectmen were very successful in obtaining Federal grants to be used for various projects throughout the town. The total amount received was over \$723,000. The projects that are to be undertaken and completed are:

- Renovations to the Bourne Memorial Community Building to establish a Multi-Senior Service Center.
- Bourne Scenic Park Reclamation Project
- Reclamation of the Town Forest and Maintenance of the Town-owned Conservation Areas.
- Renovations to the Town Hall Buildings
- Renovations and a second story addition to the Police Station

In August, the town meeting voted to purchase 7.48 acres of land from the Penn Central Railroad Company located on Main Street in Buzzards Bay. The Selectmen have since carried out that vote and are working with the Conservation Commission to create a plan to develop the parcel for conservation and recreational purposes that will include access to the service road that runs along the canal.

In conjunction with this purchase, the Board will continue to work very closely with the State Executive Office of Transportation and Construction to do everything possible to reestablish railroad services to Buzzards Bay and other parts of town as early as possible.

During the past year, the Board was able to bring the Taylor's Point Marina almost into reality. We have received from the Secretary of the Office of Environmental Affairs, Evelyn Murphy, formal approval of the Environmental Impact Statement stating that there will not be any adverse conditions created that will effect our environment by the construction and operation of the marina.

Unfortunately, we were not allocated federal funding for the marina project through the Land and Water Conservation Fund for the year, but the grant application as filed by the Board has been qualified for funding next year. If all of the approvals and funding commitments are ascertained at the federal and state levels, it is hoped that construction can be commenced by the spring of 1979.

The Selectmen have created a Capital Outlay Committee for the purpose of establishing long-range financial planning for the town. The committee has had the complete cooperation of all department heads in attempting to project capital expenditures for Fiscal Years 1979 to 1984. By being able to project these expenditures, it is felt that the town meeting will not be asked to expend large sums all at once and that a large increase in the tax rate will not occur. Further, the acquisition of or the replacement of capital items, will now be accomplished in a very systematic manner.

The 1977 annual town meeting voted to commit to the Finance Committee for further study and evaluation the feasibility of reducing or level-funding all town operating budgets. Following this town meeting vote, a cooperative effort between the Selectmen and Finance Committee resulted in the formation of a Zero-Base Budgeting Sub-

committee as an experimental approach to fiscal 1979 operating budgets which is hoped will level town operating expenses.

The formation of the Bourne Industrial Development Financing Authority now provides the town with a tool to provide 100% financing for location and expansion of new industry in the community. The town's business and industrial base continues to expand and the Selectmen are committed to encouraging the location of new business and environmentally compatible industry in the community to both provide new jobs and broaden the tax base.

The Board has continued to take a very active role in obtaining funds for the town under the Comprehensive Employment Training Act (CETA) throughout 1977. At the close of the year, the town had a total of 49 CETA employees working in different capacities throughout the town. We will continue to apply for CETA funds as they not only allow us to put some of our residents to work, but very worthwhile projects are accomplished that otherwise could not be done.

The town accepted the following roads in 1977:

Cranberry Road	Buzzards Bay
Fabyan Way	Buzzards Bay
Little Bay Lane	Buzzards Bay
Country Way	Sagamore
Snow Circle	Buzzards Bay
Hunters Ridge Road	Sagamore
Woodland Road	Sagamore
Bobwhite Lane	Cataumet
Sandpiper Lane	Cataumet
Cote Circle	Buzzards Bay
Vicki Circle	Buzzards Bay

We would like to express our very best wishes to Dorothy M. Nelson, George E. Nelson, Charles K. Libby, James D. Publicover, Mary A. Publicover, Paul J. Paquette, and M. Joan Perkins on their retirement and to thank them for their loyal and dedicated service to the town.

We regret the loss of Kathryn D. Chamberlayne, William Berry, Harold Rae Macdonald, Vivian O'Toole, Peter James Keating, Jessie Forni, Walter F. Gatchell, Stanley Gilbert Parker, M.D., Clifford Wallace, Alfred B. MacNally, Medio Maiolini, and Redmond O'Callaghan.

The Board of Selectmen wish to extend a personal thanks to all elected officials, town employees, civic groups and to all of the unpaid town committees who have given so unselfishly of their time and efforts to try and make Bourne a better place to live.

Respectfully submitted,

BARRY H. JOHNSON
ERNEST H. FORNI
ROBERT W. PARADY

Selectmen's 1977 Receipts

LICENSES

Amusements; General, Weekday, Sun.	\$720.00	
Auctioneer	116.00	
C.O.A.D.	460.00	
Eel Permits	1.00	
Food	330.00	
Garage; Class I, II, III	500.00	
Gasoline Permits	25.00	
Herring	243.50	
Junk Dealers	15.00	
Liquor	21,500.00	
Lodging House	4.00	
One Day Liquor	180.00	
Scallop, Commercial	2,790.00	
Shellfish, Family	3,600.00	
Shellfish, Mass. Resident	175.00	
Shellfish, Tenant	5.00	
Taxi	40.00	
Public Livery	10.00	
		<hr/>
		\$30,714.50

MISCELLANEOUS

Boat Slips	4,615.08	
Cellar Pumping	311.50	
Directional Signs	1,280.00	
Filing Fees	360.00	
Leases	7,506.00	
Liquor Purchase I.D. Card	34.00	
Maps	.50	
Property Damage Claims	1,440.72	
Sale of Surplus Equipment	655.00	
Scallops Bags	330.75	
3M Copies	59.00	
		<hr/>
		16,592.55
		<hr/>
		\$47,307.05

Selectmen's Recommendations

ELECTED OFFICERS' SALARIES

Article 5

Highway Surveyor	\$21,910.00
Moderator	186.00
Selectmen 3 @ \$18,287.00	54,861.00
Tax Collector	12,360.00
Town Clerk	6,966.00
Treasurer	6,966.00
Tree Warden	10,449.00
	<hr/>
	\$113,698.00

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Article 4

Department, Board or Other Account

	Sal.-Wages	Expenses	Total
1. Accounting	\$21,450.00	\$800.00	\$22,250.00
2. Appeals	1,550.00	1,200.00	2,750.00
3. Assessors	39,971.00	12,057.00	52,028.00
4. Council on Aging	10,099.68	12,290.75	22,390.43
5. Elec. & Registration	5,600.00	3,575.00	9,175.00
6. Engineering	20,848.00	4,300.00	25,148.00
7. Finance Committee	800.00	900.00	1,700.00
8. Industrial Dev.			
Finc. Auth.	200.00	202.00	402.00
9. Legal		17,000.00	17,000.00
10. Longevity	6,850.00		6,850.00
11. O.E.D.P. Committee	100.00	200.00	300.00
12. Personnel Board	1,650.00	150.00	1,800.00
13. Planning Board	2,500.00	4,700.00	7,200.00
14. Selectmen	19,678.00	14,092.00	33,770.00
15. Tax Collector	15,971.00	4,800.00	20,771.00
16. Town Clerk	15,742.00	3,625.00	19,367.00
17. Treasurer	17,382.00	7,090.00	24,472.00
18. Maintenance,			
Town Hall	18,061.20	12,205.00	30,266.20
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
19. TOTALS	\$198,452.88	\$99,186.75	\$297,639.63

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

	Sal.-Wages	Expenses	Total
20. Building Inspector	\$13,483.00	\$1,550.00	\$15,033.00
21. Civil Defense	1,800.00	2,598.00	4,398.00
22. Conservation Comm.		665.00	665.00
23. Dutch Elm		2,350.00	2,350.00
24. Firemen Call & Brushing Rds.	401,624.50	63,448.00	465,072.50
25. Gnat Fly Control		507.20	507.20
26. Inspectors' Dept.	7,752.00	1,856.00	9,608.00
27. Natural Resources	63,598.24	23,415.00	87,013.24
28. Police Dept.	226,773.72	94,160.00	320,933.72
29. Sealer of Weights & Measures	1,600.00	450.00	2,050.00
30. Tree Warden & Insect Pest Control	14,604.80	6,425.00	21,029.80
31. Wire Inspector	3,900.00	1,050.00	4,950.00
32. TOTALS	\$735,136.26	\$198,474.20	\$933,610.46

HEALTH AND SANITATION

33. Animal Inspector	\$900.00	\$285.00	\$1,185.00
34. Cemeteries		1,400.00	1,400.00
35. Board of Health, Gas & Plumbing Insp.	39,299.00	8,150.00	47,449.00
36. Clinic & Nurses		33,000.00	33,000.00
37. TOTALS	\$40,199.00	\$42,835.00	\$83,034.00

HIGHWAYS

38. Maint., Beaches, Playgrounds, Highway, Dump & Sanit.	\$460,555.80	\$212,698.00	\$673,253.80
39. Snow Removal Private Ways		10,000.00	10,000.00
40. Street Lighting		50,000.00	50,000.00
41. TOTALS	\$460,555.80	\$272,698.00	\$733,253.80

VETERANS' SERVICES

42. Veterans' Services	\$8,289.00	\$36,735.00	\$45,024.00
43. TOTAL	\$8,289.00	\$36,735.00	\$45,024.00

LIBRARIES AND SCHOOLS

	Sal.-Wages	Expenses	Total
44. Libraries	\$66,714.21	\$26,548.53	\$93,262.74
45. Schools, Regular		4,333,370.00	4,333,370.00
46. Schools, Vocational		188,236.30	188,236.30
47. TOTALS	\$66,714.21	\$4,548,154.83	\$4,614,869.04

RECREATION

48. Lifeguards	\$22,771.00	\$2,010.00	\$24,781.00
49. Christmas Lighting	520.00	2,480.00	3,000.00
50. Memorial Community Building	28,370.32	12,450.00	40,820.32
51. Patriotic Holidays		900.00	900.00
52. Parks	6,200.00	4,900.00	11,100.00
53. Recreation	8,610.00	32,254.25	40,864.25
54. Shore & Harbor	100.00	250.00	350.00
55. TOTALS	\$66,571.32	\$55,244.25	\$121,815.57

MATURING DEBT AND INTEREST

56. Interest, Refunds on Taxes & Rev.		\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00
57. Bond Interest		10,637.50	10,637.50
58. Bond Principal Payment		90,000.00	90,000.00
59. TOTALS		\$110,637.50	\$110,637.50

UNCLASSIFIED

60. Old King's Highway Historic District Committee	\$50.00	\$50.00	\$100.00
61. Advertising		6,800.00	6,800.00
62. Community Services Advisory Board		600.00	600.00
63. Insurance		78,188.30	78,188.30
64. Miscellaneous		100.00	100.00
65. Old King's Hwy. Reg. Historic District Comm.		700.00	700.00
66. Postage & Copy Machine		10,400.00	10,400.00
67. Retired Employees Hospital Insurance		16,500.00	16,500.00

	Sal.-Wages	Expenses	Total
68. Professional Real Estate Appraisal		1,000.00	1,000.00
69. S.W.O.P.	2,880.00	3,465.00	6,345.00
70. Tax Title & Possessions		300.00	300.00
71. Town Reports		6,000.00	6,000.00
72. Veterans' Quarters		1,500.00	1,500.00
73. Voting Machines		4,613.16	4,613.16
74. Mini Computer	6,240.00	15,190.29	21,430.29
75. TOTALS	\$9,170.00	\$145,406.75	\$154,576.75
76. GRAND TOTAL			
Article 4	\$1,585,088.47	\$5,509,372.28	\$7,094,460.75

Assessors' Report

To the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The year 1977 was the year that town-wide property value equalization, as mandated throughout the Commonwealth by court order, was completed by the United Appraisal Company of Hartford, Connecticut.

Every property owner received a notice of the new 100% equalized value in the late summer. United Appraisal Company representatives met with over 1,400 property owners to discuss the new valuations. As a result of these meetings many changes were made in the new values.

The Board of Assessors are reviewing the equalized values established by United Appraisal Company in order to assure that the new values are equitable and were established by acceptable appraisal techniques. If the Assessors accept and adopt the new valuations, they will take effect on January 1, 1978 and will be reflected in the fall 1978 tax bills. Applications for abatement must be filed on or before October 1, 1978 or 30 days after mailing of the tax bills, if the bills are mailed after September 1, 1978.

A total of 426 statutory exemptions for disabled Veterans, Widows, Blind and Elderly over 70 were granted for Fiscal Year 1978 in the total amount of \$107,175.50. Applications for abatement of Real Estate and Personal Property were received and \$27,050.90 in tax abatements were allowed through December 31, 1977.

The Building Department reports that a total of 399 building permits for new building construction, alterations and additions in 1977 which will result in an increased valuation. United Appraisal Company is under contract to complete valuation of all new 1977 construction.

Valuation and taxation of boats, both those stored in boatyards and in backyards, has always been a process fraught with difficulty. The Assessors intend to meet in early 1978 with boatyard owners to work out a boat valuation formula which is fair and equitable to all boat owners and

will provide tax revenue to the community without jeopardizing one of Bourne's major industries.

Taxpayers are reminded that the Recapitulation Sheet giving complete statistical information as to how the fiscal 1978 tax rate was calculated is available for inspection at the Assessors' Office during regular business hours.

There are 9,206 parcels of taxable property with a total assessed valuation of \$124,836,040. Personal Property has an assessed valuation of \$10,279,930. The total tax base is \$135,115,970. and the town tax rate for fiscal 1978 is \$41.50 per \$1,000. of valuation.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT W. PARADY, Chairman
ERNEST H. FORNI
BARRY H. JOHNSON

Report of the Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the
Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

According to the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, I herewith submit my report for the fiscal year 1977:
July 1, 1976 - June 30, 1977.

RECAPITULATION

July 1, 1976 cash balance	\$516,053.45
Receipts through June 30, 1977	26,701,444.71
	<hr/>
	\$27,217,498.16
Payments, July 1, 1976 through June 30, 1977	26,830,253.42
	<hr/>
Cash balance June 30, 1977	\$387,244.74

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Outstanding June 30, 1977

Directional Signs	\$130.00
Bay View Construction Co.	2,263.00
Sanitation Dept.	20,000.00
School Tuition due from other Towns	171,499.35
Trailer Parks	4,362.00
Veterans Services, due from Commonwealth	6,154.22
	<hr/>
	\$204,408.57

RECEIPTS

Taxes

Local:

Property	\$4,651,124.70
Tax Title Redemptions	5,646.43
Farm Animal Excise	42.38
Lieu Taxes	975,220.47
Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans	3,971.46

State:		
Chapter 70	299,723.53	
Lottery	33,351.19	
	<hr/>	
Total Taxes		\$5,969,080.16
Licenses and Permits		
Alcoholic Beverage	\$22,875.00	
All Other Permits	28,541.48	
	<hr/>	
Total Licenses & Permits		51,516.48
Fines and Forfeits		
District Court Fines	\$7,956.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Fines and Forfeits		7,956.00
Grants and Gifts		
Federal Revenue Sharing		
P.L. 92-512	\$314,474.00	
Anti-Recession P.L. 94-369	78,989.00	
Community Development Block Grant		
HUD	56,049.10	
Public Law 864	2,985.00	
Public Law 874	945,964.74	
Public Law 89-10	105,526.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Grants from Federal Government		1,503,987.84
Grants from the State:		
Schools:		
Transportation Ch. 71	\$205,489.00	
Vocational School	160.00	
Food Services (Lunches)	131,532.18	
Building Assistance	40,905.45	
Handicapped Classes Ch. 766	112,060.00	
Disadvantaged Ch. 650	150.00	
Libraries	4,015.10	
Other Purposes:		
Career Incentive Police	7,728.22	
Workmens Compensation CETA		
(Premium) Employees		
Reimbursement	914.00	
Highways	135,609.25	

Library Aid	4,738.50
L.S.C.A. Large Print Books	2,700.00
Marine Fisheries	17,349.82
Sec. Comm. Cen. Reimbursement	3,144.25
Central Services Dif.	184.04
Otis Trust Fund	31,615.46

Total Grants from State	698,295.27
-------------------------	------------

Grants from County—Dog Fund	\$3,917.97
-----------------------------	------------

Gifts from Individuals and Others:

Mini-Bus Fund	2,302.65
Meals on Wheels	1,691.80
Library Gifts	157.95
Choral Group	440.20
Lucy E. Leary Fund	140.00

Total Grants and Gifts	8,650.57
------------------------	----------

Commercial Revenue:

Special Assessments:

Street and Sidewalk	4,267.05
---------------------	----------

Privileges:

Motor Vehicle Excise	403,755.67
----------------------	------------

Departmental

General Government:

Selectmen	\$1,290.56
Treasurer	113.27
Collector	4,660.00
Assessors	6,000.00
Town Clerk Fees	3,928.00
Fish and Game Fees	192.10
Dog Fees	633.85
Engineering	1,930.25
Planning Board	2,707.65
Zoning Board of Appeals	1,050.00
Town Hall	2,610.38
Other Municipal Buildings	54.86

Total General Government	25,170.92
--------------------------	-----------

Public Safety

Police Department	\$3,199.50
Special Detail—Police	14,199.95

Fire Dept.	1,635.75	
Special Detail—Fire	748.00	
Conservation Comm.	630.00	
Other Public Safety:		
Upper Cape Crime Prevention	2,400.00	
Sealer of Weights & Meas.	596.80	
Dog Officer	1,614.00	
Shellfish Officer	2,264.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Public Safety		27,288.75
Health and Sanitation		
Health:		
Trailer Coach Fees	\$9,192.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Health and Sanitation		9,192.00
Highways		
Property Damage Ins. Settlement		1,560.72
Veterans' Services		
Reimbursement for Relief		16,481.42
Schools		
Tuition from Individuals	\$409.08	
Tuition from Municipalities	269,156.79	
Sale of Text Books & Supplies	2,058.87	
Food Service (Sale of Lunches)	102,597.21	
Athletic Accounts	2,665.00	
Spec. Workshop Opportunity	220.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Schools		377,106.95
Libraries		
Libraries		178.46
Recreation		
Boat Slips and Marina Lease		10,333.00
Interest		
On Taxes and Assessments	\$18,665.32	
On Motor Vehicle Excise	1,187.06	
On Revenue Cash	72,361.65	
On Stabilization Fund	8,901.02	
On Cemetery Funds	1,408.71	

On Federal Revenue Funds	1,165.62	
On C. A. Swift Mem. Fund	11.24	
		<hr/>
Total Interest		103,700.62

Agency, Trust, and Investment**Agency:**

District Taxes	\$333.99
Licenses for the State	6,071.00
Sale of Dogs	45.00
Dog Licenses for the County	5,623.15
Deposits for Services	1,930.47
Received in Error	30.00

Payroll Deductions:

Federal Withholding Tax	\$844,006.65
State Withholding Tax	256,265.12
Group Insurance	154,439.71
Retirement Fund County and Teachers	279,110.42
Mass. Meals Tax (Schools)	306.24
Tax Sheltered Annuity	44,337.39
Union Dues	6,137.00
Teachers Dues	17,399.00
Mass. Teachers Assoc.	25,650.66
United Fund	100.08

Perpetual Care Funds	200.00
----------------------	--------

Public Trust Funds:

Walker Trust Fund	328.69
C. A. Swift Fund	2.60
Conservation Fund	959.03
Emily Bourne Fund	170.00

Investment:

Bonded Debt—Recreation Authority Fund	\$97,250.00
Stabilization Fund	525,000.00
Revenue Cash Fund	15,600,000.00
Federal Revenue Cash	275,000.00

Total Agency, Trust and Investment	18,140,696.20
------------------------------------	---------------

Refunds

General Government	\$455.63
Public Safety	683.97

Health & Sanitation	6.60	
Veterans' Benefits	988.85	
Schools	185.35	
Libraries	7.49	
Recreation	12.00	
Unclassified	107.61	
Workmens Comp. Insurance	4,232.00	
Insurance Recovery	5,003.25	
Return of Petty Cash	172.50	
		<hr/>
Total Refunds		11,855.25
		<hr/>
TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$27,371,073.33

ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATIONS

June 30, 1977

Accounts	Appropriated	Transferred	Spent	Closed Out	Carried Over
General Government					
Longevity	\$6,500.00	\$679.14	\$7,179.14	\$	\$
Accounting Salaries	23,499.00		18,570.85	4,928.15	
Expense	850.00		658.45	191.55	
Appeals Bd. Wages	1,550.00		1,550.00		
Expense	1,165.00		1,160.79	4.21	
Assessors Dept. Clks. Salaries	36,618.00		36,409.23	208.77	
Wages	1,000.00		999.66	.34	
Expense	10,700.00		10,697.24	2.76	
Re-evaluation Art. 17 Bal.	27,635.00				35
Re-evaluation Real Property	68,000.00		61,681.50		
Election & Registration Wages	9,000.00	2,500.00	11,490.28	9.72	
Expenses	3,150.00		3,144.31	5.69	
Engineering Dept. Salaries	18,710.00		18,710.00		
Wages		143.36	143.36		
Expense	4,050.00	500.00	4,542.26	7.74	
Finance Committee Pay	700.00		621.17	78.83	
Expense	1,000.00		818.38	181.62	
Legal Expense & Pay	15,000.00	8,669.48	23,669.48		
Moderator Salary	175.00		175.00		
Personnel Board Pay	1,650.00		1,326.88	323.12	
Expenses	150.00		112.98	37.02	
Planning Board Pay	2,500.00		2,490.00	10.00	
Expenses	4,510.00	300.00	4,615.06	194.94	
					33,953.50

Analysis of Appropriations (continued)

Accounts	Appropriated	Transferred	Spent	Closed Out	Carried Over
Up-date Master Plan Bal. 1974	1,600.00		350.00		1,250.00
Sewerage A. 90—1973 Further Study	5,090.08			5,090.08	
Sewerage Works Bldg. Comm. Art. 22—1971	104.81			104.81	
Engineering Services A. 40 1974—B. B. No. Sag.	6,425.40		3,644.10		2,781.30
Services A. 41—1974 Bal. So. Sag., M.B.	12,843.09		1,429.74	11,413.35	
Selectmens' Salaries	51,756.00		51,756.00		
Sec. Salaries	18,012.00	1,118.10	19,130.10		
Dept. Expense	13,757.00	3,833.30	17,590.30		
Art. 23—1976—Purch. Mini-Computer	16,500.00		16,465.76	34.24	
Tax Collector Salary	11,660.00		11,660.00		
Office Salary	9,407.00		9,407.00		
Wages	3,000.00	3,050.00	6,032.25	17.75	
Expense	10,850.00		10,244.10	605.90	
Postage & Copy Machine	10,000.00	2,000.00	11,838.63	161.37	
Town Clerk's Salary	6,572.00		6,572.00		
Ciks. Salaries	14,617.00		14,140.45	476.55	
Dept. Expenses	4,425.00		3,945.26	479.74	
By-laws Art. 29, 1974 and Art. 16, 1976 Balances	579.15				579.15
Voting Machines	4,613.16		4,613.16		
Town Treasurers Salary	6,572.00		6,572.00		
Office Salaries	15,723.00		14,862.55	860.45	
Wages	2,000.00		848.20	1,151.80	

Dept. Expenses	6,930.00	6,292.12	637.88
Town Hall Salaries	17,434.80	16,918.16	516.64
Expense	10,415.00	2,077.46	
Town Sh. Retired Employees	14,000.00	125.00	
Insurance	130,000.00	4,179.98	
		134,264.99	
		(85.01 Transferred)	
Public Safety			
Building Inspector's Salary	12,720.00	12,720.00	
Expense	1,500.00	1,575.00	
Civil Defense Wages	1,800.00	1,800.00	
Expenses	1,860.00	1,854.75	5.25
Conservation Comm. Expense	534.00	531.02	2.98
Fire Dept. Pay	441,910.00	436,579.85	5,330.15
Expense	62,030.00	66,962.01	4.43
Art. 12, 1976 Fire Cruiser		4,936.44	
& Equipment Purchase	5,155.00	5,155.00	
Art. 13, 1976 Fire Sta. Overhead Doors	887.00	887.00	
Gnat Fly Control	507.20	507.20	
Inspector's Clk. Salary	7,097.00	7,097.00	
Wages		54.38	
Dept. Expense	1,350.00	1,331.88	18.12
Dept. of Nat. Resources Salaries	59,121.68	59,121.68	
Wages		1,155.29	
Expenses	31,161.00	30,599.62	561.38
Police Dept. Salaries (Town Funds)	147,904.31	152,278.27	1,626.04
From Federal Rev. Sharing	320,000.00	320,000.00	
Expense	90,355.00	90,354.01	.99
Art. 44, 1975—Purchase Cruisers	351.00	314.06	36.94

Analysis of Appropriations (continued)

Accounts	Appropriated	Transferred	Spent	Closed Out	Carried Over
Art. 28, 1976—Purchase Cruisers	30,650.00		6,648.05		24,001.95
Art. 72, 1973—Police Sta. Addition	184.47				184.47
Sealer of Weights & Meas. Pay	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Expense	400.00		390.39	9.61	
Tree Warden Salary	9,858.00		9,858.00		
Dept. Salary	9,542.16		9,534.32	7.84	
Insect Pest Wages	3,200.00		3,194.60	5.40	
Insect Pest Expenses	6,035.00	200.00	6,232.39	2.61	
Dutch Elm Pay	600.00		593.12	6.88	
Expense	1,750.00		1,732.62	17.38	
Wire Inspectors Salary	3,600.00		3,400.00	200.00	
Expense	1,050.00		931.40	118.60	
Health & Sanitation					
Animal Inspector's Salary	600.00		600.00		
Expense	175.00		174.00	1.00	
Dump & Sanitation Sal. & Wages	110,250.00		102,638.78	7,611.22	
Expenses	40,725.00	2,000.00	42,710.67	14.33	
Bd. of Health Inspectors Salary	12,856.00		12,856.00		
Office Pay	6,882.00		6,882.00		
Wages	2,100.00	600.00	2,683.16	16.84	
Plumbing & Bd. of Health Exp.	6,565.00		6,038.08	526.92	
Gas & Plumbing Inspec. Sal.	14,622.00		14,622.00		
Sanitary Landfill Art. 52, 1973	10,000.00		3,200.00		6,800.00
Public Health Nurse Contract	28,000.00		28,000.00		

Highways

Highway Surveyor Salary 20,670.00
 Clks. Salaries 25,558.00
 Dept. Salaries 244,659.96
 Dept. Expenses 120,127.00
 Snow Removal Ch. 40 10,000.00
 Art. 17, 1976—Purchase (2) Sanders 8,700.00
 Art. 18, 1976—Purch. (2) Gravely Mowers 3,000.00
 Art. 19, 1976—Re-locate Plymouth Ln. 11,000.00
 Art. 24, 1975—Purch. (2) Hwy. Vehicles 245.89
 Art. 65, 1973 Purch. Truck 49.00
 Art. 67—Purch. Clipping Machine 239.00
 Art. 69, 1973—Catch Basin Cleaner 53.33
 Art. 48, 1974—Purch. Truck & Equip. 906.00
 Art. 28, 1975—Public Highways 6,327.22
 Art. 29—Ch. 825, Sect. 3 963.09
 Art. 20, 1974—Crows Nest Dr. 981.00
 Road Machinery Account 200.00

Veterans

Veterans Agent Salary 7,819.00
 Services 46,600.00

Libraries and Schools

Libraries Pay 59,415.07
 Expenses 17,989.81
 Gifts 157.95
 Dog Funds 10,430.69
 Dog Funds 1977 3,917.97

20,670.00
 25,558.00
 244,800.44
 120,127.00
 9,995.57
 8,700.00
 3,000.00
 9,291.70
 245.89
 49.00
 239.00
 45.11
 906.00
 6,322.00
 952.50

1,708.30

8.22

5.22
 10.59
 981.00
 200.00

7,819.00
 36,546.04

10,053.96

1,105.99

60,521.06
 28,578.45

3,917.97

Analysis of Appropriations (continued)

Accounts	Appropriated	Transferred	Spent	Closed Out	Carried Over
State Aid for Free Pub. Lib.	12,494.40		3,599.65		8,894.75
School, Pay & Expenses	4,137,044.00		4,137,042.91	1.09	
from P.L. 874 Funds	820,311.00		570,420.13		249,890.87
Art. 69, 1974—School Bldg. Needs	3,331.93				3,331.93
Art. 43, 1976—Lyle J. H. Sch. Field	8,000.00				8,000.00
Art. 46, 1976—Bourne H.S. Field	7,300.00				2,819.75
Art. 47—Alterations to L.W. Bldg.	66,113.00		4,480.25		56,631.28
Art. 48—E. Hoxie School Roof	1,299.40		9,481.72		
Art. 40, 1976—School Energy Study	2,500.00		1,299.40		
Art. 63, 1974—H.S. Field	2,317.50		2,500.00		
Art. 67, 1974—Hartell Land	7,700.00		2,317.50		
Art. 70, 1974—Headstart	2,395.23		7,700.00		
Cape Cod Mental Health—Art. 50, 1975	2,392.00		2,395.23		
Art. 42, 1976	6,030.00		8,422.00		
Upper C. C. Regional Tech. School	186,147.27		186,147.27		
Unclassified					
Advertising the Town	6,800.00		6,800.00		
Bond Principal	90,000.00		90,000.00		
Bond Interest	14,342.50		14,342.50		
Art. 69, 1971—Bournedale Village Roof	58.67			58.67	
Cemeteries	1,200.00		1,200.00		
Christmas Lights Pay	500.00		488.46	11.54	
Christmas Lights Expense	2,800.00	1,029.87	3,829.87		
Comm. Services Advisory Bd.	350.00		331.25	18.75	
Directional Sign Maintenance	342.07		117.68		224.39

Old King's Hwy. Dist. Comm. Pay Expense	120.00	75.00	45.00	
Insurance	280.00	26.31	253.69	
Interest, Tax Refunds, Rev. Notes	53,000.00	53,591.25		
Lifeguards Pay	15,000.00		15,000.00	
Expense	20,632.00	19,966.75	665.25	
Local Council on Aging Pay	1,750.00	1,723.64	26.36	
Expense	9,528.00	9,528.00		
Art. 14, 1975—Mini-Bus	8,747.00	8,730.40	16.60	
Maintenance Dept. Pay	525.01		525.01	
Expense	54,122.00	53,101.76	1,020.24	
Art. 49, 1974 Truck Purchase Bal.	38,450.00	39,146.76	3.24	
Art. 23—Purch. $\frac{3}{4}$ Ton Truck	131.00	131.00		
Memorial Comm. Bld. Salaries	246.75	246.67	.08	
Expense	26,350.44	26,616.45	26.80	
Art. 32, 1975—Improvements	12,425.00	13,325.02	26.44	
Art. 31, 1976—Improvements	36.47		36.47	
Miscellaneous	7,000.00	6,607.13	392.87	
Art. 24, 1974—Mashnee Dike	100.00	1.00	99.00	
Old Home Week balance	1,000.00		1,000.00	
Art. 33, 1976	1,806.20			
Old King's Hwy. Reg. Dist.	3,500.00	3,555.00		
O. E. D. P. Pay	700.00	700.00		1,751.20
Expense	200.00		200.00	
Park Wages	250.00		250.00	
Expenses	5,848.00	5,465.22	382.78	
Parking Area Maintenance	4,100.00	4,097.69	2.31	
Patriotic Holidays	300.00			300.00
	700.00	700.00		

Analysis of Appropriations (continued)

Accounts	Appropriated	Transferred	Spent	Closed Out	Carried Over
Real Estate Appraisals	1,000.00		393.37	606.63	
Recreation Comm. Pay	8,060.00		7,399.00	661.00	
Expense	31,940.00		31,842.39	97.61	
Art. 59, 1973—Skating Rink	23,143.05				23,143.05
Shore & Harbor Comm. Pay	100.00		51.00	49.00	
Expense	250.00		21.32	228.68	
Art. 64—Beach Erosion & Shoreline Study	500.00			500.00	
Art. 63, 1969—Repair Ramps	1,749.08		900.00		849.08
Art. 48, 1976—Dredging Channel at Bassetts Island	30,000.00				30,000.00
St. & Traffic Lights	50,000.00	1,535.30			
Insurance Recovery		(3,819.32)	55,354.62		
Spec. Workshop Opp. Program Pay	2,500.00		2,200.00	300.00	
Expense	3,300.00		1,847.87	1,452.13	
Tax Title & Possession	300.00		59.00	241.00	
Town Reports	5,434.00		6,131.00		
V. F. W. Quarters	1,500.00	697.00	1,500.00		
GRAND TOTALS	\$8,538,789.26	\$54,894.93	\$8,049,490.14	\$81,518.02	\$462,676.03

APPROPRIATION BALANCES

As of December 31, 1977

43

Accounts	Appropriated	Spent 12/31/77	Balances 12/31/77
General Government			
Longevity	\$6,850.00	\$5,195.71	\$1,654.29
Accounting Salaries	21,450.00	10,601.73	10,848.27
Dept. Expenses	800.00	267.26	532.74
Appeal Board Wages	1,550.00	645.80	904.20
Expenses	1,200.00	614.28	585.72
Assessors Clks. Salaries	38,971.00	19,260.95	19,710.05
Dept. Wages	1,000.00	37.80	962.20
Dept. Expenses	12,057.00	4,315.75	7,741.25
Art. 17, 1975—Re-Evaluation Real Prop.	33,953.50	8,383.50	25,570.00
Election & Registration Wages	5,600.00	74.00	5,526.00
Expenses	3,575.00	282.78	3,292.22
Engineering Salaries	20,848.00	10,304.27	10,543.73
Dept. Expenses	4,300.00	618.03	3,681.97
Finance Committee Pay	800.00	95.00	705.00
Expenses	900.00	36.25	863.75
Legal Expense and Pay	17,000.00	10,077.35	6,922.65
Moderator Salary	186.00		186.00
Personnel Board Pay	1,650.00	627.01	1,022.99
Expenses	150.00		150.00
Planning Board Pay	2,500.00	1,036.50	1,463.50
Expenses	4,700.00		
Plus: Transfer from Reserve Fund	1,750.00	2,071.60	4,378.40

Appropriation Balances (continued)

Accounts	Appropriated	Spent 12/31/77	Balances 12/31/77
Update Master Plan 1974 A.T.M.	1,250.00	1,250.00	.00
Art. 40, 1974—Engineering Services	2,781.30		2,781.30
Selectmen's Salaries	54,861.00	27,115.53	27,745.47
Clerks' Salaries	19,678.00	9,726.08	9,951.92
Expenses	14,092.00	8,028.29	6,063.71
Art. 34, 1977—Installing Lights—Bypass	2,500.00	.00	2,500.00
Art. 77, 1977—Installing Lights—Various	455.00	.00	455.00
Art. 2—Spec. T.M. Louis Ave.	65.00	.00	65.00
Mini-Computer Pay	6,240.00	1,807.50	4,432.50
Expenses	15,190.29	7,795.91	7,394.38
Tax Collector Salary	12,360.00	6,108.90	6,251.10
Clerk Salary	9,971.00	5,027.95	4,943.05
Wages	6,000.00	883.64	5,116.36
Expenses	4,800.00	2,672.14	2,127.86
Postage & Copying Machines	10,400.00	6,369.11	4,030.89
Town Clerk's Salary	6,966.00	3,443.01	3,522.99
Clerks' Salaries	15,742.00	7,780.45	7,961.55
Expenses	3,625.00	892.43	2,732.57
Art. 29, 1974; Art. 16, 1976—By-laws	579.15	.00	579.15
Voting Machines	4,613.16	.00	4,613.16
Art. 54, 1977—Purchase (3) Voting Mach.	7,818.00	7,818.00	.00
Town Treasurer's Salary	6,966.00	3,443.01	3,522.99
Clerks' Salaries	15,382.00	7,602.43	7,779.57

Wages	2,000.00	54.64	1,945.36
Expenses	7,090.00	999.37	6,090.63
Town Hall Maint. Salaries	18,061.20	8,926.80	9,134.40
Expenses	12,205.00	4,573.89	7,631.11
Town Share Insurance—Retired Employees	16,500.00	7,636.00	8,864.00
Insurance & Blue Cross	175,000.00	68,992.47	106,007.53
Public Safety			
Building Inspector Salary	13,483.00	6,664.14	6,818.86
Expenses	1,550.00	750.15	799.85
Civil Defense Wages	1,800.00	900.00	900.00
Expenses	2,598.00	1,116.12	1,481.88
Conservation Commission Expense	665.00	408.69	256.31
Fire Dept. Salaries Town Funds	342,823.50	84,152.09	258,671.41
Anti-Recession Funds	137,790.00	137,790.00	.00
Expenses	63,448.00	31,088.64	32,359.36
Art. 12, 1977—Roof Repairs M.B. Sta.	1,600.00	1,600.00	.00
Art. 13, 1977—Purch. Mini-Pumper	19,650.00	.00	19,650.00
Art. 14, 1977—Aluminum Windows	330.00	330.00	.00
Art. 63, 1977—Regional E.M. Services	2,137.00	2,137.00	.00
Gnat Fly Control	507.20	507.20	.00
Inspector's Clerk Salary	7,752.00	3,831.55	3,920.45
Dept. Wages (Reserve Fund Transfer)	600.00	.00	600.00
Dept. Expenses	1,856.00	1,125.05	730.95
Dept. of Natural Resources Salaries	62,955.24	31,115.80	31,839.44
Wages	643.00	243.50	399.50
Expenses	23,415.00	6,256.23	17,158.77
Art. 56, 1977—Purch. Outboard Motor	1,308.30	1,308.30	.00
Police Dept. Salaries Town Funds	226,773.72	51,961.13	174,812.59

Appropriation Balances (continued)

Accounts	Appropriated	Spent 12/31/77	Balances 12/31/77
Salaries Federal Revenue Funds	285,260.18	208,866.04	76,394.14
Expenses	94,160.00	34,323.53	59,836.47
Art. 44, 1975—Purch. Cruisers	36.94	36.94	.00
Art. 28, 1976—Cruiser Approp.	24,001.95	24,001.95	.00
Art. 48, 1977—Purch. 7 New Cruisers	30,000.00	.00	30,000.00
Art. 27, 1973—Police Station Addition	184.47	.00	184.47
Sealer of Weights & Measures Salary	1,600.00	799.98	800.02
Expenses	450.00	253.29	196.71
Tree Warden Salary	10,449.00	5,164.37	5,284.63
Dept. and Insect Pest Salaries	14,604.80	6,807.51	7,797.29
Warden & Insect Pest Expense	6,425.00		
Plus: Reserve Fund	104.00	3,756.83	2,772.17
Dutch Elm Expense	2,350.00	1,791.14	558.86
Wire Inspector Salary	3,900.00	1,849.98	2,050.02
Expense	1,050.00	329.80	720.20
Health & Sanitation			
Animal Inspector Pay	900.00	450.00	450.00
Expense	285.00	.00	285.00
Health and Sanitation			
Dump & Sanitation Salaries	94,335.84	42,530.96	51,804.88
Wages	19,928.16	14,622.92	5,305.24
Expenses	43,875.00	22,731.59	21,143.41
Art. 21, 1977—Purch. Front End Loader	73,915.00		
From Road Mach. Account	8,085.61	81,152.41	848.20
Board of Health Inspector Pay	13,627.00	6,735.09	6,891.91

Clerk's Pay	7,523.00	3,718.28	3,804.72
Wages	2,650.00	1,883.50	766.50
Plumbing & Board of Health Expenses	8,150.00	3,140.69	5,009.31
Gas & Plumbing Inspectors Pay	15,499.00	7,749.48	7,749.52
Sanitary Landfill Sect. 150A, 1973	6,800.00	3,500.00	3,300.00
Sanitary Landfill—Art. 58, 1977	4,000.00	1,505.00	2,495.00
Public Health Nurse Contract	33,000.00	16,500.00	16,500.00
Highway			
Highway Surveyor Salary	21,910.00	10,828.26	11,081.74
Clerks Salaries	27,320.00	13,905.18	13,414.82
Dept. Salaries	210,631.00	94,236.21	116,394.79
Dept. Wages	50,500.00	20,699.58	29,800.42
Dept. Expenses	128,123.00	70,779.13	57,343.87
Snow Removal Ch. 40	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
Art. 19, 1976—Re-location Plymouth Lane	1,708.30	498.76	1,209.54
Art. 20, 1974—Crows Nest Drive	981.00	.00	981.00
Art. 17, 1977—Bins for Recycling	2,000.00	1,986.00	14.00
Art. 18, 1977—Purch. Drainage Lots	3,700.00	3,700.00	.00
Art. 23, 1977—Cranberry Road Takings	668.00	185.14	482.86
Art. 24, 1977—Fabyan Way Taking	440.00	246.40	193.60
Art. 25, 1977—Little Bay Lane Taking	3,912.50	3,598.82	313.68
Art. 26, 1977—Country Way Taking	572.00	119.88	452.12
Art. 27, 1977—Snow Circle	1,768.00	1,564.40	203.60
Art. 28, 1977—Hunters Ridge Road	1,428.00	702.00	726.00
Art. 29, 1977—Woodland Road Taking	620.00	177.89	442.11
Art. 30, 1977—Bobwhite Lane	292.00	54.14	237.86
Art. 31, 1977—Sandpiper Lane	740.00	164.14	575.86
Art. 32—Cote Circle	296.00	102.40	193.60
Art. 33, 1977—Vicki Circle	320.00	161.40	158.60

Appropriation Balances (continued)

Accounts	Appropriated	Spent 12/31/77	Balances 12/31/77
Art. 28, 1976—Sec. 1, Ch. 825	5.22	5.22	.00
Art. 29, 1975—Sec. 3, Ch. 825	10.59	10.59	.00
Public Highways Sect. 3, Ch. 825	67,786.40	55,925.24	11,861.16
Local Highway Aid Program	27,000.00	27,000.00	.00
Road Machinery Account	8,285.61	8,085.61	200.00
Veterans			
Veterans Agent Salary	8,289.00	4,096.78	4,192.22
Services	36,735.00	19,850.02	16,884.98
Schools and Libraries			
Libraries Pay	66,714.21	32,068.63	34,645.58
Expenses	26,548.53		
Dog Funds from County	3,917.97	15,830.86	14,635.64
State Aid for Free Public Libraries	8,894.75	.00	8,894.75
Art. 55, 1977—Library Consultants	2,000.00	750.00	1,250.00
School Pay and Expense	4,333,370.00	1,890,343.31	2,443,026.69
Art. 62, 1977—Purch. New Van	6,600.00	5,750.00	850.00
Art. 69—School Bldg. Needs	3,331.93	.00	3,331.93
Art. 45—Athletic Field Lyle J.H.	8,000.00	.00	8,000.00
Art. 46—Athletic Field Bourne High Sch.	2,819.75	2,252.00	567.75
Art. 47—Alterations to Leonard Wood Bldg.	56,631.28	8,104.26	48,527.02
Art. 59, 1977—Cape Cod Mental Health	6,994.00	5,245.50	1,748.50
Art. 64, 1977—Fire Alarm System	4,200.00	.00	4,200.00
Upper C. C. Regional Vocational School	183,236.30	141,177.22	47,059.08

Unclassified

Advertising the Town	6,800.00	2,896.01	3,903.99
Bond Principal	90,000.00	75,000.00	15,000.00
Interest	10,637.50	6,057.50	4,580.00
Cemeteries	1,400.00	1,000.00	400.00
Christmas Lighting Pay & Expense	3,000.00	1,004.11	1,995.89
Community Services Advisory Board	600.00	21.79	578.21
Directional Sign Maintenance Balance	106.71	54.88	51.83
Old Kings' Hwy. Hist. District Comm.	100.00	12.80	87.20
Ind. Div. Financial Authority	402.00	.00	402.00
Insurance	78,188.30	20,459.10	57,729.20
Interest, Refunds on Taxes & Rev. Notes	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
Lifeguards Pay & Expenses	24,781.00	21,057.54	3,723.46
Local Council on Aging Pay	10,099.68	4,337.00	5,762.68
Expenses	12,290.75	3,194.53	9,096.22
Maintenance Dept. Salaries	46,445.12	21,921.77	24,523.35
Wages	11,395.68	7,428.40	3,967.28
Expenses	40,700.00	11,504.97	29,195.03
Memorial Comm. Bldg. Salaries	28,020.32	13,842.18	14,178.14
Wages	350.00	141.12	208.88
Expenses	12,450.00		
Plus: Transfer Reserve Fund	1,000.00	4,701.81	8,748.19
Art. 32—Improvements on Mem. Comm. Bldg.	36.47	.00	36.47
Art. 31, 1976—Improvements Comm. Bldg.	392.87	374.64	18.23
Miscellaneous	100.00	2.00	98.00
Old Home Week Pay & Expenses	1,751.20	712.72	1,038.48
Old Kings Hwy. Regional District	700.00	700.00	.00
O. E. D. Comm. Pay & Expenses	300.00	18.00	282.00

Appropriation Balances (continued)

Accounts	Appropriated	Spent 12/31/77	Balances 12/31/77
Park Dept. Wages & Expenses	11,100.00	2,960.91	8,139.09
Art. 45, 1977—Purch. Park & Playground	7,000.00	7,000.00	.00
Parking Area Maintenance	300.00	.00	300.00
Patriotic Holidays	900.00	.00	900.00
Real Estate Appraisals	1,000.00	28.50	971.50
Recreation Committee Pay	8,610.00	7,790.00	820.00
Expenses	32,254.25	11,589.29	20,664.96
Art. 59, 1973—Skating Rink	23,143.05	.00	23,143.05
Shore & Harbor Comm. Pay & Expenses	350.00	.00	350.00
Art. 19, 1962—Repair Ramps	849.08	.00	849.08
Art. 48, 1976—Dredging Channel	30,000.00	29,760.00	240.00
Art. 76, 1977—Dredging Bassetts Island	20,000.00	20,000.00	.00
Art. 47, 1977—Replace Pilings Mon. Beach Pier	10,870.00	7,870.00	3,000.00
Street & Traffic Lights	50,000.00	23,358.42	26,641.58
Spec. Workshop Opportunity Prog. Pay & Exp.	6,345.00	1,816.60	4,528.40
Tax Titles & Possessions	300.00	.00	300.00
Town Reports	6,000.00	.00	6,000.00
Art. 9, 1977—Unpaid Bills	918.00	918.00	.00
V. F. W. Quarters	1,500.00	625.00	875.00
GRAND TOTALS	\$8,293,603.83	\$3,881,344.55	\$4,412,259.28

The above analysis of appropriations reflects actual expenditures and balances as incurred during the six months period from July 1, 1977 through December 31, 1977. In accordance with Town of Bourne By-laws Art. 2.7. Section 2.7.4.

Reserve Fund

Article 7, Annual Town Meeting, raise and appropriate

\$55,000.00

Transfers voted by the Finance Committee:

Selectmens Expense	\$3,833.30
Tax Collectors Wages	3,050.00
Dept. of Natural Resources Wages	1,155.29
Town Report	697.00
Dump & Sanitation Expenses	2,000.00
Maintenance Dept. Expense	700.00
Fire Dept. Expenses	4,936.44
Christmas Lighting Expense	1,029.87
Police Dept. Wages	6,000.00
Planning Board Expense	300.00
Tree Dept. Expense	200.00
Memorial Comm. Building Expense	926.46
Town Hall Maintenance Expense	2,077.46
Board of Health Dept. Wages	600.00
Election & Registration Wages	2,500.00
Engineering Dept. Wages	143.36
Inspection Clerk Wages	54.38
Memorial Comm. Building Wages	292.81
Selectmens Office Wages	1,118.10
Building Inspectors Expense	75.00
Insurance	591.25
Town Share Retired Employees Ins.	125.00
Postage & Copying Machine	2,000.00
Legal Expense	8,669.48
Longevity	679.14
Town Share Employees Ins.	4,179.98
Libraries Pay	1,105.99
Street & Traffic Lights	1,535.30
Engineering Dept. Expense	500.00

Total Amount Transferred 51,075.61

Balance To Overlay Reserve 3,924.39

\$55,000.00

1977 Estimated Receipts

Highways Ch. 825	\$68,847.37
Ch. 766 From Revenue	131,502.00
Loss of Taxes, State owned land	975,220.47
Abatements to widows and veterans	3,971.46
School Transportation Ch. 71	205,489.00
Sec. Comm. Cent. Reimb. C&T. Mand.	3,144.25
Central Service Division	184.04
School, Vocational Education Ch. 74	160.00
School Building Assistance, Ch. 645	40,905.45
Income Tax Schools, Chapter 70	299,723.53
Local School Receipts	269,565.87
Motor Vehicle Excise	397,077.01
Farm Animal Excise	42.38
Receipts from Highway, Property damage	1,560.72
Highways Ch. 58	66,761.88
Receipts from Sale of Surplus Property	1,335.00
Receipts from School Shop supplies	1,139.67
Licenses and permits, all departments	51,516.48
District Court Fines	7,956.00
Receipts from General Government	23,914.96
Receipts from Public Safety	9,012.80
Receipts from Health and Sanitation	9,192.00
State Aid Fisheries and Wildlife	17,349.82
State Lottery	33,351.19
Reimbursement from Commonwealth,	
Veterans Services	16,481.42
Receipts from Recreation	10,333.00
Special Assessment Revenue	4,809.46
Damage to Library Property	7.49
Interest	91,661.82
State Subsidy, school lunch from Revenue	21,346.82
State Aid to Free Public Libraries from Revenue	4,738.50
Library Fines	178.46
Police Incentive	7,728.22
Refunds, Reimbursements and Dividends	5,895.68
	<hr/> \$2,782,104.22

1977 Revenue

From Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	\$320,000.00
From Surplus Revenue	300,000.00
From Otis Trust Fund	59,372.66
From P. L. 874 Funds	820,311.00
Real and Personal Property Tax Commitments	4,953,578.09
Prior Year's Overestimates	51,185.54
Estimated Receipts Local	716,983.90
Estimated Receipts Cherry Sheet	1,961,243.85
Appropriation Balances	63,015.33
Balance of Estimated Receipts	100,684.47

\$9,346,374.84

Charges against Revenue:

Annual Town Meeting: Article 2	\$6,803,827.36
regular expenses	
Article 3	107,263.00
Elected Officers Pay	
Special Articles	204,123.73
Police Salaries, Federal Funds	320,000.00
P.L. 874 Schools Pay and Expenses	820,311.00

Recapitulation Sheet:

Estimated Receipts:	
School Lunch	19,027.37
School Lunch Elderly	2,319.45
Free Public Libraries	4,738.50
Employees Insurance	130,000.00
State Retirement	1,300.00
County Retirement	207,575.00
County Tax	273,982.42

State Assessments:

Motor Vehicle Excise	
Tax Bills	1,680.90
State Assessment Systems	616.00
Health Insurance Elderly	1,940.93
Retired Municipal Teachers	7,773.75
State Recreation Areas	654.89

State Recreation Areas 1977	59,379.42	
Mosquito Control	19,476.00	
Air Pollution Control	713.14	
Special Education:		
Ch. 766—1976	3,889.00	
Ch. 766—1977	15,553.00	
1977 Overlay	175,810.00	
Underestimate of 1972 Overlay	337.12	
		9,182,291.98
Balance of Revenue to Surplus Revenue		164,082.86
		<u>\$9,346,374.84</u>

Surplus Revenue

Annual Town Meeting May 9, 1977:

To Reduce Taxes	\$150,000.00	
Directional Signs	224.39	
Balance July 1, 1976		\$500,578.96
Tax Title Redemptions		5,646.23
Balance of Appropriations		18,734.46
Prior Year Balances		11,383.89
Balance of Revenue		164,082.86
Bal. of Surplus Rev. June 30, 1977	550,202.01	
		<u>\$700,426.40</u>
		\$700,426.40

Federal Revenue Sharing Funds

Received under P.L. 92-512

through June 30, 1977	\$1,824,764.00	
Interest Earned on Invested Funds	35,180.38	
		\$1,859,944.38

Spent according to vote of

Annual Town Meeting 1973

For Fire Dept. Pay	\$158,701.41	
For Police Pay	481,298.59	
		640,000.00

Special Town Meeting August 19, 1974:

For Fire and Police		
Pay	490,000.00	
For Legal Exp. App.	10,000.00	
		500,000.00

Annual Town Meeting 1975:

For Police Pay	350,000.00	350,000.00
----------------	------------	------------

Annual Town Meeting 1976:

For Police Pay	320,000.00	320,000.00
----------------	------------	------------

	Total Spent	1,810,000.00
	\$1,998.20	Balance
		49,944.38
Balance Legal Appropriation		8,001.80

		\$57,946.18
--	--	-------------

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

56

Motor Vehicle Excise:

Levy of 1974	\$25,670.20
Levy of 1975	22,186.41
Levy of 1976	52,375.85
Levy of 1977	196,269.63

Special Assessments:

1976 Street Betterments	\$63.83
1977 Street Betterments	122.23
1976 Committed Interest	5.10
1977 Committed Interest	4.86

Tax Title & Possessions:

Tax Titles	\$29,896.07
Tax Possessions	315.37

Departmental:

Directional Signs	\$130.00
Stone Disposal Co.	2,263.00
Sanitation	20,000.00
School Tuitions	171,499.35
Trailer Parks	4,362.00
Veterans Benefits	6,154.22

Deficits Unprovided for or Overdrawn:

Conservation Fund	\$300.72
Mass. Meals Tax	74.39
Snow Removal (Emergency)	21,940.82

Loans Authorized:

Voted from 1978 Revenue	
(from Surplus Revenue \$150,000.00)	7,468,212.21

Schools:

Smith Hughes-George Barden	\$946.56
P.L. 864	6,610.58
P.L. 874	1,642,126.25
P.L. 89-10	893.74
Ch. 622	42.80
Title II	400.37
	<u>297,002.09</u>

Revolving Funds:

School Athletics	\$22.80
School Lunch	11,475.30
Lucy E. Leary Fund	140.00
Bicentennial Fund	2.03
Meals on Wheels	490.57
Choral Group	206.15
Mini Bus Donations	3,772.60
Historic Committee	426.09
	<u>196.02</u>

30,211.44

Appropriation Balances:

Revenue General	\$189,642.11
Non-Revenue	23,143.05

Overestimates 1977:

State Assessments:	
Air Pollution Control	\$9.53
State Recreation Areas	3,149.83
Spec. Educ. Adj. Ch. 71B	2,827.00
	<u>5,986.41</u>

County Assessments:

County Tax	27,474.84
------------	-----------

Receipts Reserved for Distribution:

Group Insurance Dividends	30,526.80
---------------------------	-----------

GENERAL ACCOUNTS (cont.)

Assets

Liabilities & Reserves

7,709.13

Reserve Fund Overlay:
(\\$3,784.74 voted for 1978 Reserve Fund)

Overlay Reserved for Abatements:
1973-74 \$3,766.93
1975 33,204.96
1976 47,650.46
1977 42,202.92

126,825.27

Revenue Reserved until Collected:

Taxes in Litigation \$48,200.29
District Taxes 3,113.17
Departmental 204,408.57
Motor Vehicle Excise 297,002.09
Special Assessments 196.02
Tax Title & Possessions 30,211.44

583,131.58

Reserve for Petty Cash Advance

72.50

Loans Authorized Unissued:

2,400,000.00

Buzzards Bay Marina

550,202.01

Surplus Revenue:
(1978 Appropriation to Reduce
Taxes \$150,000.00)

7,618,212.21

Appropriation Control

\$13,304,457.36

\$13,304,457.36

Federal Revenue Sharing Funds

SPECIAL CASH ACCOUNT

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		
Inside Debt Limit:		
General	\$110,000.00	
Outside Debt Limit:		
General	1,030,000.00	
Serial Loans:		
Inside Debt Limit:		
General:		\$45,000.00
School		65,000.00
Town Hall		
		<u>\$110,000.00</u>

Liabilities & Reserves

Liabilities & Reserves

Outside Debt Limit:

General:

Recreational Facilities

School

850,000.00

180,000.00

\$1,030,000.00

\$1,140,000.00

\$1,140,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Assets

Trust and Investment Funds:

Cash and Securities:

In Custody of Treasurer

\$287,245.05

Liabilities & Reserves

In custody of Treasurer:

Emily Howland Bourne Fund

Conservation Fund

Recreation Authority Fund

Stabilization Fund

Building Insurance Fund

C. Ann Swift Memorial Fund

Maybell Irene Walker Trust Fund

Cemeteries:

Sagamore Cemetery

Old Bourne Cemetery

Albert C. Cobb Cemetery

Monument Beach Cemetery Assn.

Perpetual Care

\$11,224.20

15,905.72

607.32

200,523.14

32,773.29

265.00

2,082.82

6,278.23

787.70

927.27

1,365.00

16,505.36

\$287,245.05

\$287,245.05

KATHRYN M. CARLSON

Town Accountant

Jury List

James B. Sutton
John E. Williams
Richard Riley
Carlton B. Hack
Edgar A. Beauregard
Jean C. Hodges
Philip S. Stockbridge
Paul G. Vella
Adrienne M. Ditullio
Mace P. Harrison
Paul J. Paquette
Robert E. Moses
Russell Denesha
Philip J. Gentile
John E. Ladetto
Edward Liebman
Charles B. Vadon
Nora A. Henderson
Able Maranhao
William G. Flynn

Margaret Rigazio
Carl V. Borman
Walter J. Wadsworth
Mary H. Casey
Eleanor Harrison
Cindy M. Westgate
Joseph Morris
June E. Freeto
Myrtle D. Milliken
Barbara M. Vallesio
Bertha C. Hopkins
Priscilla L. Rose
Columbus Pasteris
Shizuro Fuller
George W. Eckstrom
Florence M. Boyd
John J. Pembroke
Elizabeth R. McKechnie
Ann L. Brisson

Report of the Collector of Taxes

FISCAL YEAR 1977

	Outstanding July 1, 1976 and Commit.	Refunds	Abatements & Credits	Payments to Treasurer	Outstanding as of June 30, 1977
Town of Bourne					
1972 Motor Vehicle Excise	\$268.23	\$	\$	\$268.23	-0-
1973 Motor Vehicle Excise	22,787.20		22,271.38	515.82	-0-
Personal	41.30			41.30	-0-
1974 Motor Vehicle Excise	26,715.67	4.13	4.13	1,045.47	25,670.20
Personal	661.07		412.44	248.63	-0-
Real Estate	399.00			399.00	-0-
1975 Motor Vehicle Excise	42,605.32	619.68	1,896.07	19,142.52	22,186.41
Personal	3,078.00		1,806.00	944.40	327.60
Real Estate	34,876.56		76.16	22,125.60	12,674.80
App. Better.	114.40			114.40	-0-
Comm. Interest	13.73			13.73	-0-
1976 Motor Vehicle Excise	314,759.07	5,497.00	25,200.81	242,179.41	52,875.85
Personal	12,048.78		751.20	6,894.72	4,402.86
Real Estate	215,306.54	4,800.00	4,838.08	120,616.22	94,652.24
App. Better.	275.43			211.60	63.83
Comm. Interest	18.12			13.02	5.10
1977 Motor Vehicle Excise	353,001.40	543.00	16,685.40	140,589.37	196,269.63
Personal	395,244.01	528.68	10,014.59	369,226.23	16,531.87
Real Estate	4,558,334.08	10,778.04	123,592.49	4,130,628.60	314,891.03
App. Better.	3,403.13			3,280.90	122.23

Comm. Interest	503.46	498.60	4.86
F. A. Excise	42.38	42.38	-0-
Street Betterments			
CML	2,322.00	2,322.00	-0-
CDB	40.00	40.00	-0-
TCF	9,192.00	9,192.00	-0-
Paid-up Better.	660.15	660.15	-0-
Comm. Interest	17.06	17.06	-0-
Sub-total	5,996,728.09	22,770.53	207,548.75
			5,071,271.36
			740,678.51

Bourne Water District

1974 Personal	30.58	20.98	9.60	-0-
1975 Personal	67.73	33.52	24.99	9.22
Real Estate	705.13		414.36	290.77
App. Better.	144.75		94.50	50.25
Comm. Interest	57.42		45.36	12.06
1976 Personal	281.73	18.79	193.35	69.59
Real Estate	8,103.18		4,646.74	3,456.44
App. Better.	310.32		202.57	107.75
Comm. Interest	122.68		89.13	33.55
1976 Water Betterments	29,399.00	27,535.00	1,864.00	-0-
Water Liens	327.20		186.80	140.40
1977 Personal	7,920.90		7,283.45	389.60
Real Estate	166,694.43		156,677.30	9,824.68
App. Better.	4,105.38	197.14	3,997.63	107.75
Comm. Interest	1,583.41		1,554.17	29.24
CDB	16.00		16.00	-0-
Paid-up Better.	850.50		850.50	-0-

Collector of Taxes—continued

	Outstanding July 1, 1976 and Commit.	Refunds	Abatements & Credits	Payments to Treasurer	Outstanding as of June 30, 1977
Comm. Interest	7.50			7.50	-0-
Water Liens	960.60			893.30	67.30
Sub-total	221,688.44	18.37	28,066.96	179,051.25	14,588.60
Buzzards Bay Water District					
1973 Personal	1.06			1.06	-0-
1974 Personal	1.47		.95	.52	-0-
1975 Personal	9.05		6.41	1.96	.68
Real Estate	630.30			567.51	62.79
1976 Personal	112.19		3.99	69.40	38.80
Real Estate	2,267.51			1,277.30	990.21
1977 Personal	2,622.92	1.10	62.49	2,418.71	142.82
Real Estate	47,876.95	.71	165.46	44,574.78	3,137.42
Sub-total	53,521.45	1.81	239.30	48,911.24	4,372.72
North Sagamore Water District					
1975 Personal	10.78		2.10	8.68	-0-
Real Estate	26.45			26.45	-0-
1975 Personal	20.38			18.88	1.50
Real Estate	480.94		5.95	317.26	157.73
1976 Personal	15.37			9.43	5.94
Real Estate	1,046.66		2.97	458.50	585.19

1977 Personal	1,231.92	2.52	34.55	1,177.43	22.46
Real Estate	32,175.71		54.02	30,427.67	1,694.02
Water Liens	19.00			19.00	-0-
Sub-total	35,027.21	2.52	99.59	32,463.30	2,466.84

South Sagamore Water District

1975 Personal	10.72		9.49		1.23
Real Estate	191.01			87.01	104.00
1976 Personal	47.87			34.27	13.60
Real Estate	323.56			178.58	144.98
1977 Personal	841.14	4.38	21.96	781.37	42.19
Real Estate	9,759.94		10.77	9,261.84	487.33
Sub-total	11,174.24	4.38	42.22	10,343.07	793.33

Town of Bourne	5,996,728.09	22,770.53	207,548.75	5,071,271.36	740,678.51
Bourne	221,688.44	18.37	28,066.96	179,051.25	14,588.60
Buzzards Bay	53,521.45	1.81	239.30	48,911.24	4,372.72
North Sagamore	35,027.21	2.52	99.59	32,463.30	2,466.84
South Sagamore	11,174.24	4.38	42.22	10,343.07	793.33
Grand-Total	6,318,139.43	22,797.61	235,996.82	5,342,040.22	762,900.00

Respectfully submitted,
 KENNETH H. BURGESS
 Collector of Taxes

Treasurer's Report

CASH BOOK BALANCE

Cash Balance July 1, 1976	\$578,360.01	
Receipts for the Year		
July 1, 1976 - June 30, 1977	27,371,073.33	
	<hr/>	\$27,949,433.34
Payments for the Year		
July 1, 1976 - June 30, 1977		27,504,191.42
		<hr/>
Cash on Deposit		\$445,241.92

Respectfully submitted,

MARY C. McDONOUGH, Treasurer

Treasurer's Report

CASH BOOK BALANCE

Cash Balance July 1, 1977	\$445,241.92	
Receipts for		
July 1, 1977 - Dec. 31, 1977	13,754,966.77	
	<hr/>	\$14,200,208.69
Payments for		
July 1, 1977 - Dec. 31, 1977		13,753,090.19
		<hr/>
Cash on Deposit		\$447,118.50

Respectfully submitted,

MARY C. McDONOUGH, Treasurer

Report of the Police Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I hereby submit my Annual Report for the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1977.

During this past year 1,523 Court Complaints were taken out against the following groups:

Adult Males	1,308
Adult Females	123
Juvenile Males	84
Juvenile Females	8

The charges were made for the following offenses:

Armed Robbery	3
Arson	1
Assault and Battery	5
Assault with a dangerous weapon	21
Attempted Larceny	3
Breaking and entering daytime	19
Breaking and entering nighttime	33
Breaking and entering motor vehicle	9
Breaking glass in roadway	5
Burglary	3
Contempt of court	5
Child in need of services	4
Disorderly conduct	14
Drinking in Public	6
Fail to restrain dog	1
Firearms violation	1
False ID	1
Fraudulent use of credit card	1
Forgery	2
Fugitive from justice	2
Furnishing liquor to minor	1
Indecent exposure	1
Interfering with Police Officer	1
Injury to Fence	2
Injury to improved land	3
Kidnapping	1

Larceny in a building	27
Larceny by check	14
Larceny from a motor vehicle	2
Larceny Less \$100.00	25
Larceny More than \$100.00	21
Larceny by check	9
Larceny of a motor vehicle	4
Lobster Violations	6
Malicious destruction of property	12
Malicious injury to a building	4
Minor in possession of alcohol	7
Obscene phone call	2
Possession of a dangerous weapon	1
Possession of burglarious tools	1
Possession of a Hypodermic needle	1
Peeping Tom	1
Rape	1
Receiving stolen property	4
Runaway	3
Sleeping in the open	2
Shellfishing in closed area	6
Trespass	24
Uttering	1
Violations of narcotic drugs	19
Unnatural Acts	1
Unlawful use of lie detector	1
Warrants and Capias	6

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Attaching Plates	6
Defective equipment	41
Fail to display plates	4
Fail to keep in marked lanes	71
Fail to keep right	9
Fail to signal	11
Fail to stop for pedestrian light	19
Fail to stop for Police Officer	8
Fail to stop for Red Light	47
Fail to stop for School bus	9
Fail to stop for stop sign	11
Fail to use care in stopping, starting or backing	29
Fail to yield	2
Improper person to operate	4
Improper turning	11

Improper passing	2
Impeded Operation	5
No license in possession	63
No Registration in possession	17
Operating after revocation	19
Operating to endanger	51
Operating with no Helmet (motorcycle)	6
Operating with no license	28
Operating without lights	3
Operating under the influence of liquor	94
Operating under influence of drugs	6
Leaving the scene of accident with property damage	13
Offensive noise	1
Passing on the right	2
Restricted license	5
Speeding	444
Towing unregistered motor vehicle	2
Towing uninsured motor vehicle	2
Uninspected motor vehicle	44
Uninsured motor vehicle	24
Unregistered motor vehicle	34
Wrong way on one way street	12
Unnecessary noise	2
Unauthorized use of motor vehicle	12
Total	1,170

Motor Vehicle Violations

Court Citations	1,523
Written Warnings	315
Verbal Warnings	1,814
Parking Violations	650
Total Violations	4,302

Department Activities

Alarms Responded to from Banks, other Business Establishments, and Homes	378
Bicycles Registered	129
Bomb Threats Responded to	12
Buildings Found Open	767
Complaints Received and Investigated	6,266
Cruiser Trips Transportation	182
Emergency Cruiser Trips	127

Escorts Furnished—Banks, Stores, etc.	279
Fires Attended	85
Fires Discovered	15
Inspections, Businesses	198,733
Inspections, Houses	4,265
Messages Delivered	542
Motorists Assisted	1,814
Motor Vehicle Transfer Papers Filed (Class 1 and 2)	409
Registration Plates Found, Turned in to this department, then to Registry	92
Registration for I.D. as Gun Owners	99
Revolver Permits Issued	62
Street Lights Out and Reported to Selectmen	306
Sudden Deaths Investigated, Including Suicides	24
Summonses Served	368
Value of Property Stolen	\$289,685.
Value of Lost or Stolen Property Recovered	\$64,793.
Incapacitated (Intoxicated Persons Not Included in Arrest Figures)	331

Mileage for the Department for 1977

Department Cruisers	416,220
---------------------	---------

Police Department Accident Reports

Accidents, Investigated	392
Accidents, Uninvestigated	361
Persons Injured in Investigated Accidents	138
Persons Involved in Investigated Accidents	813
Persons Killed	5

Locations of the Investigated Accidents in Frequency:

Barlows Landing Road	12
Bourne Bridge, including North Approach	5
Bourne Bridge South Rotary	4
Buzzards Bay Bypass	10
Buzzards Bay East Rotary	14
Buzzards Bay West Rotary	6
County Road	26
Head of the Bay Road	11
MacArthur Boulevard	38
Main Street	37
Mid-Cape Highway	10
Otis Rotary	4
Route 3	2

Route 3-A	3
Route 28-A	3
Sagamore Bridge	6
Sagamore North Rotary	13
Sandwich Road	17
Scenic Highway	35
Shore Road	35
Parking Areas	16
Other Residential and Rural Roads	85

POLICE INCIDENTS IN BOURNE BY VILLAGES

1977

Village	Investigated						% of Totals
	Part I	Part II	Misc.	M.V. Accid.	Arrests	Totals	
Buzzards Bay	304	209	1,763	126	102	2,504	39.981
Bournedale	6	4	72	20	7	109	1.740
No. Sagamore	116	51	451	50	20	688	10.985
So. Sagamore	65	34	225	25	11	360	5.748
Bourne	85	79	472	61	26	723	11.544
Monu. Beach	93	77	407	34	19	630	10.059
Pocasset	139	83	605	53	28	908	14.498
Cataumet	57	37	210	23	14	341	5.445
Totals	865	574	4,205	392	227	6,263	100%

PART I CRIMES IN BOURNE — 1975, 1976, 1977

	1975	1976	1977	Increase	Decrease	Percentage Increase	Percentage Decrease
Murder	0	0	1	1		100%	
Rape	2	3	2		1		33.33%
Robbery	4	5	3		2		40.00%
Aggravated Assault	8	15	19	4		26.67%	
Burglary	349	273	347	74		27.11%	
Larceny	436	438	453	15		3.42%	
Auto Theft	37	36	40	4		11.11%	
Total Part I	836	770	865	98	3	12.73%	
				(Net 95)			
Part II Crimes	1,001	699	574		125		17.88%
Totals Part I &							
Part II Crimes	1,837	1,469	1,439		30		2.04%
Misc. Calls	2,261	4,360	4,205		155		3.50%

BREAKING & ENTERING 1977

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals
Buzzards Bay	9	4	3	4	10	5	17	14	3	6	3	4	82
Bournedale	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	4
No. Sagamore	4	....	2	4	4	6	8	1	4	5	6	3	47
So. Sagamore	1	6	1	2	6	1	5	4	1	3	....	2	32
Bourne	2	6	4	1	3	....	6	1	3	1	3	2	32
Monument Beach	1	5	4	5	7	8	5	1	4	1	2	2	45
Pocasset	2	6	7	13	9	2	4	2	7	6	3	7	68
Cataumet	....	8	9	1	2	1	1	3	2	3	2	5	37
Totals	19	35	30	30	41	24	48	26	24	25	19	26	347

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY F. MAIOLINI
Chief of Police

Report of the Fire Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following report is hereby submitted for this Department for the Calendar year 1977.

Manpower

The work schedule remains the same, a 42 hour week, 4 days on, 4 days off on a rotating shift. Three new men were appointed, as permanent full-time Firefighters, and one man was appointed, as a permanent temporary full-time Civil Service Firefighter during this year. This position was established to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Lieutenant Edwin Crabe. One Firefighter is currently filling a position, as a Provisional Lieutenant.

Equipment

The equipment in the Department is the same this year, as reported last year with the exception of the rescue tool known as the "Jaws of Life." This piece of equipment was acquired this year through the efforts of a fund drive conducted by the Firefighters. The funds for this piece of equipment were obtained through ticket raffles, car washes, and donations from many organizations and citizens throughout the area. A survival suit was also purchased for rescue work with these funds. This equipment has provided a valuable asset to this Department on numerous occasions. I would like to take this opportunity to thank all the people who raised and contributed funds for the purchase of this equipment.

The Monument Beach station had new storm windows installed on all windows for energy conservation purposes. It also had a new roof installed. We had new overhead doors installed at the Sagamore station this past year.

New Programs

The emphasis which had been placed on the Fire Prevention Programs and on the arson investigation position has proven very effective this past year in Fire Prevention. Many corrective actions have been initiated which could conceivably have prevented fires. The arson investigation posi-

tion has been an asset to the Department in that it investigates all structural fires and in many instances has noted areas of hazardous conditions which have been brought to the attention of the Fire Prevention Division.

The Brush Breaker #10 was repaired by the Department this past year and placed into service.

The Fire Department is still operating with the contract negotiated for a two year period between the Town and I.A.F.F. New negotiations will be taken up again in 1978.

Training

Two men attended the State Fire Academy in Stow, Massachusetts this past year. This is a seven week course on Firefighting. One man attended a State Police School in October for a Comprehensive Criminal Investigation program which dealt with arson investigation. The Department now has four Paramedics on its rolls, one assigned to each shift. These four personnel are trained in advanced life support systems which includes EKG monitoring, defibrillation therapy with cardiac and shock medications. There is radio communication, including EKG telemetry with all hospitals in the area which provides our ambulance with direct communications to doctors and nurses.

The following applications for permits were received during the year 1977:

Agriculture, Brush and Charcoal	138
Fuel Oil Storage	134
Blasting	2
Fire Works	0
Model Rockets	6
Home Fire Alarms	143

The Department issued 4 agriculture brush burning for farm land.

The Department inspected 111 Fuel oil storage.

The Department inspected 74 Home Fire Alarm systems.

Fire drills were held in all schools, hospitals, nursing homes and all other buildings where required.

Fire Record for 1977

Fire Alarms	189
Still Alarms	683

Total	872
-------	-----

Emergency Ambulance Runs	882
--------------------------	-----

Grand Total	1,754
-------------	-------

Cause of Alarms

Structural	35
Stove and Oil Burner	22
Electrical	25
Box Alarm (No Fire)	45
Chimney	6
Gas Leaks	23
Appliance Fires	5
Lock Outs	5
Lightning	17
Brush and Grass Fires	74
Rubbish and B.W.O.P.	10
Rescue Engine Company	322
Animal Rescues	1
Details	6
Broken Water Pipes	4
Pole Transformers	6
Smoke Investigations	59
Car Accidents and Gas Washdown	101
Mutual Aid	37
Bomb Scares	11
Boat Fires and Drownings	4
Car and Truck Fires	54

Total	872
-------	-----

The Department responded to 156 more alarms in 1977 than in 1976.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD V. RAYMOND
Chief

Report of the Director of Civil Defense

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Director of Civil Defense would like to thank the Selectmen, the Town Hall Staff, the Supervisors of the Police Department, Fire Department, Department of Natural Resources, Highway Department, Tree Department and the people of these Departments for their part in making Civil Defense an asset to the Town of Bourne.

We were alerted for possible evacuation of shore homes, answering with the amphibious vehicle, driven by George Eldridge under direction of Chief Raymond.

Our underwater recovery unit under the able leadership of Gil Stimus was called on a mutual aid assist to a drowning in Falmouth.

The Canteen and Canal Standbys Radio United under the supervision of Bill Soule were used many times during the year.

I would like to thank the people of these two units again. The people of Bourne should realize these people only are called on in storms or emergencies and give their time and talents freely with sometimes not even a thank you in return.

This year under surplus we were fortunate in getting a 10K.W. generator, a 2½ ton truck for the Department of Natural Resources, a 2½ ton truck for the Highway Department, a portable generator for Civil Defense, now on the Canteen, also a four wheel drive truck for the Underwater Recovery Unit on lead to other departments if needed.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER A. WHITEHEAD

Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1977.

Scales 100 to 5000 lbs. sealed	19
Scales 100 to 5000 lbs. adjusted	5
Scales 100 to 5000 lbs. not sealed	2
Scales more than 10 but less than 100 lbs. sealed	44
Scales more than 10 but less than 100 lbs. adjusted	26
Scales less than 10 lbs. sealed	4
Scales less than 10 lbs. adjusted	1
Scales less than 10 lbs. not sealed	1
Metric weights sealed	103
Apothecary weights sealed	50
Gasoline meters 1 inch or less sealed	145
Gasoline meters 1 inch or less adjusted	9
Gasoline meters 1 inch or less not sealed	0
Oil - Grease - 1 inch or less sealed	11
Gasoline meters more than 1 but less than 4 in. sealed	9
Gasoline meters more than 1 but less than 4 in. not adjusted	2
Gasoline meters more than 1 but less than 4 in. not sealed	2
Bulk storage systems not sealed	2
Yardsticks sealed	1
Scales and meters sealed for State-Federal-Town Governments	6

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. RODES

Sealer of Weights & Measures

Report of the Highway Surveyor

I hereby submit my annual report as Highway Surveyor for the Town of Bourne for the year 1977.

1977 was a year that, not only the townspeople of Bourne, but folks all over New England, will remember as one of the worst snow winters in many years. It was a winter that your Highway Department will remember as a continuous round of sanding, plowing and cleaning up roads, sidewalks and drains and very little sleep.

The aftermath of winter was an extensive cleanup program to remove the accumulation of sand and debris that collected over the winter on roads and in catch basins and drains.

Our sign maintenance continues to be a problem with many signs being stolen or vandalized. It is an important part of our work to see that all signs are repaired or replaced as soon as possible so that, in the event of an emergency, a particular address can be readily located as it could mean the difference between life and death.

The Massachusetts Local Highway Aid Program provided funds for drainage, resurfacing with Type I bituminous concrete and loaming and seeding shoulders of another section of County Road.

After the legal work was finally completed, we were able to start work in October on the relocation of Plymouth Lane. This project was undertaken by a vote of the town under Article 19 at the 1976 Annual Town Meeting in order to eliminate the four road intersection at the bad curve on Head of the Bay Road, which had been the scene of many accidents over the years.

Under Article 15 of the 1977 Annual Town Meeting, hot mix surfaces were constructed on Jefferson Road, Lamont Road, Gilder Road, Bryant Road, Presidents Road, Cross Road, Sun Circle, Saco Avenue, Midway, Wright Lane and Oakley Avenue.

For nine weeks during the summer we had eight teenage youths working for the Highway Department under the C.E.-

T.A. Program. We have also had four C.E.T.A. men working for the department since August 29th.

Two of our long time Highway employees retired this year. Our best wishes for a long and happy retirement and our thanks for their good service to the town go to George E. and Dorothy M. Nelson. Our condolences go to the family of Walter F. Gatchell who retired in 1976 and who passed away this year.

The construction of the North Sagamore Playground was completed by the combined efforts of the Highway Department and the Playground Division of the Maintenance Department. New playground equipment was installed and, from the number of children who used these facilities, I would say that this area is very much appreciated in this neighborhood and hope the townspeople at large are satisfied with the end result.

The Playground Division employees kept all playground areas mowed and equipment in good condition for the numerous activities all summer; the tennis courts lined and nets in good repair, which takes considerable time due to vandalism; also all ballfields were mowed and lined continuously to handle all the games for Little League, Pony League, regular baseball and softball.

The Beach Division of the Maintenance Department painted and repaired the rafts, surfboards, lifeguard stands and the swimming area safety buoy lines. During the summer months a daily cleanup of debris and seaweed is responsible for keeping our beach areas in condition.

A year ago the toilet facilities at the Buzzards Bay beach had to be phased out due to the extensive amount of vandalism that kept reoccurring. This year the Beach Division had to replace the toilet facilities at Monument Beach several times because, not only were they damaged, but had literally been torn from the walls. If this continues in the future we will also have to phase out this restroom as the cost is becoming prohibitive.

The task of Christmas Lighting and decorating in the various villages in town was accomplished by the combined forces of the Highway and Maintenance Departments together with the assistance of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational Technical School. All did their very best to make the

displays attractive and hope that the results of their efforts were pleasing to the townspeople.

The work at the disposal area has been accomplished more effectively than in the past with our new Caterpillar loader. The twice a week pickup all over town by the Sanitation Department is now standard procedure as is the practice of having one Cleanup Week late in June and another early in October. The purpose of these two weeks is to pick up large items that cannot be handled by our regular weekly routes and also to take care of excess rubbish homeowners dispose of due to spring and fall cleaning.

Four specially constructed cement bins were built by the Highway Department near the entrance to the disposal area in compliance with Art. 17 of the 1977 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of setting up a recycling program in Bourne. Three of the bins are for different colored glass and the fourth is for aluminum. We have also made arrangements with a paper recycling company to provide a covered trailer to handle magazines, newspapers, etc. When the trailer is full we notify them and they come and transport it to their location and leave an empty one in its place. I have been very disappointed with the lack of response to this program. If individuals had participated as we had expected they would, the town would have been able to realize more revenue from this source. What has actually happened is that only a few have really made an effort to make this project work, but we still find much more glass, aluminum and paper are discarded in the disposal area than in the bins. I hope during this next year the townspeople will become aware of the value of this program and put their efforts into making it more profitable.

I have been especially fortunate to have had unfailing support and cooperation from the citizens of Bourne, department heads and their employees, and the employees under my supervision. To each and everyone of you I express my sincere thanks and pledge my continued efforts to serve you to the very best of my ability, as I feel that all of us working together make our town "TOPS".

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS F. PELLEGRINI

Highway Surveyor

Report of the Gas Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Gas Division of the Inspection Department has made three hundred eighty-one inspections (381) the past year. This amounts to an increase of approximately 3% in the inspections performed the previous year.

Permit fees amounting to twelve hundred seventy dollars (\$1270) have been turned into the Town Clerk and Treasurer's Office.

Once again I would like to remind all that bottled gas cylinders of any size, especially portable barbeque gas bottles, are not permitted within a building and that any of these containers that are seen abandoned should be reported to the Gas Inspection Department. Gas, like any other fuel, when misused, can cause injury. Some unsuspecting child playing with just such an abandoned gas container could be seriously injured or burned.

All persons should be made aware that only licensed gas fitters or licensed plumbers are permitted to work on gas piping within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The Gas Inspection Division is established for the safety and protection of one and all. Do not hesitate to ask for its assistance at any time. The Gas Inspector's office is open from 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. daily at the Town Hall. The phone number is 759-5350. The inspector may also be reached, in an emergency, through the Fire Department.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. COOK
Gas Inspector

Report of the Inspector of Animals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Residents of the Town of Bourne:

I hereby submit my annual report for 1977:

All inspections requested of the Town and Commonwealth have been made and any existing housing conditions have been corrected where necessary and reported to the proper authorities. A total of 38 complaints were received and answered.

Pursuant to Chapter III, Sections 155 and 156 of General Laws and Board of Health Regulations, I inspected and licensed twenty (20) stables throughout the Town and denied one application. The census reported to the Director of Animal Health, Government Center, 100 Cambridge Street, Boston, Mass. 02202, is as follows:

25	Horses
58	Ponies
21	Goats
12	Cows
62	Sheep

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. KRUMRINE
Animal Inspector

Report of Park Commissioners

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

We hereby submit our Annual Report for the year ending
December 31, 1977.

This year we have, as in the past, continued our program of planting tulips, daffodils and other bulbs and plants that will multiply and bloom year after year.

It was necessary to cut back or replace quite a few shrubs and bushes that had been damaged by the weight of the heavy winter snows. With the combined efforts of the Highway and Maintenance Departments we were fortunate to accomplish these changes early in the spring so by summertime it was impossible to tell where the damage had occurred.

We have been very pleased that so many have noticed and commented favorably on the additional small areas we have endeavored to beautify this year. We feel that each one is an accomplishment and a step toward our goal to create areas of beauty in which the citizens of Bourne can take pride and feel that visitors and people just passing through can enjoy.

We wish to thank all of you for your support and interest in our projects.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN GALLO, Chairman

JOSEPH LABRETTO, JR.

ERNEST R. VALERI, JR.

LOUIS F. PELLEGRINI, Superintendent
Bourne Park Commissioners

Report of the Bourne Conservation Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

In reviewing the year 1977, the Conservation Commission submits the following report.

One of the main functions of the Conservation Commission is to administer the regulations of the Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act, G.L. Chapter 131, Section 40. Anyone wishing to perform work within any of the flood-plain areas of the town must first submit a Request for Determination of Applicability to the Commission.

We received and acted on one hundred-six "Requests", a sizeable increase over last year. In each case an on-site inspection was made by Commission members. Sixty-one projects were considered "Not Applicable" to the interests listed in the Wetlands Protection Act; specifically, public or private water supply, ground water supply, flood control, storm damage prevention, prevention of fisheries. Forty-five projects were declared "Applicable" to one or more of those interests. As a result, thirty-eight "Notice of Intent" were filed and hearings were held. Order of Conditions regulating or prohibiting the proposed activities were issued in all thirty-eight cases.

Five Wetlands Act violations were investigated and acted on. It is encouraging to note a decrease in the number of violations each year. We feel this is due mainly to increased citizen awareness of the law's requirements and effective coordination with other town boards and agencies.

As a result of a positive Town Meeting vote, the Commission purchased 1.6 acres of conservation land in Bournedale, (part of the Carter Beal Estate). Abutting the Mill Pond and the two herring streams, the parcel is valuable for public access and the management of the Herring Run. It is part of a larger area designated in the town Master Plan as an important acquisition for conservation and passive recreation purposes. The Commission plans to offer abutting parcels for

Town Meeting approval as they become available, consistent with the five year action program of the Master Plan.

Again this year, we were pleased to be able to send two young men, Bruce Girouard and Kevin Fraher, to the Jr. Conservation Camp. They reported to the Commission on their various activities and accomplishments while at camp and we continue to be reassured by their enthusiastic response to the camping experience, that our yearly sponsorship represents money well spent.

This fall, several Commission members attended the ten week course on Coastal Zone Management, offered at the Massachusetts Maritime Academy, to gain a better understanding of the principles and objectives of CZM and how it will ultimately affect Cape Cod and the Town of Bourne in particular. We feel that CZM is a positive step in planning a sound future for the Cape and we endorse its concepts.

The Conservation Commission wishes to extend its thanks to all Town Boards that have assisted us throughout the year, especially the Department of Natural Resources and its secretary Mrs. Allen, who makes our work so much easier and to the citizens of Bourne who support our efforts to protect our valuable Wetlands and irreplaceable natural resources.

Respectfully submitted,

CYNTHIA SMITH
Chairperson

Report of the Department of Natural Resources

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I hereby submit my annual report for the year of 1977.

The Department provided services in the following areas throughout the year:

- Shellfish Propagation Management and
Law Enforcement
- Harbormaster Duties
- Dog Control
- Herring Run Maintenance and Management
- Town Forest Maintenance
- CETA Crew Supervision
- Coastal Zone Management
- Conservation Services

SHELLFISH PROPAGATION, MANAGEMENT AND LAW ENFORCEMENT

Shellfish Propagation Program:

The Town General Fund received the amount of \$16,698.13 from the State for the purpose of supporting the local shellfishery. Although this money does not go directly to the shellfish account, it helps offset the cost of the shellfish expenditures reflected in the annual budget by approximately 50%. The Town receives between 30 to 50% (variable each year) reimbursement for all expenditures related to the shellfishery. The propagation program was limited this past year due to the oil spill closure.

Quahog Propagation:

This program consists of 6 large rafts deployed in Eel Pond, for the purpose of growing hatchery stock quahogs. Three of the rafts were re-stocked last spring with a total of 120 thousand seed, purchased from a hatchery in Dennis. This stock will remain in the rafts until it reaches a size of one inch at which time it will be transplanted into selected areas of the shellfishery.

The raft stock purchased the previous year of approximately 150,000, had a raft survival rate of about 90%, which is very good when one considers the severe ice conditions experienced during last winter. This stock was transplanted to Eel Pond, Back River and Monks Park areas. Approximately 10% of the stock was spray painted prior to replanting, to allow for follow up observation as to survival rate and continued growth. This method of growing quahogs is still considered to be in the experimental stages. Although we are now three years into this particular program, I can not say it has been 100% successful. We have experienced some difficulties with seed stock after transplanting it into the wild. We lost about 80% of the young quahogs transplanted to Little Bay, Monument Beach. This stock was transplanted during October of 76 and the high mortality rate was probably due to the severe winter of 1977. A diligent follow-up program will be instituted during the early spring, to ascertain survival rates of additional stock planted this fall.

Oyster Propagation:

This program consists of catching oyster spat during the spawning season and transplanting the spat to protected areas until it reaches harvestable size. The methods used involve several hundred strings of scallop shells and spat bags using nylon netting, deployed at Amirita. The strings are hung from rafts and some of the bags are designed to float where others are sunk to the bottom. The use of these methods have proven to be quite successful in catching the oysters. Once the spat attaches itself to the shells, it is left undisturbed until the following spring. It is then placed into off-bottom rafts to accelerate its growth and protect it from predators during the following summer.

During October, this stock is removed from the rafts and transplanted to the Pocasset River Oyster Bed which is a closed area. The objective is to continue to build up the parent stock in this area, in an attempt to create increased spawning action to replenish the entire river with oysters.

During this fall, 35 bushel of 1½-2" oysters were relocated from the rafts at Amirita to the upper Pocasset River. An excellent set of oysters were caught on the strings and bags this past summer. This stock will be rafted next summer and transferred to the Pocasset River next fall. During the early spring 240 bushels of adult oysters were purchased and

transplanted to the oyster bed at Little Bay, Monument Beach. These oysters were purchased at a cost of \$12.50 per bushel which is more than we have traditionally paid, but the quality of the stock was considered to be a great improvement over previous years.

In previous years the oysters were transplanted to three different locations, Electric Ave., Buttermilk Bay, Barlows Landing and Little Bay, Monument Beach. Because of the oil spill of January 77, a special permit had to be obtained prior to transplanting the oysters. For this reason all oysters purchased had to be located in the one area of Little Bay. We found the growth and survival rate of the oysters at Little Bay to be much better than the other two locations used in previous years. In addition to this, the ease of harvesting by the residents and the better control of the single fishery has convinced me that it would be best to continue to utilize the single area, rather than use all three traditional areas.

SHELLFISH STATISTICAL DATA

Commercial Harvest

		Value
Scallops	None	\$
Quahogs	500 bushels @ \$24.00	12,000.00
Total		<hr/> \$12,000.00

Recreational Harvest

Quahogs	None	\$
Scallops	150 bushels @ \$24.00	3,600.00
Clams	None	.....
Oysters	300 bushels @ 20.00	6,000.00
Total		<hr/> \$ 9,600.00

(Landing Value) = Grand Total \$21,600.00

Shellfish Permits Sold/Issued

	Amount	Value
Commercial Quahog	0	\$
Commercial Scallop	93	2,790.00
Family Resident	720	3,600.00
Tenant	1	5.00
Senior Citizens	166	FREE
Mass. Residents	7	175.00
Eel Permits	1	1.00
Total		<hr/> \$ 6,572.00

Shellfish Law Enforcement

Over Limit	0
Seed	8
No Permit	42
Permit Not Visible	1
Area Restricted	34
Warnings Issued	45
Permits Revoked	2
Court Cases	22

Status of Oil Spills: On January 28, 1977 a barge (Bou-chard-65), spilled 81,000 gallons of number 2 fuel oil between Cleveland Ledge and Wings Neck. The barge was attempting to pass through the Canal during severe ice conditions and 6 of its 14 compartments were punctured. The barge was intentionally grounded at Wings Neck and an attempt was made to transfer the cargo to another vessel. An all-out effort was made by the Coast Guard and Oil Spill Clean Up Contractors to remove the oil from the waterways, but the lack of sufficient equipment and the extremely severe weather conditions made the clean up operation very difficult. Of the 81,000 gallons spilled, approximately 12,000 gallons were successfully removed from the waterways. During the first two weeks of the spill, numerous federal, state and private agencies were in the area collecting data and/or otherwise involved in the spill. They were:

- Coast Guard
- National Oceanic & Atmospheric Administration (NOAA)
- Environmental Protection Agency — EPA
- Mass. Water Pollution Control
- Mass. Division Marine Fisheries
- Mass. Department Environmental Quality Engineering
- Mass. Fish and Game
- Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute (WHOI)
- Marine Biological Laboratory (MBL)
- Environmental Devices Corp (ENDECO)
- Energy Resources Co. (ERCO)
- Cannon Engineering
- Jet Line Services
- Coastal Services
- Rep. from Office of Senator Kennedy
- Army Corps of Engineers
- Gallo Construction Co.

- University of Washington (Ice Experts)
- University of Rhode Island
- University of South Carolina
- Geophysical Survey Systems

The lead agency for data collection was NOAA which established a command post at the Sheraton Inn, in Falmouth. In addition to this, the Coast Guard established a mobile command post with contractors at Wings Neck. Several hundred various type samples were obtained by many of the above mentioned agencies and are still being analyzed, or are in cold storage for future use. As of this writing, the shellfishery with the exception of scallops, remains closed by the Mass. Dept. of Environmental Engineering. According to information received from this agency, they are finding what they consider to be excessive amounts of hydro-carbon in the shellfish samples. There are presently no standards established by the Federal Government on the amount of hydro-carbon levels in shellfish that are fit for human consumption. The State considers any level over two parts per million to be excessive. Since many of the samples taken continue to exceed the hydro-carbon levels established by the State, we remain closed. The most recent samples were collected during October and are being tested. As of this writing, the laboratory results are not available. This office has and continues to do everything possible to stay abreast of the situation and has made several attempts by letters, phone calls and trips to Boston to accelerate the opening process.

The Public Health Officials (DEQE) tell me that they are doing everything possible to get the areas re-opened. They obviously must consider any hazard or potential hazard to public health as a first priority.

OIL SPILLS RECORDED FOR YEAR

Date	Location	Amt. (gal.)	Type	Amt. Cleaned Up
11 Jan. 77	Little Bay	Unknown	Light oil	none
28 Jan. 77	Buzzards Bay	81000	#2	12000 gal.
2 Aug. 77	Canal	550	#6	none
8 Oct. 77	Canal	Unknown	#2	none
16 Dec. 77	Canal	Unknown	Light oil	none
28 Dec. 77	Wing's Neck	Unknown	crude	500 gal.
Total Recorded Since 1974 = 12 spills, with known spillage of 123,600 gallons plus 4 spills of unknown quantity.				

Harbormaster:

The patrol boat was manned from June thru 9 October, on a seven day, per week basis. It was manned on weekends

during May. The boat was equipped with a new motor in July. Sixty eight navigational aids such as channel markers, speed signs, rock signs, etc. were deployed during the early spring and brought back into the shop for repair and painting this fall. To date, we have 2078 moorings registered and many of these were renewed during the year. Several unmarked and/or unregistered moorings were removed from the waterways this past summer.

The dredging of the channel South of Bassetts Island was completed and navigation through the channel is now considered to be much better. The channel on the East side of the Island between Nuns 10 and 12, could be improved by another dredging project, but in my view it is not a serious enough problem to warrant another expensive dredging project at this time. Some groundings by vessels with a deep draft do occur in this area when destined to Red Brook Harbor.

Our observations are that this normally happens when the operators follow the extreme Easterly side of the channel, during minus tides, rather than following the center of the channel between N-12 and Can-11. In an attempt to correct this situation, an additional small red nun was placed between N-10 and N-12, to keep the boat traffic Westerly to avoid the shallow areas on the Easterly side of the channel, off Long Point.

HARBORMASTER STATISTICS

Violations	65
Speed	25
Boat Equipment	14
Water Ski	16
Boat/Equipment Theft	0
Shellfish	11
Boats Checked	204
Boats Towed/Assisted	37
Pots Removed	84
Moorings Moved	6
Shellfish Permits Checked	45
Warnings Issued	97
Court Cases	7

Dog Control:

This service continues to be provided on a seven day, per week, 10 hour per day basis. An NRO is readily available

to respond to dog complaints from 8 a.m., until 6 p.m. daily and is on call after 6 p.m. to respond to emergency or urgent calls through the Police Dispatcher.

DOG CONTROL STATISTICS

Complaints Received	522
Impounded	329
Released	329
Owner	210
SPCA	112
Sold	7
Warnings Issued	239
Court Cases	51

Herring Runs: We had a poor year at the Bournedale Catching Basin, with a catch of 433 bushels recorded. A catching service was provided for 11 days, on Monday, Wednesday, Friday, from 8 a.m. until noon during the season when the herring were available in sufficient quantities. A total of \$243.50 was collected for the sale of herring during the year. The Red Brook Run was opened on Saturdays and an estimated 50 bushels were caught from this area. At the mouth of the Bournedale Run on the Cape Cod Canal, the herring continue to have difficulty getting upstream during minus tides. Part of this problem is due to lack of sufficient water and deterioration of the ladders and sidewalls of the run. This problem is also compounded by the rocks and debris thrown into this portion of the run by the public. The structural problems of the ladders and sidewalls have been discussed with the Corps of Engineers and the State Division of Marine Fisheries in an attempt to get the situation corrected. This portion of the herring run is extremely critical and is in dire need of major overhaul, to ensure that the herring can get into the stream with ease and without obstructions.

The Conservation Commission purchased a parcel of land containing 1.6 acres, which adjoins the Bournedale Run. The department with the assistance of a CETA Crew has been re-building the fieldstone sidewalls and replacing head walls of this portion of the stream. As of this writing, this project is about 60% complete. This portion of the herring run will be open for the public to catch herring by the spring. This new area should provide for a more adequate area for the taking of herring then down on the Canal and will hopefully

take some of the pressure off the critical area at the mouth of the river.

Town Forest: The Department, with the assistance of the CETA employees has continued with a reforestation program. Approximately 20 acres of burned area was cleared and 1,000 new three year old white pine seedlings were planted. To date, since the fire of April 1975, a total of 13,000 new seedlings have been purchased and planted.

In closing, I wish to thank all the citizens of the Town for their cooperation and assistance throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

BURKE R. LIMEBURNER

Report of the Bourne Shore and Harbor Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

Many thanks for your support the past year, especially for your approval of our article for the extra money needed to complete the dredging project in the Southern channel to Red Brook Harbor, which has been accomplished and much appreciated.

Also, a special thanks to the Department of Natural Resources for their continued help, support and cooperation that makes our job that much easier.

This Committee is also concerned about the pollution of our 50 miles of shoreline, especially that of oil spillage, small or large, that has been going on for many years and the shellfish beds being closed because of it. This is your Town. Let's not be careless or let others be careless either.

The Shore and Harbor Committee meets the last Tuesday of each month, at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Respectfully submitted,

MYRON C. BIGELOW, Chairman

Report of the Planning Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

This year is chiefly noteworthy as the year we adopted the provisions of the new State Zoning Act. Its complexities led to many hours of work and many articles in the warrant of the Annual Town Meeting. The townspeople were very patient and understanding during many hours of explanation for these changes and eventually passed them all. They were subsequently approved by the Attorney General and are in force at this time.

It is our hope that we minimize the number of proposed zoning changes for a year or so and give the present ones a chance to work.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. BRADY
Chairman

Report of the Board of Appeals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Board of Appeals, acting under the authority of Chapter 40A of the General Laws, including Amendments, have acted upon 65 requests for either a variance or a Special Permit.

Twenty nine of the thirty six requests for Special Permits were granted, fourteen of those granted were subject to conditions. Seven were withdrawn without prejudice and one was denied, and one is pending.

Fourteen of the twenty nine variances requested were granted, five of those granted were subject to conditions. Six were withdrawn without prejudice and nine were denied.

The Board reviewed several Special Permits which were granted several years ago and where conditions imposed by the Board were not being complied with. Before these permits are revoked the petitioners are given an opportunity to correct the conditions to the Boards satisfaction.

Many requests for information were answered and the Board of Appeals "Rules & Regulations" distributed. These booklets may be obtained upon request from the Appeal Board clerk, Town Clerk or the Building Inspector by anyone in need of filing for a hearing with the Board of Appeals.

Respectfully submitted,

ARLENE W. PERRY, Clerk
GEORGE SCHUCK, Chairman
JOSEPH GOULART
CHARLES HUFF
RANDOLPH WOODRUFF
MAURICE DANIELS
LEO DOTSON, Alternate
GUIDO CUBELLIS, Alternate

Report of the Overall Economic Development Program Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Overall Economic Development Program (OEDP) Committee exists to promote the economic well being of Bourne by fostering expansion of business and job opportunities. Throughout the year the OEDP Committee has examined a variety of ideas for Bourne's economic improvement and has helped several organizations with plans for getting established in Bourne.

As always, the OEDP Committee stands ready to offer its assistance to firms desiring to locate in Bourne provided the business is compatible with our environment.

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS E. KNOLLMEYER
Chairman

Report of the Department of Veterans' Services

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Veterans' Services Department has been operating on the same schedule, as last reported, with one change. This office is now open 5 days a week instead of 4, as in the past. The Veterans' Benefits program has changed drastically this year due to the publication of a new Veterans' Services Directives governing Procedures and Policies. These directives have been needed for some time and have been designed to standardize the policies and procedures of all Veterans' Agents throughout the state. There are numerous changes which affect the manner and requirements for disbursing funds. The Veterans' Benefits budget was increased this past year by 3 percent for cost of living.

There have been increases in the Veterans' Administration pension laws and, also, increases in service connected disability payments for Veterans, as well as dependents. The Davis Parke Hospital had a ground breaking for a new outpatient wing which will help to alleviate the crowded conditions that currently exist. This should give better medical service to the Veterans in this area when it is completed.

I was honored this year by being inaugurated, as President of the Massachusetts Veterans' Services Agents Association in June, for a period of one year. In this respect I have been quite busy.

The Massachusetts National Cemetery is expected to be ready some time in the latter part of 1978 according to the latest estimates.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT H. VARNEY
Veterans' Agent

Report of the Board of Health

To the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Board of Health herein submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1977.

Regular, monthly meetings were held on the last Wednesday of each month. Special meetings were held throughout the year when needed. New health regulations proposed and approved by the Board of Health were published in the local paper.

Three hundred forty-three dogs were inoculated during the annual rabies clinic held in April at the Bourne Fire Station, Buzzards Bay. The veterinarian, Dr. Lapin, arranged for the second clinic, which was held at the Pocasset Fire Station in August. The efforts of the Bourne Lion's Club, Bourne Department of Natural Resources, and the Board of Health made these well-organized and successfully-run clinics.

The Falmouth Nursing Association continued to hold its "Well Baby Clinic" monthly at the Community Building for families in Bourne. Two hundred sixty-six children received immunizations at the clinics, and 43 children had physicals. All the used vaccines were supplied by the Board of Health.

Three flu clinics were held at the Barnstable County Hospital, and approximately 690 citizens of the Town were inoculated with the bivalent flu vaccine. We appreciate the use of Barnstable County Hospital, Out Patient Clinic, for our clinics and the fine cooperation of the hospital staff.

The Health Agent investigated 163 general complaints during 1977. This was a decrease from last year.

The Health Agent, also, checked the installation of 176 septic systems during the year. One hundred four were for new houses and 72 were for repairs and/or additions to existing systems. Three hundred ten percolation tests were witnessed by the Health Agent in accordance with the State regulations.

The seven communicable diseases (three salmonellosis cases, one case of mumps, and three streptococcal infections) which were reported to this office were investigated. This decrease from last year is a continuing trend due to the advances made in medicine and in health standards.

Eighty-four housing inspections were made by the Health Agent to bring the homes up to the standards of Article II of the State Sanitary Code, which include 116 items to check and inspect for each inspection. This was an increase of 29 over 1976.

Weekly water samples were taken from beaches, fishing areas, and wells during the summer. The samples were taken to a lab and tested; and if any reports from the lab indicated a retest was needed, another test was done immediately. A few cases of "swimmer's itch" were reported and investigated. These cases are caused by a parasite which is transmitted via geese. The problem was corrected as much as possible by telling the residents in the area not to feed the geese.

The Board of Health has received approved engineered plans for the disposal of sewerage wastes in our sanitary landfill. Further action is dependent on funding.

Meetings and workshops on improvement of health standards were attended by the Health Agent and Board members. The Department has great interest and fully supports the Barnstable County 208 Wastewater Management Program.

Over 25 different types of licenses are issued by the Board; over 29 different types of inspections are made by the Health Agent. Any violations found during the inspections were subsequently corrected.

All swimming pools located at local motels were checked twice during the summer for the safety of the visitors and Townspeople; and all swimming areas in the Town, including the Scenic Park, were checked weekly.

The Department has been kept very busy and believes an additional, full-time employee should be hired for the future as the work load has increased due to new, State regulations and laws enacted during this fiscal year.

The Board of Health wishes to thank all Bourne citizens, the various Town Departments, and the Barnstable County Health Department for their cooperation and contributions during 1977.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR M. HANDY
Chairman
GARDNER S. NIGHTINGALE
Vice-Chairman
PETER G. RICHTER
Secretary

Report of the Barnstable County Health Department

JULY 1, 1976 TO JUNE 30, 1977

Through the provision of health protection and health regulation, health promotion, health services and health planning the department continues to meet its responsibilities.

Health Protection: Communicable disease control has focused on the Federally sponsored "swine flu" program. An additional registered nurse worked with the two public health nurse directors in coordinating the distribution of vaccine and syringes, in assisting towns in the planning for public clinics and in gathering statistics. Funding for this nurse was provided by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health to the town of Barnstable directly.

The reportable diseases were:

	July-Dec. 1976	Jan.-June 1977	1976- 1977
Animal bites	56	91	147
Chicken pox	0	3	3
German measles	1	2	3
Hepatitis	9	7	16
Measles	1	0	1
Meningitis	1	2	3
Mumps	3	0	3
Pertussis	2	0	2
Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever	1	1	2
Salmonella	9	6	15
Scarlet fever	1	3	4
Shigellosis	1	0	1
Strep throats	18	27	45
Tuberculosis	2	3	5
Tularemia	0	1	1

Case finding, interpreting the epidemiologic procedures to be followed, and arranging for follow-up care, varied depending on the disease entity. Vaccines, diagnostic kits and supplies were distributed to physicians, public health nurses and health agents.

Tuberculosis control activities have been an important part of the health department's program. Mantoux testing (a tuberculin skin test) mandatory for screening of all who work with children — teachers, volunteers, bus drivers and day care staff — is coordinated by the Barnstable County Health Department. Nursing home and residential home staff are also skin tested. Those needing further follow-up receive chest xrays and medical evaluation at a Massachusetts Department of Public Health sponsored chest clinic. Barnstable County Health Department provides coordination of this follow-up with home health agencies, schools, day care centers and nursing homes in the fifteen towns of Barnstable County. The five cases of Tuberculosis occurring in the '76-77 fiscal years as well as their contacts were also followed closely by Barnstable County Health Department staff.

Current information on international travel is received weekly. Travelers were advised on required immunizations and their international health certificates were approved.

The Barnstable County Health Department laboratory provided bacteriological analyses of samples of milk, shellfish harvesting areas, and well, pond and ground waters; this year chemical analyses have been done on selected water samples especially for the presence of nitrates which would also indicate pollution.

A determination of freedom from lead paint is now required under certain rules and regulations pertaining to buildings where pre-school children would be. The chemical examination of paint-chip samples for lead paint is a simple method which we now use. We hope to improve the scope and caliber of this testing service. The extent of lead poisoning in children is not known, information seems to indicate that it is sub-clinical if it exists at all.

In addition, sanitarians provided utensil swab studies, inspections of restaurants and mobile food services, also inspections of swimming pools, beaches and pond waters, of schools, and day care centers, and they work closely with health agents and Boards of Health in the enforcement of the Sanitary Code.

Health Promotion: Actually all aspects of health protection include health promotion, since the staff provide scientific data and offer educational services. Work-shops for

Health Agents were held, as well as three workshops for Day Care Center Staff.

A planned series of five seminars was held for community health nurses on the subject "The Role of the Community Nurse In the Care of the Cardiac Patient", with continuing education units granted, 31 nurses attended. Additional programs were offered in mental health, tuberculosis management, alcoholism, and an average of 25 attended each session.

School programs on "Postural Screening" were held in the Nauset Regional Schools; 36 nurses, physicians, physical education staff and administrators attended, with 0.4 continuing education units offered.

Classroom education in dental health and assistance to nurses and teachers was offered in seven elementary schools. The Dental Hygienists Association met monthly with planned study clubs for credits.

The medical social worker has participated in the planning and implementation of a series of workshops provided through the Mental Health Continuing Education Consortium. This project was funded by the Department of Health, Education and Welfare and developed by McLean Hospital, New England Medical Center and Boston University School of Social Work. The first conference was for the non-professional providers of patient care in long term care facilities.

The Health Resource Center at the Cape Cod Community College is co-sponsored by this department. Two public meetings were held to demonstrate the use of the audiovisual equipment, available for members to borrow, and the types of teaching materials available on loan.

Health Services: Dental screening, prophylaxis and fluoride treatment were given to elementary age children in the schools.

Consultation to the school nurses, assistance in the development of health policies and regulations pertaining to the use of psychotropic drugs, discussions about applications for waiver from the existing state requirements, instruction in administration and reading of tuberculin skin tests were services provided.

Seven home health agencies involving eleven nurses and three visiting nurses received supervision as needed, at-

tendance at their professional advisory committee meetings, preparation and participation in surveys for medicare certification. All seven agencies were re-certified. In-service education opportunities were provided or obtained for them. Leadership and participation in regional planning for these agencies continues with the Southeast Regional office of the Department of Public Health and the Massachusetts Association of Community Health Agencies. Consultation has been provided to the staff and administration of the Falmouth Nursing Association and the Visiting Nurse Association of Central Cape Cod.

Medical Social Services were expanded, with a full-time graduate student from Boston College School of Social Work for two semesters. Conferences and assistance to families is on a confidential basis, and arranged in conjunction with medical direction and objectives; guidance for other health professionals has been provided.

The Handicapped Children's Clinic has served 387 children and their families. Staff has participated in CORE evaluations at schools, have made recommendations for recreation and camp opportunities. Following an inquiry and a medical referral, families are visited at home prior to coming to the clinic and then followed as needed. We have participated in a management study conducted by research staff from M.I.T. under contract with the Division of Family Health Services. We have been most fortunate in having the full support of the staff and Trustees of Barnstable County Hospital in the use of facilities for clinical sessions.

Health Planning: The compilation of monthly statistics, the documentation of inquiries for services, the participation on committees, the discussions at monthly staff meetings, the on-going self-evaluation of personnel and of services, provide a base for planning.

Of major importance has been involvement with the new Health Systems Agency of Region V, and membership on the sub-area Council here, and on the task force on Health Promotion and Prevention of illness.

Staff are serving on planning and advisory committees of Elder Services, of Office for Children, town government, of Department of Mental Health, of Barnstable County Hospital, of Cape Cod Hospital, of the 208 Wastewater Management Project, of Home Health agencies.

The Department personnel has included:

The County Health Officer:

Esther G. Howes, R.N., M.N., M.S., Certified Health Officer

Professional Staff:

Mary L. Casey, R.N., M.P.H., Public Health Nurse Director

Kathleen Davie, R.N., M.S., Public Health Nurse Director

*Bonnie L. Farmer, R.N., B.S., Public Health Nurse Director

*Janet Negus, R.N. Temporary, Massachusetts Department
of Public Health

Alice A. Dalzell, R.D.H., Public Health Dental Hygienist

Elizabeth Maginnis, M.S., A.C.S.W., Medical Social Work
Consultant

Judith A. McNamara, M.S.W., Medical Social Worker

Barbara J. Fenner, R.P.T., B.S., Public Health Physical
Therapist

*Florence Whitely, R.P.T., B.S., Public Health Physical
Therapist

Leo H. Decoteau, R.S., B.A., Public Health Sanitarian,
Certified Health Officer

*Richard DeLuca, B.S., Sanitary Inspector, temporary
position

Stetson R. Hall, R.S., B.S., Public Health Sanitarian,
Certified Health Officer

*Bruce Murphy, R.S., B.S., Sanitary Inspector, Temporary

Richard M. Sturtevant, R.S., M.S., Public Health Sanitarian

Nancy Komenda, B.S., Public Health Chemist,
CETA employee

Sandra A. Burns, Laboratory Technician

Clerical Staff:

Ruth J. Alvezi, Principal Clerk

Sandra H. Drozell, Senior Clerk-Stenographer

*Mary E. Dwyer, Senior Clerk-Stenographer

Annette Grant, Junior Clerk-Stenographer

Carol M. Hunter, Head Clerk

* Resigned

Falmouth Nursing Association

The Falmouth Nursing Association, Inc. has been providing the residents of the Town of Bourne Maternal and Child Health Services, Well Child Conferences, Immunization Clinics and Communicable Disease Control through qualified public health staff under a contractual arrangement with the Board of Health.

In the year 1977 the citizens have received the following services:

Maternal & Child Health Services — 1309 Visits

Post partum, new born and pre-school child visits.

Referrals for service are routinely sent from the local hospitals.

Expectant Parents Classes are held in cooperation with Falmouth Hospital staff.

Mothers Groups are held at Otis Air Base.

Well Child Conference — Attendance 43

Pediatricians from Falmouth are in attendance to assess the well child.

The conferences are every other month.

Immunization Clinics — Attendance 266

The use of the triple vaccine, measles, mumps, rubella has decreased the need for some return visits.

The importance of immunization for crippling diseases cannot be stressed enough. Clinics are open to everyone.

Immunizations include:

- Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus
- D.P.T. Boosters
- Trivalent Polio
- Trivalent Polio Boosters
- Measles/Mumps/German Measles
- Tuberculin Tine Test

Senior Citizen Counseling

There are two nurses at the Senior Center 3 times a month and one nurse at the Continental Apartments once a month to assess, counsel and teach all interested citizens.

There were 1054 individuals seen at the Center and 159 individuals seen at the Continental Apartments, for a total of 1213 senior citizens counselled.

In addition to the contracted services the community received care of the sick visiting.

Care of the Sick

Nursing	— 1184 Visits
Physical Therapy	— 168 Visits
Speech Therapy	— 18 Visits
Medical Social Work	— 38 Visits
Home Health Aide	— 1990 Visits
<hr/>	
Total	3398 Visits

Respectfully submitted,

NORMA N. HOLT, R.N.
Executive Director

Report of the Recreation Authority

For the Year Ending December 31, 1977

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Bourne Recreation Authority hereby submits their Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1977.

The Bourne Scenic Park had the most successful year it has ever had and much credit is due to our new Park Manager, Andy Oliva, who has done an excellent job for us this past year. The Authority is working hard to make the Park one of the best in the area, and also trying to increase the cash flow in the Park yet keep the cost of operation down as much as possible in order to meet its commitments to pay off the Bond for the John Gallo Ice Arena.

We knew when we built the Arena that the Bourne Scenic Park would have to support it, and up to this date it has been doing it O.K.

In order to make our operation at Bourne Scenic Park more effective, we are in the process of building a new Office, at the Main Gate. This is being done by our own crew at the Park in order to keep the cost down.

At the John Gallo Ice Arena we are going along fine but the Authority is finding great difficulty in keeping up with the skyrocketing costs of operation, and in the Summer of 1977 saw fit to close for two months rather than open and lose money. The high cost of fuel and electricity has been more than we could imagine. The Authority urges all those who wanted a rink in Bourne to support it as much as they can in order to make the load a little lighter so that one of the finest Arena's in the area may continue in operation. We are trying to increase the cash flow at the Arena as much as we can yet keep the operating cost down.

Our Chairman, John Gallo, returned to the Board this year, but later found, due to ill health, he could not attend all the meetings as much as he would like to. To John, we all wish a speedy recovery. As we know, he has a great interest in the Park and Arena and Bourne is lucky to have

a man such as he who has served the Town long and well for many years.

The Bourne Recreation Authority would like to express many thanks to the Corps of Engineers, from Waltham and the Cape Cod Canal, to the Honorable Board of Selectmen, to the Highway Surveyor, and to all citizens of the Town of Bourne for their help to the Authority in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH LABRETTO, JR., Acting Chm.
Bourne Recreation Authority

Report of the Examination of the Accounts of the Bourne Recreation Authority

**JUNE 1, 1976 TO APRIL 30, 1977
ORGANIZATION**

April 30, 1977

The Bourne Recreation Authority was created by Section 2 of Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1970, as amended.

MEMBERS

Name	Title	Term Expires
Donald M. Morrissey 15 Presidents Road Buzzards Bay	Clerk	1978*
Joseph Labretto, Jr. 59 Cedar Point Drive Pocasset	Vice-Chairman Acting Chairman	1979*
John J. McDonald 884 Sandwich Road Box 13, Sagamore	State Appointee	December 30, 1979
John M. Gallo 25 Eleanor Avenue Sagamore	Chairman and Ex-Officio Member, as Chairman of the Park Commission of Bourne	1980*

Arthur R. Hallam Member 1980*
 25 Russell Road
 RFD #1, Buzzards Bay

Bernard L. Gilmetti**
 9 Wing Road
 Pocasset

* Term expires on date of annual Town election held the first Wednesday in March.

** Appointed on January 27, 1976 by Mr. Gallo to take his place in compliance with Section 2, Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1970. (See Notes and Comments).

OFFICER

Name	Title	Annual Salary
Alexander L. Consoni	Treasurer	\$3,276.00

POSITIONS BONDED

All members are bonded for \$20,000.00 each. As of the audit date the Treasurer was not bonded. (See Notes and Comments).

STATUTORY REFERENCE

1. Bourne Recreation Authority Law:
 Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1970

STATISTICAL DATA

Scenic Park

Location	Route 6, Scenic Highway
Number of campsites	443
Number of picnic areas	48
Acreage:	
Leased from the Department of the Army	69
Donated by the Town of Bourne	9

John Gallo Arena

Location	Route 6A, Sandwich Road
Architect	Hellman, Kempton, Sigl Associates, Falmouth
Contractor	D. Antonellis, Inc., Waltham

Acreage — leased from the Department of the Army	34
Bonds outstanding	\$850,000.00
Interest rate	5.4%
Final payment	September 15, 1993

In conformance with Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1970, an examination has been made of the accounts of the Bourne Recreation Authority covering the period from June 1, 1976 to April 30, 1977. This audit was initiated on May 16, 1977.

The Authority maintains a checkbook for each project under its direction. The records of the Bourne Scenic Park and the John Gallo Arena are subject to audit by this Department.

SCOPE OF AUDIT

General: The minutes of the meetings were read. The insurance policies were examined.

Cash: The cash was balanced, and the bank accounts were reconciled as of April 30, 1977 and May 16, 1977. The bank deposits were checked to the cashbook. Cashbook footings were tested.

Income: The recorded rental income for the Bourne Scenic Park and the John M. Gallo Arena was traced to the checkbook. An inventory was taken of the unused receipts, and the used receipts were checked to the cashbook.

Bonds and Contracts: The bond issue and contract awards were checked for the propriety of the awards.

Expenditures: The expenditures were test checked to the canceled checks and paid invoices.

Project Visit: The projects were visited during the progress of the audit, and a visual inspection was made of the exterior of the buildings and the grounds.

NOTES AND COMMENTS

Audit Review: At the conclusion of the audit a draft of this report was reviewed with John Gallo, Chairman; Joseph Labretto, Jr., Vice-Chairman; John J. McDonald, State Appointee; Donald M. Morrissey, Clerk; and Alexander S. Consoni, Treasurer.

Status of Park: The Authority was created in 1970 to administer the recreation facilities of Bourne Scenic Park.

In April 1971 the Authority took over the operation of Bourne Scenic Park from the Town of Bourne. This park presently consists of approximately 69 acres of land which are leased from the Department of the Army and 9 acres deeded to the Authority by the Town of Bourne.

The Authority charges \$1.50 per day for the use of the picnic areas, \$1.50 per day for visitors, and \$5.00 per night for camping areas. As of the audit date, the park consisted of 443 campsites and 48 picnic areas.

Lease of the Park: A new lease was entered into between the Bourne Recreation Authority and the Department of the Army, commencing on June 24, 1975 and ending on June 23, 2025, for the use of approximately 103 acres of land for public park and recreational purposes.

The 103 acres of leased land is divided into two parcels. A total of 69 acres is used as a recreational area on the north side of the canal, and the remaining 34 acres, located on the south side of the Cape Cod Canal, are the location of the John Gallo Arena.

Contract for Recreation Development: The Authority entered into a contract with the Department of the Army on June 23, 1975 for the construction of water supply lines and comfort stations on land leased from the Army within the Bourne Scenic Park.

This construction is estimated to cost \$380,000.00, and each party will pay or contribute in kind 50% of this amount. The Authority's obligation of \$190,000.00 shall be paid to the Government, with interest at 4.371 percent on the unpaid balance, within thirty-eight years after the facilities are first available for operation. Any cash expenditures made by the Authority towards the project costs shall be deducted from the Authority's share. Four comfort stations and a dumping station have been constructed thus far. The Authority has made no expenditures to date.

Status of Arena: The skating rink was constructed by the Authority on the south side of the Cape Cod Canal. This rink was constructed on land leased from the Department of the Army under a blanket lease covering 103 acres.

The Arena opened on August 5, 1974. It is being used for public skating, hockey schools, figure skating schools and hockey games. The fee schedule of the Arena is as follows:

Ice rental \$55.00 per hour
 Ice rental \$50.00 per hour — 400 hours or more
 Public skating \$1.25 for adults
 Public skating \$.75 for children and students
 General skating \$1.00 per person

Financing: The Bourne Recreation Authority, acting through the Town of Bourne, sold \$1,000,000.00 of serial bonds through a private offering at a rate of 5.45%.

The interest on these bonds is to be deposited with the First National Bank of Cape Cod semiannually on March 15th and September 15th, and repayment of \$50,000.00 of the principal is to be made annually on September 15th.

The final payment on this bond issue is scheduled to be made on September 15, 1993.

The latest interest payment of \$22,950.00 was deposited by the Town of Bourne on March 16, 1977. The Authority was unable to transfer the \$22,950.00 to the Town of Bourne until April 6, 1977 due to the lack of available funds.

Insurance: The Treasurer's fidelity bond in the amount of \$50,000.00 was not in force on April 30, 1977. In conversations with the insurance agency, it was learned that this bond has not been in effect since July 1, 1974. As of May 25, 1977 the bond coverage was again in effect.

In view of the fact that the Authority has not paid premiums on this bond since July 1, 1974, it is recommended that the Authority review its insurance policies periodically in order to insure that it is properly covered.

Cash Disbursements — Canceled Checks: In a routine examination of canceled checks drawn during the audit period, the following was noted:

- a) In at least six cases checks were drawn to "cash" and endorsed with a signature stamp.
- b) Only one signature is required on a check and almost all checks were endorsed by a signature stamp of the treasurer's signature.
- c) It was learned that the Authority's secretary has access to this signature stamp and uses it to sign the checks at the request of the treasurer.

In view of the above it would seem that the requirement of having the treasurer sign all checks has been rendered useless.

It is recommended that the Authority review its procedures in regard to signing checks. It is a poor practice to draw checks to "cash". It is further recommended that all checks be drawn to a "payee" and that two signatures be required on all checks.

Bourne Scenic Park and Gallo Ice Arena — Non-Expendable Equipment: Although no new equipment was purchased for either the Ice Arena or the Scenic Park during the current audit period, a physical inspection of all equipment at both locations was conducted. The Authority could not provide a complete inventory of non-expendable items for either location.

In order to facilitate proper control of non-expendable equipment, it is recommended that the Authority implement a complete inventory of the equipment at the Ice Arena as well as at the Scenic Park.

Status of Authority Members: The previous audit report noted that, "on January 27, 1976, the Chairman, because of ill health, appointed an individual to serve in his place, as provided by Section 2, Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1970". As of April 30, 1977 Bernard L. Gilmetti, who was appointed by Mr. Gallo on January 27, 1976, was still serving as a member of this Authority. In addition Joseph Labretto, Jr. was still serving as Acting Chairman. Mr. Gallo was reelected as Chairman of the Park Commissioners of the Town of Bourne on March 2, 1977. Section 2 of Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1970 states:

"... The Authority shall consist of the chairman of the board of Park Commissioners of the Town of Bourne, ex officio, and four other members ..."

If it is the intention of Mr. Gallo, in light of his reelection, to have Mr. Gilmetti continue to act in his place as a member of this Authority, it is recommended that Mr. Gallo make the proper notification in accordance with Section 2 of Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1970. This Section states:

"The chairman of the board of Park Commissioners of the Town of Bourne may, whenever

from time to time he shall deem it expedient, designate, by a writing filed in the office of the State Secretary, and the town clerk, a person for whose acts he shall be responsible, to act in his stead as a member of the authority; . . ."

No writing has been filed since January 27, 1976. Mr. Gallo was present at a review of a draft of this report on June 3, 1977.

Construction Contract: The original contract for construction of the Arena in the amount of \$782,000.00 was increased by a total of sixteen change orders amounting to \$11,289.10.

According to the Treasurer's records, a final payment of \$9,664.45 on the contract is being withheld by the Authority until the contractor repairs roof leaks, cracks in the floors, and supports for the dehumidifiers which were welded rather than bolted.

The Authority has hired an architectural engineer to inspect these problems, and, also, to inspect one wall of the Arena which had moved during the high winds of a winter storm. The wall was checked by the Town of Bourne's building inspector, who found that no major safety problem existed.

The engineer has not yet submitted a report of his investigation to the Authority.

Accounting Practices: The prior audit report noted that the Authority had prepared an operating budget for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1976. This action was in compliance with a recommendation in a previous audit report. No operating budget has been prepared for the current fiscal year ending December 31, 1977.

It is again recommended that operating budgets for the Ice Arena and the Scenic Park be prepared and kept current in order to properly guide the Authority in its financial operations.

Depreciation: The Authority prepares profit and loss statements for its fiscal years ending on December 31. The prior audit report stated:

"These statements do not contain any charges for depreciation on its buildings and equipment.

As of the end of the latest fiscal year, December 31, 1975, the value of buildings and equipment was \$1,026,222.15.

"Depreciation charges on this valuation will have a substantial effect on profit or loss, and it is therefore recommended that the Authority consider this expense in its operations."

As of the latest fiscal year, December 31, 1976, the value of buildings and equipment was \$1,034,133.59. The profit and loss statements prepared by the Authority for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1976 do not contain any charges for depreciation on its buildings and equipment.

It is again recommended that the Authority consider this expense in its operations.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The financial statements listed in the "Table of Contents" follow:

Schedule No. I

Bourne Scenic Park and John Gallo Arena

Balance Sheet

April 30, 1977

Assets

Cash in Bank:

Checking Accounts:

Cape Cod Bank and

Trust Company \$1,800.09

Falmouth Nat'l. Bank 4,898.91

 \$6,699.00

Savings Accounts:

Sandwich Co-operative Bank:

Account #02-00186 \$212.37

Account #02-008294 3,393.37

Falmouth National Bank:

Account #9004670 784.73

 4,390.47

Petty Cash

386.00

 \$11,475.47

Accounts Receivable

7,532.31

Park — New Equipment

7,984.78

Park — Improvements

10,720.00

Park — Water Mains	11,282.69
Rink — New Equipment	4,146.12
Rink — Fixed Assets	1,000,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,053,141.37
	<hr/> <hr/>

Liabilities and Deficit

Meals Tax	\$111.07
Serial Loan	850,000.00
Surplus Revenue	216,416.68
Deficit, January 1, 1977 to April 30, 1977	(13,386.38)
	<hr/>
	\$1,053,141.37
	<hr/> <hr/>

Schedule No. II
Bourne Scenic Park and John Gallo Arena
Comparative Statement of Operations
Two Fiscal Periods Ending December 31, 1976

	Fiscal 1975	Fiscal 1976	Increase or Decrease
Income:			
Park:			
Camping	\$135,654.38	\$177,769.06	\$42,114.68
Picnicking	6,067.25	2,063.50	(4,003.75)
Ice	1,846.72	1,394.85	(451.87)
Drinks	876.55	505.20	(371.35)
Wood	1,596.75	3,390.35	1,793.60
Pay Phone	210.09	477.23	267.14
Cigarettes	127.56	.....	(127.56)
Kindling Wood	.....	626.15	626.15
Store	.....	7,501.22	7,501.22
Visitors	.....	3,449.00	3,449.00
Gas	.....	438.59	438.59
	<u>\$146,379.30</u>	<u>\$197,615.15</u>	<u>\$51,235.85</u>
Rink:			
Hockey School	\$6,114.37	\$3,056.98	\$(3,057.39)
Skating School	7,496.88	9,049.65	1,552.77
Ice Rental	120,266.83	94,415.76	(25,851.07)

Schedule No. II
Bourne Scenic Park and John Gallo Arena

	Fiscal 1975	Fiscal 1976	Increase or Decrease
Snack Bar	15,478.33	10,228.21	(5,250.12)
Public Skating	14,712.75	10,330.90	(4,381.85)
General Skating	5,235.10	1,840.50	(3,394.60)
Rental Income	3,000.00	3,350.00	350.00
Hockey Games	(565.46)	4,355.71	4,921.17
Rink Telephone	132.28	94.35	(37.93)
Vending Machines	2,961.30		(2,961.30)
Pro Shop	3,936.86		(3,936.86)
Summer Hockey League		1,190.05	1,190.05
	178,769.24	137,912.11	(40,857.13)
Interest Income	7,199.24	1,155.88	(6,043.36)
	<u>\$332,347.78</u>	<u>\$336,683.14</u>	<u>\$4,335.36</u>

Expenses:

Park:

Store	\$5,529.85	\$5,529.85
Payroll	63,168.24	7,835.17
Light and Power	8,928.08	5,321.92
Telephone	346.02	114.56

Fuel	1,509.73	843.62	(666.11)	
Water	1,096.52	1,281.36	184.84	
Supplies	3,485.76	3,677.67	191.91	
Maintenance	8,475.39	18,458.10	9,982.71	
Park Police	.....	1,030.00	1,030.00	
Vehicles	4,791.45	4,505.27	(286.18)	
		<u>\$78,529.54</u>	<u>\$107,768.21</u>	<u>\$29,238.67</u>
Rink:				
Payroll	\$69,325.26	\$39,677.24	\$(29,648.02)	
Snack Bar	3,755.15	5,601.87	1,846.72	
Light and Power	59,136.36	53,301.30	(5,835.06)	
Telephone	912.10	1,039.59	127.49	
Fuel	10,989.74	12,197.78	1,208.04	
Supplies	3,329.31	1,146.44	(2,182.87)	
Maintenance	17,529.91	8,494.96	(9,034.95)	
		<u>164,977.83</u>	<u>121,459.18</u>	<u>(43,518.65)</u>
Salaries—Secretary and Treasurer				
Advertising	.....	11,568.87	11,568.87	
Administering Supplies	1,124.38	259.64	(864.74)	
Police	.....	1,402.69	1,402.69	
Blue Cross	798.00	300.33	(497.67)	
Uniforms	1,295.79	1,633.96	338.17	
Insurance	335.65	894.25	558.60	
Legal Fees	12,192.85	11,524.15	(668.70)	
	<u>1,500.00</u>	.....	<u>(1,500.00)</u>	

	Fiscal 1975	Fiscal 1976	Increase or Decrease
Architect's Fees	520.00	.....	(520.00)
Professional Services	865.00	1,397.69	532.69
Bond Interest	51,300.00	48,600.00	(2,700.00)
Retirement	2,991.00	4,156.25	1,165.25
Town of Bourne	7,500.00	.....	(7,500.00)
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$323,930.04	\$310,965.22	\$(12,964.82)
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Profit	\$8,417.74	\$25,717.92	\$17,300.18
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

Schedule No. III
Bourne Scenic Park and John Gallo Arena
Funds on Deposit with Town Treasurer
Receipts and Disbursements
June 1, 1976 to April 30, 1977

Receipts

Funds Transferred to Town of Bourne	\$97,250.00	
Interest	23.43	
		<hr/>
		\$97,273.43
Balance June 1, 1976		575.87
		<hr/>
		\$97,849.30
		<hr/> <hr/>

Disbursements

Principal Payment on Bond Issue	\$50,000.00	
Interest Payments on Bond Issue	47,250.00	
		<hr/>
		\$97,250.00
Balance April 30, 1977		599.30*
		<hr/>
		\$97,849.30
		<hr/> <hr/>

* Cash in Bank

Sandwich Co-operative Bank, Buzzards Bay,
Account #02-008962

\$599.30

Schedule No. IV
Bourne Scenic Park and John Gallo Arena
Payroll Cash Account
Receipts and Disbursements
June 1, 1976 to April 30, 1977

Receipts

Funds Transferred from Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company (Checking Account)	\$64,223.98	
Funds Transferred from Falmouth National Bank (Checking Account)	46,439.34	
		<hr/>
		\$110,663.32
Balance June 1, 1976		.....
		<hr/>
		\$110,663.32
		<hr/> <hr/>

Disbursements

Net Payroll	\$86,937.36	
Federal Withholding Taxes	12,583.00	
State Withholding Taxes	4,313.85	
Blue Cross—Employees' Share	1,473.40	
Employees' Life Insurance	55.62	
Life Insurance Premium Refunded to Employee	2.06	
Barnstable County—Retirement	4,216.37	
		\$109,581.66
Balance April 30, 1977		1,081.66*
		<u>\$110,663.32</u>

*** Cash in Bank:**

Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company,
Buzzards Bay,
Account #303-204-3 \$1,081.66

Note: The balance of \$1,081.66 on April 30, 1977 represents liabilities of the Authority as follows:

Fed. Withholding Taxes	\$635.70
State Withholding Taxes	235.12
Barnstable County— Retirement	210.84
	<u>\$1,081.66</u>

Schedule No. V**John Gallo Arena — Development Funds****Receipts and Disbursements**

June 1, 1976 to April 30, 1977

Receipts

Balance June 1, 1976	<u>\$23,143.05</u>
----------------------	--------------------

Disbursements

Balance April 30, 1977	<u>\$23,143.05*</u>
------------------------	---------------------

*** Cash in Bank:**

First National Bank of Cape Cod,
Orleans \$23,143.05

Schedule No. VI
John Gallo Arena — Hockey Fund
Receipts and Disbursements

June 1, 1976 to April 30, 1977

Receipts

Reimbursements for Check Drawn to Cash	\$89.00
Miscellaneous Hockey Game Income	.50
Hockey Game Ticket Sales	2,984.50
Accounts Receivable:	
Massachusetts Maritime Academy	\$432.33
Sandwich High School	620.25
Wareham High School	66.05
	<hr/>
	1,118.63
Balance June 1, 1976	124.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,316.63
	<hr/> <hr/>

Disbursements

Check Drawn to Cash	\$89.00
Police for Hockey Games	817.38
Hockey Timers	144.00
Hockey Officials	651.00
Hockey Scorekeepers	204.00
Bourne Recreation Authority—Deposited in	
Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company:	
Account #303-203-5	2,311.25
Balance April 30, 1977	100.00*
	<hr/>
	\$4,316.63
	<hr/> <hr/>

* Cash in Bank:

Cape Cod Bank and Trust, Company,	
Buzzards Bay,	
Account #305-508-6	\$100.00
	<hr/> <hr/>

Report of the Recreation Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Recreation Committee has continued to sponsor the following programs which are designed to provide interest for various segments of our town population: hockey, figure and recreational skating, baseball, softball, adult volleyball, tennis, basketball, rifle club, and our 4th of July Program held each year at the Frances S. Stowell School Field.

The Bourne School Department has continued their support in allowing us the use of their baseball field and tennis courts. This support is necessary in order for us to maintain a viable program in this regard.

If any one program continues to grow in scope, it has to be in the area of tennis. More and more residents of all ages are signing up for the program which is continuing to put a drain on the service we can provide. To this end, the Committee will be seeking an additional instructor to help alleviate this problem.

We continue to seek volunteers for all of our activities. If any resident is interested in working with the youth of our town, you are asked to contact any member of the Recreation Committee.

As a committee, we have endeavored to provide activities for all interest groups in the town and yet stay within the framework of our budget. To this end, we thank the many townspeople who volunteer their services for any success we have achieved with our activities. Our thanks are also extended to the Board of Selectmen and the members of the Finance Committee for their continued support of our programs.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD M. MORRISSEY, Chairman
MARYANNE SELFRIDGE, Secretary

WILLIAM BUTLER
ARTHUR HALLAM
MANUAL CARDOZA
PHILLIP NORTON

HAROLD JOHNSON
THORNTON TOBEY
TELLO TONTINI

Report of the Bourne Memorial Community Building Trustees

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Trustees of the Bourne Memorial Community Building are pleased to submit their report for the year 1977.

The Council on Aging has its office in the Community Building and this helps to utilize the building during the morning hours as well as during the evening.

The Council on Aging activities at the building include Sing-A-Longs, Art Classes, Craft Classes, Card Parties, Health Counseling, Old Tyme Dance Groups, and the Mini-Bus Programs. All persons wishing to drop into the Council Office are always welcome.

Organizations presently using the Community Building for their meetings are: Pocohantas, Bourne Mother's Club, A.A.R.P., Girl Scouts, Bourne Youth Hockey, N.A.R.E.F., Brownies, Babe Ruth League, Little League, Coast Guard Auxiliary, Bourne Taxpayers, Democratic Town Committee, Bourne Cemetery Association, Softball, Sweet Adelines, Bourne-Wareham Art Association, Girl Scout Leaders, and the R.S.V.P. Program.

Activities held at the building this year include Rug Hooking Classes, Men's Volley Ball, Line Dancing Classes, Saturday Night Whist Parties, Bourne-Wareham Art Show, The Christmas Bazaar, Candidates Night, Easter Seal Banquet, Council on Aging Craft Show, Coin Shows, Junior Women's Club Shoe Sale, Junior Pro Basketball, Little League Registration, State Fisheries Hearings, Musical Shares, Pony League Registration, New Bedford Harmonizers, The Christmas Parade and many more.

Community Service Programs held at the building this year were Junior Women's Club Candidates Night, E.M.T. Courses, Well Baby Clinic, Social Security Information, Social Security Board of Review, I.R.S. Van, Cape Cod Extension Service, Army Recruiter, Secretary of Elderly Affairs, and Transcendental Meditation.

The Bourne Youth Activities at the Building include Arts and Crafts, Guitar Lessons, Baton Twirling Lessons, and Ping Pong Lessons. Three Ski trips were also sponsored by the Youth Activities.

Auctions and Rummage Sales were also held by the Pigskin Club, Canalside Association, Buzzards Bay Power Squadron, Junior Women's Club, M.S. Society, and the Lion's Club.

It is easy to see the increase in the use of the building by both young and old and it is hoped that this trend will continue.

In May Mr. John Palladino was appointed Assistant Director filling a vacancy that developed when James McQuade resigned.

During the summer the T.V. Room, the Library and the Music Room were panelled, papered, and redecorated. The lights in the Auditorium were replaced by mercury vapor lighting that should help a great deal to conserve energy.

The Trustees would like to thank all Boards and Committees as well as those individual citizens of the Town for the help and courtesies that have been extended to the Trustees and the Director throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAQUELIN L. TAYLOR
EUGENE H. TAYLOR
GORDON T. CORREIRA
JOSEPH S. GOULART
OSCAR YOHAI

Report of the Jonathan Bourne Public Library

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

1977 was the year that the first official step was taken to investigate the most economical way of expanding and improving the Jonathan Bourne Public Library System. Funds were appropriated at the annual town meeting to pay for a study conducted by professional library consultants to determine the present and future needs of the library. The completed study is expected in late February.

PROGRAMS:

As in the past, the library-sponsored programs this year continued to attract many patrons. The Tuesday morning Children's Story Hour and Mothers' Round Table discussions once again proved successful. Under the able supervision of Mrs. Susan Cobb and Mrs. M. Elizabeth Ellis, both adults and children were entertained, educated, and exposed to a great many diverse and interesting programs.

These programs serve to lure into the library people who may have never entered for any other reason, they are an extension of the material on the shelves, and they are often the only free cultural activities or source of continuing education offered to the people of the town.

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY:

The Friends of the Library sponsored its annual summer book sale which was very successful. In addition, the book sale was also held in conjunction with an open house to celebrate the library's 80th year of operation. A special thank you goes out to all the Friends who helped to make this year's celebration a great success. Anyone interested in joining the Friends of the Library should contact the main library for more information.

HOMEBOUND PROGRAM:

Circulation: 6,377 books, talking books, and special reading equipment were circulated to the blind, handicapped, homebound and institutionalized library patrons in 1977.

Visual Resources Grant: The Jonathan Bourne Public Library received a \$3,000 Visual Resources Grant from the federal government. The Grant was jointly shared with the Town of Sandwich with \$1,000 allocated to them and \$2,000 to Bourne.

With this \$2,000 allocation, 258 large-print books and 400 large-print cross-word puzzles were purchased and used by the library patrons. Also made possible was the printing in Braille and large-print of a 140 page annotated catalog of the library's collection of talking books. These catalogs were distributed to talking book readers in Bourne and throughout the Cape.

Reading Machine: Through library efforts, three Bourne handicapped homebound library patrons have become involved in the evaluation of a new reading machine, the Saltus Reader, distributed by the Library of Congress. These innovative machines are easily utilized by severely handicapped readers who, because of their handicaps, cannot hold a book or turn its pages. The reader holds scroll books printed in large print and rolls them forward or backward, one page at-a-time, either automatically, with a mouth switch, or with a very sensitive manual switch. At the end of a six month period, the patrons will evaluate the reading machines for the Library of Congress.

The library would like to express its appreciation to the Bourne Lion's Club and the Bourne Junior Women's Club for their most generous donations which were used for the purpose of purchasing large print books.

Anyone wishing to take advantage of homebound library service should contact Mrs. Leslie A. Morrissey at the main library.

BRANCHES:

Buzzards Bay Branch Library:

This past year brought considerable change to the Buzzards Bay Branch Library. In March, after a survey was taken to determine the consensus of the patrons, the hours were changed from 2:00 - 5:30 and 6:30 - 9:00 to 1:00 - 5:00 and 7:00 - 9:00 on the same days as before, Monday - Wednesday - Saturday. To date, these hours have been very satisfactory.

In the early spring, the branch cooperated with the Plymouth County Extension Service by distributing materials to about 30 children on how to grow a mini-garden. The branch held an introductory lesson and started the children in the course. Next, the Extension Service offered free sunflower seeds which were distributed at the branch along with instructions on how to grow them. Most participants reported good results at the end of the summer.

Many young people took part in the annual Summer Reading Game which emphasized fairy tales and legends. Twenty-three youngsters qualified for the Melody Tent trip and eight read more than twenty-five books and earned a special certificate of merit.

The heavy summer rains this year created a serious problem at the branch. As a result of a leaky roof, the patrons experienced considerable inconveniences. Extensive renovations have been completed. New carpeting, improved lighting, and more shelf space have improved the branch considerably and a special thanks goes out to all patrons who were so patient during this difficult period.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. ELLIS

Branch Librarian

Pocasset Branch Library:

The circulation of books and magazines for the year was 11,785 (9,597 adult and 2,188 children's). The largest monthly circulation was in August when 1,550 volumes were circulated.

There were 74 new readers registered.

Thirty-nine books were borrowed through inter-library loan.

Fifteen children participated in the Summer Reading Game.

Many thanks to the trustees, director, and staff for their help during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

DORIS W. LANDERS

Branch Librarian

Sagamore Branch Library:

Circulation of books and materials at the Sagamore Branch increased 3.7% this past year, indicating steady use of the branch facility.

In addition to participating in system-wide library programs, the Sagamore Branch also continued to sponsor several other popular activities. Area youngsters enjoyed Friday night free movies, the most popular one ever being the original version of "**King Kong**" attended by more than sixty! The Book Discussion Group which meets monthly to review current best-selling fiction and non-fiction is in its fifth year. Anyone wishing to join these lively discussions is welcome to attend. For the second summer, Mrs. Mabel Rigazio and Mrs. Ruth Sobolewski volunteered their time and talents to teach weekly arts and crafts sessions. Their contribution to the library and its young patrons is greatly appreciated. Finally, a word of thanks to the Brownies of Troop 777 and their leaders, Mrs. Jeanine Lee and Mrs. Marjorie Howard, for their donation of a beautiful hand-crafted (by them) wreath which will add a festive note to the library's appearance for many years at Christmas time. Many thanks, too, to my three CETA aides — Pandora Thamalis, Lynn Lepenven, and Marion Maxim — whose efficient help with routine library tasks gave me time to complete some long-standing projects.

Respectfully submitted,

M. ELIZABETH ELLIS
Branch Librarian

As mentioned in last year's report, the library system is in desperate need of additional space for materials, study, storage, and meetings. Both the trustees and the staff sincerely hope that the people of Bourne will unite behind a program for major improvements to their library system in the upcoming year.

In conclusion, a special thank you is extended to all library personnel, town officials, and patrons for making this year a fruitful and productive one.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. SULLIVAN, Chairman
Board of Trustees
RICHARD W. FITZGERALD
Director

CIRCULATION REPORT FOR 1977

Main Library	45,627
Buzzards Bay Branch	13,492
Pocasset Branch	11,574
Sagamore Branch	10,172
	<hr/>
Total	80,865
New Registrations	765

LIBRARY HOURS

Main Library, 30 Keene Street, Bourne Village

Phone: 759-3172

Monday - Friday	9:00 - 5:00
	6:30 - 9:00
Saturday	9:00 - 5:00

Buzzards Bay Branch Library, St. Margaret's Parish Center

Phone: 759-3921

Monday - Wednesday - Saturday	1:00 - 5:00
	7:00 - 9:00

Pocasset Branch Library, 299 Barlow's Landing Road

Phone: 563-6577

Tuesday - Thursday	2:00 - 5:30
	6:30 - 9:00
Saturday	10:00 - 12:00
	1:00 - 5:00

Sagamore Branch Library, 11 Bridge Street

Phone: 888-0003

Tuesday - Thursday - Friday	1:00 - 5:00
	6:30 - 9:00

Trustees' Meetings — Second Wednesday of each month.

Report of the Christmas Lighting Committee

To the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

We are pleased to submit this report of the activities of the Christmas Lighting Committee for 1977.

On behalf of all the citizens of the town, we would like to extend our most sincere thanks to Hamilton J. Whiting, August E. Cristofori, and Victor Benoit, the former members of this committee, for their efforts throughout the past many years in gracing Bourne with one of the most beautiful Christmas Lighting displays in the region. It was through their endeavors and planning that we are able to have such a marvelous display each Christmas season.

This Christmas lighting ceremony was rained out on December 14 but was held on December 16 at the town hall. Mr. Clayton Campbell served as a most able master of ceremonies. Father John G. Carroll of St. Margarets Church gave the invocation and benediction. There was Christmas music provided by Robert Frazier and the Bourne High School Band. Santa was so busy again this year, and his usual helper Robert Swift was ill, so Chuck Slowey ably performed as Santa for the kids.

This Committee would like to thank Nick Corradi and his men of the maintenance department and the students at the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School for their able assistance in installing the lights throughout the town.

Although the town meeting voted to reduce the Christmas Lighting Committee budget to \$3,000 this year we were able to provide a display similar to that in past years because the inventory was still adequate from previous years. However, much of the inventory is in need of replacement soon or the lighting display will be reduced substantially in the years to come. We hope to be able to continue the tradition of a quality display in the future at the lowest possible cost to the taxpayers.

Respectfully submitted,

BARRY H. JOHNSON
ROBERT W. PARADY
ERNEST H. FORNI
LOUIS F. PELLEGRINI

Report of the Bourne Historic Commission

Due to my prolonged illness of 19 months, I have held most of our meetings at my house in the afternoons. This has not always been convenient for all the members. Anyone is welcome to these meetings.

However, the reprint of the book, "A Trip Around Buzzards Bay Shores" has been quite successful, over seven hundred copies have been sold. Anyone desiring one can pick up one at my house. We are now working on another book of the Pocasset and Cataumet area. A lot of Pocasset people attend these special meetings, we hope to get it published this year.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER W. LANDERS
Chairman

Report of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational - Technical School District

To the Citizens of Bourne:

In compliance with Section 13 of the Agreement between the towns of the district, this annual report is submitted.

The membership of the Committee follows:

Town of Bourne—Frederick W. McComiskey, Vice Chm.
—Peter N. Way

Town of Falmouth—James M. Crossen
—M. Gregg Hibbs

Town of Marion—Helen G. Westergard

Town of Sandwich—Edgar E. Caron, Chairman

Town of Wareham—Robert T. Joy
—William E. C. Warr, III

* * *

Treasurer—Peter N. Way

Assistant Treasurer—Martha B. Overlock

Secretary and

Superintendent-Director—Arthur L. Sweetman

During the past year, our students have continued their service to the five towns by working on community and church projects that they could not otherwise afford. We welcome these community projects because of the excellent learning experiences and because the cost of the materials used for this training is paid for by the organizations which helps to lower the cost of instructional materials used by the school. At the same time it saves the taxpayers in the five communities a large amount of money in labor costs.

Among the various projects are the completion of the Swift Memorial Church Parsonage; painting of the panels and trim on four housing units for the Wareham Housing for the Elderly; cement canopies and brick wind walls for the Massachusetts Maritime Academy and the building of wooden decking for the Bay State Training Ship; construction of steps, remodeling the interior, and installation of emergency

lights for the Knights of Columbus facility in Buzzards Bay; painting and paneling the interior of the Wareham Lodge of Elks; assisting the Bourne Chamber of Commerce in their scallop festival; and reshingling the roof of the Knights of Columbus building in Falmouth. Two ongoing projects are the renovation of the General Leonard Wood Building for the Bourne School Administration offices and the construction of a boat house at Wakeby Pond for the Town of Sandwich.

Projects within the school continue to utilize all of the shops. The Food Trades Department serves meals three days a week on a rotating schedule to the senior citizens of our towns. Our Cosmetology Department services patrons from the nearby communities on a daily basis. We have extended our irrigation system to encompass the front section of our lawn and continue to do all major building repairs and maintenance on all our vehicles, snow plow, and grounds equipment. Solar heating is now being incorporated into the Plumbing and Heating Department in an effort to provide greater job opportunities in this new and expanding field.

The Regional School District Committee voted to phase out the Drafting and Metals Programs because of lack of student interest over the past years. An upholstery and canvas work program will be instituted in the drafting area this spring, and a marine services program will be started in the metals shop within two years. The Committee also voted to submit a proposal to initiate a Title I program and to apply for funds in the amount of \$16,500. Under this program economically deprived students will be aided in overcoming deficiencies in reading and mathematics.

On September twentieth ceremonies were held naming the school library the **Edgar E. Caron Library** to honor our chairman and in recognition of his years of dedicated service to the Regional School District since the formation of the district.

The Regional School District, in the way of financial assistance in 1977, received \$498,090 representing approximately 90% of the 50% reimbursement for net operating expense for 1975-1976. Also received were the following: \$93,866 for transportation for 1975-1976; a library grant of \$1369.48; \$14,646.72 under PL 81-874 for federally connected pupils;

\$281 for Special Needs; and \$62,949.32 for the annual construction grant.

Additional aid under Chapter 71, Section 16D, is now based on the amount each town contributed to the district and is paid directly to the district. This year the regional school district is entitled to receive \$84,464. At the present time this aid will be distributed at a proration of 74.66 percent.

It is with deep regret that I report the death of our Chairman, Edgar E. Caron, on December 23, 1977. Mr. Caron was appointed to the original school district committee in 1963 and served as chairman of the committee from 1966. School committee members, employees, and all residents of the regional school district have lost a leader, a friend, and an advisor — one who was always willing to give freely of his time and energy. We will all remember his outstanding contributions to the regional school district.

In a report like this I would be remiss if I did not thank my fellow members of the School Committee for their efforts and their willingness to meet whenever necessary and for being able to make important decisions without hesitation, which is so essential in the operation of any school. Thanks and sincere appreciation should be extended to all personnel employed by the school district, to our advisory board members, and to town officials and school personnel in our district for their interest, concern, and support.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK W. McCOMISKEY
Vice Chairman

Town Clerk's Report

Warrant for Annual Town Meeting

MAY, 1977

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Barnstable, ss.

To either of the Constables in the Town of Bourne:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Bourne qualified to vote in elections and Town Affairs to meet in the

BOURNE HIGH SCHOOL

ON MONDAY

THE NINTH DAY OF MAY NEXT

at 7:30 o'clock in the evening then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan to grant a 6% increase to all employees under the Personnel Board, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Personnel Board

We move that the Salary Administration Plan be amended by a 6% increase in pay rates effective July 1, 1977.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from federal funds received from the Public Works Employment Act — Title II, the sum of \$78,989.00 to pay the sum of \$78,989.00 to be applied to Fire Department salaries, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that the Town vote to transfer from Federal Funds received from the Public Works Employment Act — Title II, the sum of \$78,989.00 to be applied to Fire Department salaries.

So Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote the following regularly required authorizations or actions, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

a. Assumption of liability in the manner provided by Sections 29 and 29A of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, great ponds, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach, (including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers,) in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

b. That the Selectmen may contract with the Massachusetts Department of Public Works and the County Commissioners for the construction and maintenance of public highways for the ensuing year.

c. Transfer of the 1976 Dog Tax to the Library Account.

d. Transfer the State Aid for Free Public Libraries to the State Aid for Free Public Libraries Account.

We move that the Town so vote, we further move that the dog tax and the state Aid for Libraries in the amount of \$8,656.47 be transferred to the Library Account.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 4. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to defray the regular annual expenses of the Town, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that \$7,094,460.75 be raised and appropriated for the regular expenses of the Town for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1977 to June 30, 1978 of which \$1,585,088.47 shall be for salaries and wages, and \$5,509,372.28 shall be for expenses, all segregated to accounts as printed in the Finance Committee Recommendations except that the amounts for Town and Regional Schools and in items 61 through 76 unclassified may be used wholly or in part for salaries and wages. We further move that \$285,260.18 be appropriated from the Revenue Sharing Account for Police Department salaries and the sum of \$1,392,178.00 be appropriated from P.L. 874 funds for town school expenses and that \$150,000.00

be appropriated from surplus revenue. We further move that out of state travel in the amounts shown on the budget sheets of various departments be authorized as specified in Section 5(34) of Chapter 40 of the General Laws.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries and compensation of all elective officers of the Town as provided by Section 103 of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws as amended, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that the sum of \$113,698.00 be raised and appropriated for the 1977-78 compensation of the elected officers as printed in the Finance Committee Recommendations.

	Departmental Request	Finance Committee Recommendation
Highway Surveyor	\$21,910.00	\$21,910.00
Moderator	186.00	186.00
Selectmen 3 @ \$18,287.00	54,861.00	54,861.00
Tax Collector	12,360.00	12,360.00
Town Clerk	6,966.00	6,966.00
Treasurer	6,966.00	6,966.00
Tree Warden	10,449.00	10,449.00
	<hr/> \$113,698.00	<hr/> \$113,698.00

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1977, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from the Reserve Fund Overlay to the Reserve Fund the sum of \$55,000.00, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that the Town so vote.

We move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$51,215.26 and transfer the sum of \$3,784.74 from the Reserve Fund Overlay for the purposes of establishing the Reserve Fund.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the Stabilization Fund the sum of \$21,000.00, which was voted in Article 41 of the 1976 Annual Town Meeting, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that the Town so vote.

We move that the town vote to transfer to the Stabilization Fund the sum of \$21,000.00 which was voted in Article 41 of the 1976 Annual Town Meeting.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 9. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the payment of unpaid bills, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that the sum of \$918.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted to raise and appropriate \$918.00 for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to hear reports and recommendations of Committees and Town Officers and act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$10,000.00, towards the Municipal Buildings Insurance Fund, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Finance Committee

We move that the sum of \$10,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to re-shingle and make the necessary roof repairs to the Monument Beach Fire Station, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Fire Chief

We move that the sum of \$1,600.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a mini-pumper vehicle and related equipment and authorize the Fire Chief to trade in the present 1958 Ford which serves as Engine #4, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Fire Chief

We move that the sum of \$19,650.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move to authorize the Fire Chief to trade in the present 1958 Ford which serves as Engine #4.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase and installation of aluminum storm windows for the Monument Beach Fire Station, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Fire Chief

We move that the sum of \$330.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$67,786.40 from the proceeds received, or to be received, from the state under provisions of Section 3, Chapter 825, Acts of 1974, for the reconstruction, maintenance, repair of public highways and bridges, and the enforcement of traffic laws on such roads within the town as may be approved by the Board of Selectmen, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Highway Surveyor

Recommendations will be made at town meeting.

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$67,786.40 from the proceeds received, or to be received, from the state under provisions of Section 3, Chapter 825, Acts of 1974.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$27,000.00 from the proceeds received or to be received from the state under provisions of the Local Highway Aid Program to be used for projects formerly under Chapter 90, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Highway Surveyor

We move that the sum of \$27,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the purpose of constructing bins at the sanitary landfill area for recycling of glass and metals, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen
and the Highway Surveyor

We move that the sum of \$2,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, for highway drainage purposes, Lots 104 and 105 as shown on a plan entitled "Rip Van Winkle Land Buzzards Bay, Massachusetts Belonging to Stephen D. Watson Co., By Frank E. Waterman Company, Engineers, June 1926, Scale Sixty Feet To An Inch" recorded in Plan Book 19 Page 1, Barnstable Registry of Deeds, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen
and the Highway Surveyor

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$3,700.00 for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws as follows; each Chapter, Article and Section to be voted on separately, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Bylaw Committee

CHAPTER 3, ARTICLE 3.1 — Section 3.1.17

This Section is deleted in its entirety and a new Section 3.1.17 is added as follows:

"Section 3.1.17. No hawker or pedlar, other than one offering for sale newspapers, religious publications, ice, flowering plants, and such flowers, fruits, nuts and berries as are wild or uncultivated, shall be permitted to offer for sale magazine subscriptions or any goods or services in the Town of Bourne without a license issued by the Board of Selectmen; the fee for said license shall be \$25.00.

No hawker or pedlar offering for sale newspapers, religious publications, ice, flowering plants, and such flowers, fruits, nuts and berries as are wild and uncultivated, shall be permitted to offer same for sale in the Town of Bourne without first making known his identity by registering with the Board of Selectmen.

No person or organization, including hawkers and pedlars, shall solicit contributions or offer for sale magazine subscriptions or any goods or services in the Town of Bourne while standing in a public way or while going uninvited from house to house unless granted permission to so do by the Board of Selectmen and having complied with the aforementioned licensing or registration requirements."

Voted: Ayes have it. Unanimous vote.

CHAPTER 3, ARTICLE 3.1 — Section 3.4.3

This Section is deleted.

CHAPTER 3, ARTICLE 3.5 — VIOLATIONS

Section 3.5.1

There is added a new ARTICLE 3.5 — VIOLATIONS — Section 3.5.1 as follows:

"ARTICLE 3.5 — VIOLATIONS — Section 3.5.1. Except where as otherwise provided, any person violating any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be subject to a penalty of not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than fifty dollars for each offense."

Voted: Ayes have it. Unanimous vote.

CHAPTER 4, ARTICLE 4.1 — Section 4.1.3

Delete the last sentence and insert the following new sentence:

"Whoever violates this bylaw shall be subject to a penalty of not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than fifty dollars for each offense:"

Voted: Ayes have it. Unanimous vote.

CHAPTER 4, ARTICLE 4.2 — Section 4.2.3

Delete the words "more than twenty dollars" and insert in place thereof the words "less than twenty-five dollars nor more than fifty dollars." Section to read:

"Section 4.2.3. **Violations.** This Article shall be enforced by the Building Inspector. Any person who fails to affix an assigned street number or who unlawfully removes, defaces or changes a number affixed to a building under this bylaw, or affixes thereto a number other than that assigned to it by the Town Engineering Office, shall be punished by a fine of not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than fifty dollars."

Recommendations will be made at town meeting.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws as follows; each Section to be voted on separately, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Personnel Board

CHAPTER 2. — ARTICLE 2.1 — Section 2.1.6

Delete the ":" after the word "holidays", and insert a "," and the following words "except when one of the following holidays occurs on a non-working day, in which case said employees shall receive a compensatory day off, as mutually agreed on by the employee and the supervisor:" After the words "New Year's Day," insert the words "Martin Luther King Day." Section to read:

"Section 2.1.6 **Holidays.** All permanent full-time employees shall receive regular pay for the following holidays, except when one of the following holidays occurs on a non-working day, in which case said employees shall receive a compensatory day off, as mutually agreed on by the employee and the supervisor: New Year's Day, Martin Luther King Day, Washington's Birthday, Patriot's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day, Columbus Day, Veterans' Day, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas. If required to work on such a holiday, such employees shall receive compensatory time off equal to the hours actually worked."

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

CHAPTER 2. — ARTICLE 2.1 — Section 2.1.8

After the words "immediate member of the family i.e.", delete the words "the husband or wife and children of the

employee." Insert the words "spouse, parents, children, brothers, sisters, father-in-law, mother-in-law and grandparents." The first paragraph to read:

"Section 2.1.8 **Other Absence.** Up to three days administrative leave with pay may be allowed for making arrangements and attending the funeral upon the death of an immediate member of the family i.e. spouse, parents, children, brothers, sisters, father-in-law, mother-in-law and grandparents."

Recommendations will be made at town meeting.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a front end loader and equipment for the Dump and Sanitation Department and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade in the 1964 Model 922B Caterpillar front end loader, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Highway Surveyor

Recommendation will be made at town meeting.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$73,915.00 and transfer \$8,085.61 from the Machinery Fund to the Machinery Account. Unanimous vote.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, a parcel of land for the relocation of Plymouth Lane, Buzzards Bay, and further, abandon the portion of Plymouth Lane to be relocated, in accordance with the report of the Board of Selectmen and plan filed with the Town Clerk, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 23. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 31, 1977, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

A. Cranberry Road Buzzards Bay \$668.00

We move that the sum of \$668.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$668.00 for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed. Unanimous vote.

Article 24. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 31, 1977, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

A. Fabyan Way Buzzards Bay \$440.00

We move that the sum of \$440.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$440.00 for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed. Unanimous vote.

Article 25. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 31, 1977, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

A. Little Bay Lane Buzzards Bay \$3,912.50

We move that the sum of \$3,912.50 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$3,912.50 for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed. Unanimous vote.

Article 26. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the

Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 31, 1977, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

A. Country Way	Sagamore	\$572.00
----------------	----------	----------

We move that the sum of \$572.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$572.00 for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed. Unanimous vote.

Article 27. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 31, 1977, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

A. Snow Circle	Buzzards Bay	\$1,768.00
----------------	--------------	------------

We move that \$1,768.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$1,768.00 for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed. Unanimous vote.

Article 28. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 31, 1977, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

A. Hunters Ridge Road	Sagamore	\$1,428.00
-----------------------	----------	------------

We move that \$1,428.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$1,428.00 for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed. Unanimous vote.

Article 29. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 31, 1977, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

A. Woodland Road	Sagamore	\$620.00
------------------	----------	----------

We move that \$620.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$620.00 for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed. Unanimous vote.

Article 30. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 31, 1977, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

A. Bobwhite Lane	Cataumet	\$292.00
------------------	----------	----------

We move that \$292.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$292.00 for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed. Unanimous vote.

Article 31. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 31, 1977, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and

raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

A. Sandpiper Lane Cataumet \$740.00

We move that \$740.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$740.00 for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed. Unanimous vote.

Article 32. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 31, 1977, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

A. Cote Circle Buzzards Bay \$296.00

We move that \$296.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$296.00 for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed. Unanimous vote.

Article 33. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 31, 1977, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

A. Vicki Circle Buzzards Bay \$320.00

We move that \$320.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$320.00 for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed. Unanimous vote.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for the purpose of installing lights within the underpass to be constructed under the Buzzards Bay by-pass, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that the town so vote.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$2,500.00 for the purposes of this article. Unanimous vote.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by amending the zoning map removing from B-1 to R-40 an area of land which is three hundred feet (300') north from Scraggy Neck Road and five hundred feet (500') west from the Penn Central railroad tracks as outlined on the Bourne Zoning Map on file with the Town Clerk's Office, or act anything thereon.

Request of Margaret P. Sullivan and others

The Planning Board will make a recommendation at town meeting.

Voted: In favor 138, opposed 186. Did not carry.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to extend the B-1 zoning district in Pocasset at the Four Corners to include the property of Armond A. Wheeler, at 361 Barlows Landing Road, or act anything thereon.

Request of Armond A. Wheeler and others

The Planning Board will make a recommendation at town meeting.

The Planning Board voted not to recommend the article.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by amending the Zoning Map removing from the R-20 district and placing into B-2 district an area of land bounded and described as follows:

Westerly by Route 28; Northerly by land of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts leased to the United States of America; Easterly by land of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts leased to the United States of America; and, Southerly by the Bourne-Falmouth town line, said land being designated

on a copy of the zoning map on file with the Town Clerk, or act in relation thereon.

Request of Bernard B. Clay and others

The Planning Board will make a recommendation at town meeting.

The Planning Board voted not to recommend the article.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows:

Amend the Zoning Map to remove from B-2 and place into GD an area of land owned by the United States Government comprising all land now zoned B-2 between the Cape Cod Canal and Canal Street and its extension except parcel number 67 on Bourne Assessors' Sheet 12.1 (compiled on March 31, 1973); or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

The Planning Board will make a recommendation at town meeting.

Voted: In favor 200, opposed 2. Article carries.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 808 of the Acts of 1975 as amended, and to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, to bring it into conformity with said act.

1. Delete Section 1100 **Purpose** in its entirety and substitute the following:

"1100. **Purpose** — This zoning bylaw is enacted pursuant to, and under the authority of, Chapter 40A of the General Laws, and amendments thereto, for the purpose of guiding the sound development of the Town of Bourne."

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

2. Delete Sections 1210 and 1220 under Administration in their entirety, substituting the following in place thereof: "1210. This bylaw shall be enforced by the Building Inspector. No building shall be erected, externally altered, or moved without a building permit and no such permit as required by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts State Building Code shall be issued unless the Building Inspector has indicated in writing his determination that the requirements of the Zoning Bylaw have been met by the proposal.

Applications for building permits shall be accompanied by three prints of a plan of the lot, drawn to scale,

showing the actual boundaries and dimensions of the lot, showing the exact location, use, and size of any existing or proposed structures, and showing any existing and proposed streets and ways within or adjacent to the lot. 1220. Land may not be substantially altered or changed in use without certification by the Building Inspector that such action is in compliance with then applicable zoning, or without review by him regarding whether all necessary permits have been received from those governmental agencies from which approval is required by federal, state, or local law. Responsibility for obtaining permits and certification shall be that of the owner of the premises."

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

3. Delete Section 1230 Site Plan Review down to Section 1231 in its entirety and substitute the following in place thereof:

"1230. Site Plan Review. Applications for building permits for the following shall be subject to site plan review: Mobile home parks and campgrounds

Uses permitted under Section 2232 for Scenic Development Districts

All other non-residential uses with ten or more parking spaces."

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

4. Delete Section 1232 in its entirety and substitute the following in place thereof:

"1232. (a) Upon application for a building permit subject to site plan review, two copies of the above plans shall be forwarded by the Building Inspector to the Planning Board for site plan approval. The Building Inspector shall not approve any such application without the written Site Plan approval of the Planning Board unless 35 days lapse from the date of transmittal of plans to the Board without receipt of notice of action from the Planning Board.

(b) Where the use requires a Special Permit, the applicant may seek early Site Plan approval by submitting two copies of the above plans to the Planning Board concurrently with the Special Permit application, rather than submitting for site plan approval following special permit action."

Voted: Unanimous vote.

5. Delete Section 1260, under Administration, in its entirety and substitute the following:

"1260. Enforcement. The Building Inspector shall take such action as may be necessary to enforce full compliance with the provisions of the Bylaw and of permits and variances issued hereunder, including notification of non-compliance and request for legal action through the Selectmen to the Town Counsel."

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

6. Delete Sections 1320 and 1330, under Board of Appeals, in their entirety and substitute the following:

"1320. The Board of Appeals shall have and exercise all the powers granted to it by Chapters 40A, 40B, and 41 of the General Laws, and by this Bylaw, those powers being to hear and decide applications for Special Permits upon which the Board is empowered to act under this Bylaw; to hear and decide petitions for variances, excluding variances for use; to hear and decide other appeals from any aggrieved person; officer, or board, or the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission, to issue comprehensive permits as provided by Sec. 20-23, Ch. 40B, G.L., and in special cases to issue withheld building permits, as provided by Section 81Y, Ch. 41, G.L.

1330. Special Permits. Special permits shall only be issued following public hearings held within sixty-five days after filing for an application with the special permit granting authority, a copy of which shall forthwith be given to the town clerk by the applicant. Special permits shall normally be granted unless, because of a condition peculiar to the particular case but not generally true for similar permitted uses on other sites in the same district, it appears that nuisance, hazard, or congestion will be created, or there will be substantial harm to the neighborhood or derogation from the intent of the Bylaw, or that stated district objectives will not be satisfied. Special permits shall expire upon transfer of ownership prior to initiation of substantial construction on the site, or if a substantial use thereof or construction has not begun, except for good cause, within 12 months of Special Permit approval (plus such time required to pursue or await the determination of an appeal referred to in section 17, Ch. 40A, G.L., from the grant thereof)."

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

7. Amend Section 1340, dealing with repetitive petitions, by deleting it in its entirety.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

8. Delete Sections 1400 **Amendments**, 1500 **Validity**, 1600 **Applicability**, and 1700 **Effective Date** in their entirety and substitute the following in place thereof:

"1400. Planning Board and Board of Selectmen. In instances where this bylaw provides for Special Permits to be acted upon by the Planning Board or the Board of Selectmen, those actions shall be based upon the considerations of Section 1330.

1500. Applicability. Where the application of the Bylaw imposes greater restrictions than those imposed by any other regulations, permits, restrictions, easements, covenants or agreements, the provisions of this Bylaw shall control.

1600. Validity. The invalidity of any section or provision of this Bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof."

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

9. Delete Section 2210 Application in its entirety and substitute the following:

"2210. Application. Uses shall be permitted in any district only in accordance with the following table. For uses allowed on Special Permit for an exception, the Special Permit — granting authority is indicated as follows:

"BA" — Board of Appeals

"SP*" — Board of Appeals, except Planning Board for premises with ten or more parking spaces.

"PB" — Planning Board

"S" — Board of Selectmen

See Section 2230 for uses allowed in the Scenic Development District."

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

10. Amend Section 2220 Use Regulation Schedule as follows: Change entries shown as "SP" to "SP*" for the following lines: standard or par-3 golf courses; hospital, nursing home; commercial recreation; animal kennels or animal hospitals; funeral homes; junk yards, earth removal,

subject to Section 4400; wholesaling, bulk storage or other business use meeting requirements of Section 3400.

Change entries shown as "SP" to "PB" for the following lines: mobile home parks subject to section 4200; campgrounds, subject to section 4200; Open Space Community, subject to section 4600.

Change entries shown as "SP" to "S" for the following line: motor vehicle service stations, subject to Section 4500.

Change all remaining entries shown as "SP" to "BA".

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

11. Amend Section 2220 Use Regulation Schedule as follows: Delete the text of footnote 2, dealing with multi-family dwellings, and substitute the following:

"²Except PB in an Open Space Community (see Section 4642)."

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

12. Amend Section 2220 Use Regulation Schedule as follows: Revise the row headed "Farm or nursery without retailing" so that entries are "yes" in all districts.

Amend the title of the row for religious, educational and philanthropic purposes by deleting the words "licensed by the Massachusetts Department of Education".

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

13. Amend Section 2232 under Scenic Development District as follows:

Delete the words "the Board of Appeals" and substitute at that location "the Planning Board".

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

14. Add a new Section 2240 to read as follows:

"**2240.** Accessory Scientific Uses. The Board of Appeals may grant a Special Permit for a use accessory to a scientific research, scientific development, or related production activity, whether or not on the parcel as such activity.

A Special Permit shall be granted where the Board of Appeals finds that the proposed accessory use does not substantially derogate from the public good."

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

15. Delete Sections 2310, 2320, and 2330, under Nonconforming Uses, in their entirety and substitute the following:

"2310. A nonconforming use or structure which has been abandoned or not used for a period of two years or more shall not be reestablished and any future use shall conform with this Bylaw.

2320. Extension of Alteration. As provided in Section 6 of Chapter 40A, G.L., pre-existing nonconforming structures or uses may be extended or altered, provided that no such extension or alteration shall be permitted unless there is a finding by the Board of Appeals that such extension or alteration shall not be substantially more detrimental to the neighborhood than the existing nonconforming use.

2330. Construction or operations under a building or special permit shall conform to any subsequent amendment of this Bylaw unless the use or construction is commenced within a period of six months after the issuance of the permit and in cases involving construction, unless such construction is continued through to completion as continuously and expeditiously as is reasonable."

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

16. Delete Section 2400, Intensity of Use Regulations, in its entirety and substitute the following:

"2410. Until January 1, 1978, a lot shown on a plan recorded prior to the effective date of the minimum area and frontage requirements of Section 2500, Intensity of Use Schedule, may be built upon for a single-family home, provided that such lot has at least 10,000 square feet in the area and 80 foot frontage, that all dimensional requirements applicable to said lot at the time of recording are complied with, and provided further that the Planning Board certifies that all applicable requirements under the Subdivision Control Law have been met.

2420. All building in any district shall meet the minimum requirements set forth in the following Intensity of Use Schedule, unless otherwise expressly provided by this Bylaw or by Section 6 of Ch. 40A, G.L., or upon Special Permit from the Board of Appeals. A Special Permit shall be granted if the lot is found by the Board of Appeals to be dimensionally consistent with other built-upon lots in the vicinity and building upon such lot would not be detrimental to the character of the neigh-

borhood. However, a lot to be used for two or more dwelling units must comply with the current requirements of Section 2400 unless exempted by statute, or unless located in an Open Space Community.

2430. No lot shall be created, nor shall an existing lot be changed in size or shape except through a public taking, or except where otherwise permitted herein, so as to result in violation of the requirements set forth in the following Intensity of Use Schedule.

2440. Not more than one principal building shall be erected on a lot unless each such building is served by access, drainage, and utilities which are functionally equivalent to those required for separate lots by the Planning Board under its Subdivision Regulations, with equivalency to be determined by the Building Inspector, and unless lot area requirements are met for each structure without counting any lot area twice. In no event shall more than one single-family dwelling be erected on a lot except in an Open Space Community.

2450. Any increase in area, frontage, width, yard or depth requirements of this Bylaw shall not apply to a lot for single and two-family residential use which at the time of recording or endorsement, whichever occurs sooner, was not held in common ownership with any adjoining land, conformed to then existing requirements, and had less than the proposed requirement but at least five thousand square feet of area and fifty feet of frontage.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

17. Amend Section 4400 Earth Removal by deleting the words "from the Board of Appeals."

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

18. Amend Section 4600 Open Space Community by deleting all references to "the Board of Appeals" and substituting at those locations "the Planning Board".

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

19. Delete Section 4610 Applicability and substitute the following:

"4610. Applicability. The Planning Board may grant a special permit for exceptions to Section 2200 Use Regulations and to Section 2500 Intensity of Use Schedule,

to allow the construction and occupancy of a subdivision designed as an Open Space Community, consistent with the following regulations and conditions.”

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

20. Delete Section 4631 Pre-Application Review and substitute the following:

“4631. Pre-Application Review. To promote better communication and avoid misunderstanding, applicants are encourage to submit preliminary materials to the Planning Board for informal review prior to formal application.”

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

21. Delete Section 4635 Review and Decision and substitute the following:

“4635. Review and Decision. Forthwith upon their receipt of the application and required plans, the Planning Board shall transmit one copy each to the Board of Health and Conservation Commission. The Board of Health and Conservation Commission shall submit reports to the Planning Board within 35 days of referral, and the Planning Board shall make no decisions upon the application until receipt of all such report or until 35 days have elapsed since date of referral without such reports.”

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

22. Delete Section 4637 Relationship to Subdivision Plan and substitute the following:

“4637. Relationship to Subdivision Plan. Planning Board approval of a Special Permit for an exception to Section 2200 Use Regulations and Section 2500 Intensity of Use Schedule to allow an Open Space Community shall neither oblige the Planning Board to approve any related Definitive Plans nor substitute for such approval. Normally, the Overall Development Plan and Special Permit application shall be prepared and submitted to the Planning Board concurrent with a Preliminary Plan for subdivision of land. The applicant may submit a combined plan and application which conforms to all requirements of Section 4600 and all Preliminary Plan requirements of the Subdivision Regulations for the Bourne Planning Board. Following approval of a Special Permit and a Preliminary Plan, a Definitive Plan prepared by a Regis-

tered Land Surveyor and a Registered Civil Engineer shall be submitted to the Planning Board consistent with the Subdivision Regulations of the Bourne Planning Board."

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

23. Delete Section 4645 under Open Space Community and substitute the following:

"4645. Common Open Space. All land not designated for roads, lots for dwellings, or other development within the Community shall be held for common open space. Common open space shall be preserved for recreation or conservation, and shall comprise not less than 30% of the land within the Development Plan. Such open land shall either be conveyed to the town and accepted by it for park or open space use, or be conveyed to a non-profit organization the principal purpose of which is the conservation of open space, or be conveyed to a corporation or trust owned or to be owned by the owners of lots or residential units within the plan. If such a corporation or trust is utilized, ownership thereof shall pass with conveyances of the lots or residential units. In any case where such land is not conveyed to the town, a restriction enforceable by the town shall be recorded providing that such land shall be kept in an open or natural state and not be built upon or developed for accessory uses such as parking or roadway. Building coverage shall not exceed 5% in such conservation or recreation areas.", or act anything thereon.

Request of the Planning Board

The Planning Board will make a recommendation at town meeting.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows:

1. Add the following to Section II:

"2600. Development Scheduling

The Building Inspector shall issue building permits for construction of new dwelling units in subdivisions approved after July 1, 1977, or occupancy permits for initial use of plots in a mobile home park approved after July 1, 1977, only under one or more of the following circumstances:

a) Permit issuance will not result in more than twenty-four dwelling units or mobile home plots having been authorized within a twenty-four month period for that and for contiguous subdivisions or mobile home parks which have been in the same ownership.

b) Permit issuance will not result in more than twenty percent of the dwelling units or mobile home plots potentially allowed by the subdivision or mobile home park having been authorized within a twenty-four month period.

c) Permit issuance will not result in more than 200 new dwelling units plus mobile home plots having been authorized townwide within a twenty-four month period.

d) Permit issuance is for a subdivision lot exempted from these requirements. A lot becomes exempted from these requirements on the date so designated for the lot on a development schedule, if any, which has been approved by the Planning Board and recorded with the subdivision plan which creates the lot. Planning Board approval of a development schedule shall be granted provided that (1) the schedule exempts not more than 20% of the potential dwelling units in the subdivision within the first two years following definitive plan endorsement, (2) in each year thereafter, the schedule adds to the exempted category not more than ten percent of the total number of potential dwelling units in the subdivision, and (3) in the opinion of the Planning Board, the development sequence established by the schedule is not arbitrary or unreasonable," or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

The Planning Board will make recommendation at town meeting.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to delete Sections 3120 and 3130 from the Bourne Zoning Bylaw, dealing with Lowland Regulations, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

The Planning Board will make a recommendation at town meeting.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows:

1. Delete subsection 1231 under Site Plan Review and substitute the following:

"1231. For proposals subject to site plan review, in addition to the information required under Section 1220, information shall also be submitted showing existing and proposed topography and vegetation, drives, parking, park or recreation areas, use of structures and land, screening, water supply, sanitary sewerage, storm drainage, and outlining methods of preventing erosion, silting or other instability during and after construction. Ground floor plans and architectural elevations of all proposed buildings and signs shall also be submitted, building plans to be prepared (except in the case of one and two-family dwellings) by a registered architect or engineer (P.E., Civil) if such buildings contain 35,000 cubic feet of space or more."

2. Amend subsection 1233 under Site Plan Review by redesignating paragraph "h" as paragraph "i", and inserting the following:

"h) Adequate measures are provided to prevent erosion, silting, or other instability both during and after construction. The Planning Board may require that the applicant submit either a report from the Soil Conservation Service or soil loss calculations prepared by a soils scientist or engineer in cases where doubt as to adequacy of proposed measures exists."

3. Delete subsection 3520 under Landscaping and screening and substitute the following:

"3520. All slopes exceeding 15% resulting from site grading shall either be covered with loam to a depth of 4" and planted with vegetative cover sufficient to prevent erosion, or be retained by a wall constructed of masonry, reinforced concrete or creosote-treated pile or timber."

4. Add a new Section 3570 Natural Cover Removal to read as follows:

"3570. Natural cover removal. A Special Permit from the Planning Board is required for exposing more than 80,000 square feet of bare earth through either removal or filling on any parcel or contiguous parcels in the same

ownership unless in conjunction with agricultural activity or in conjunction with a currently valid building permit or Special Permit for earth removal under the Zoning Bylaw, or within streets which are either public or designated on an approved subdivision plan. A Special Permit under this section shall be granted only subject to the following:

a. Submissions. Information shall be submitted showing existing and proposed topography and vegetation (or other cover surface, if any) and outlining methods of preventing erosion, silting or other instability during and after land or vegetation alteration.

b. Criteria. Adequate measures are to be provided to prevent erosion, silting or other instability both during and after land or vegetation alteration. The Planning Board may require the applicant to submit a report from the Soil Conservation Service or soil loss calculations prepared by a soils scientist or engineer in cases where doubt as to adequacy of proposed measures exists.

c. Security. The Planning Board may require the posting of a bond or other security to secure faithful and satisfactory performance of proposed erosion control measures, in such sum and in accordance with such conditions as the Board may determine necessary. The amount of such bond shall not exceed either the estimated cost of the measures proposed, or the estimated cost of restoration of affected lands and property if the work is not performed as required, whichever is the greater." Or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by deleting Section 3110, Flood Area Provisions, and substituting the following new Section:

"3110. Flood Area Provisions. Within all "A" and "V" Zones as designated on the FIA Flood Insurance Rate Maps effective January 2, 1976, on file with the Town Clerk, the following regulations apply to any new construction or substantial improvement (repair, reconstruction or alteration costing 50% or more of the market value of the structure before improvement or repair or, if damaged, before damage occurred.)

a. Lowest floor level, including basement and cellar, of any residential structure shall be elevated to not less than the base flood elevation, if any, indicated on the FIA Rate Maps, or, in the absence of such indication, above the level of flooding expected to be equalled or exceeded once in one hundred years, based upon the best available information regarding flood hazards, including any available USGS, US Soil Conservation Service, or Corps of Engineers Studies.

b. All new construction in "V" Zones shall be located landward of the reach of mean high tide. All new construction and substantial improvements within "V" Zones shall be elevated on adequately anchored pilings or columns, and securely anchored to such pilings or columns so that the lowest portion of the structural members of the lowest floor (excluding the pilings or columns) is elevated to or above the base flood elevation. A registered professional engineer or architect shall certify that the structure is securely anchored to adequately anchored pilings or columns in order to withstand velocity waters and hurricane wave wash.

c. The following shall be prohibited in "V" Zones: mobile homes, use of fill for structural support of buildings, and any man-made alteration of sand dunes which increases potential flood damage.

d. Any new construction or substantial improvements shall be in accordance with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts State Building Code, Section 748.

e. The Board of Appeals may grant a Special Permit despite departure from requirements 3110 a through c, but only in the case of structures such as boat houses which require waterfront location and which are not continuously used for human occupancy, or in the case of development on a lot of less than half-acre which is surrounded by existing nonconforming structures, in either case provided that all the following are shown: good and sufficient cause; failure to grant the departure would result in exceptional hardship to the applicant; the departure will not result in increased flood heights, additional threats to public safety, extraordinary public expense, nuisances, fraud on or victimization of the public, or conflict with existing laws; and the departure is the minimum necessary to afford relief.

f. Where these Flood Area Provisions impose greater or less restrictions or requirements than those of other applicable bylaws or regulations, the more restrictive shall apply." Or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

The Planning Board will make a recommendation at town meeting.

Voted: Unanimous vote. Article carries.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 100A, of Chapter 41 (Indemnification of Officers or Employees for Damages, etc. Incurred on Account of Injuries Arising Out of Their Operation of Publicly Owned Vehicles, Vessels, Machinery, etc.), or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Unanimous vote: to postpone indefinitely.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,000.00 to acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, for the preservation of the existing park and playground, a parcel of land as registered at the Barnstable Registry of Deeds, Book 204, Page 567, in the year 1893. This historic site being a parcel of land consisting of one-third of an acre, more or less, fronting on Ocean Avenue, or what is now One Post Office Square, Cataumet Village, Bourne, or act anything thereon.

Request of Martha K. Douglass and others

Recommendations will be made at town meeting.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$7,000.00 for the purposes of this article. A gift or grant has been received of \$700.00.

Unanimous vote.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000.00 to acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, a parcel of land and the building thereon, which is east of the Cataumet Post Office and consisting of one acre more or less north of Ocean Avenue extension. This parcel of land and building is currently or previously owned by Murray J. Sloane, 11 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. per consulting engineers scale map dated Feb-

ruary 8, 1977 by Oiva E. Hintsa, 49 Pelham Street, Newton Centre, Mass., or take any action thereto.

Request of Junell J. Sayles and others

Recommendations will be made at town meeting.

Voted: In favor 93, opposed 263. Article does not carry.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,870.00 for the purpose of replacing pilings and necessary hardware at the Monument Beach pier, or act anything thereon. Request of the Board of Selectmen

Recommendations will be made at town meeting.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$10,870.00 for the purposes of this article.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 for the purchase of seven (7) new police cars and necessary equipment for the police department and authorize the Chief of Police to trade in seven police cars, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Chief of Police

We move that the sum of \$30,000 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Chief of Police be authorized to trade in seven police cars.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$30,000.00 for the purposes of this article. Unanimous vote.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to accept from John Gallo the conveyance of all his right, title, and interest in Parcels A and B, containing areas 3885 square feet, more or less, and 185 square feet, more or less, respectfully, and a right of easement to pass and repass from Sandwich Road to other land of the town, and further to vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to John Gallo all the right, title, and interest of the Town in Parcel C, containing an area of 865 square feet, more or less; all being shown on a plan entitled "Plan Showing Proposed Exchange Of Parcel In Sagamore, Bourne, Between John Gallo & The Town of Bourne", Scale: 1" Equals 40', February 1, 1977, Newell B. Snow, R.L.S.; said plan being on file in the offices of the Board of Selectmen and the Town Clerk; or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that the town so vote.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 50. To see if the Town will accept a parcel of land from Robert B. and Eleanor Hutchinson on which there is a traffic light on the northwest corner of Barlow's Landing and County Roads. Said parcel contains an area of 500 square feet, more or less, and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land Belonging to Robert B. & Eleanor Hutchinson in Pocasset, Bourne, One Inch Equals Forty Feet, December 3, 1976," or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that the town so vote.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$3,500.00 to be used in conjunction with the Observance of Old Home Week, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Chamber of Commerce

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article did not carry.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a back-up ambulance and necessary equipment for the Fire Department, or act anything thereon.

Request of Hamilton J. Whiting and others

Recommendations will be made at town meeting.

Voted: Article postponed.

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to be paid to the Bourne Youth and Family Services, Inc., a non-profit corporation, authorized under the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 180, for Social Services to be rendered to the citizens of the Town.

Request of the Bourne Youth and Family Services, Inc., David W. Douglas and others.

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article did not pass.

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,818.00 for the purchase of three new voting machines, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that the sum of \$7,818.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$7,818.00 for the purposes of this article. Unanimous vote.

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the purpose of hiring professional library consultants to determine the most economical way of expanding and improving the present inadequate library facilities, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Jonathan Bourne
Public Library Trustees

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$2,000.00 for the purposes of this article. Unanimous vote.

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,308.30 for the purpose of purchasing a new 85 horsepower outboard motor, for the Harbor Patrol Boat, with the authorization to trade-in the old motor, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Department of Natural Resources

We move that the sum of \$1,308.30 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to trade-in the old motor.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$1,308.30 for the purposes of this article. Unanimous vote.

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$2,432.43 to serve the Bourne children enrolled in the Cape Cod & Island Child Development Program, Inc. Such funds to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Request of Ralph E. Perkins, Sr. and others

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: To postpone article.

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the Town's Sanitary Landfill in compliance with Section 150A of Chapter 111, Massachusetts General Laws as amended, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen
and the Highway Surveyor

We move that the sum of \$2,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$4,000.00 for the purposes of this article. Unanimous vote.

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,994.00 to be paid to the Cape Cod Mental Health Association under the direction of the School Committee for services rendered or to be rendered to the citizens of the Town at the Mental Health Center under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5 (40c), or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen
and the School Committee

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$6,994.00 for the purposes of this article. Unanimous vote.

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$10,800.00 for the resurfacing of roads and parking lot around the James F. Peebles School, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Bourne School Committee

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: To postpone article.

Article 61. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$3,306.00 for the sealcoating of roads and parking lots around the Ella F. Hoxie School, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Bourne School Committee

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: To postpone article.

Article 62. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a new van and to trade-in the old van, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Bourne School Committee

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$6,600.00 for the purposes of this article. Unanimous vote.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,137.00 to be used as the Town's

pro rata share of the cost of the Regional Emergency Medical Services Program, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that the sum of \$2,137.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$2,137.00 for the purposes of this article. Unanimous vote.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$4,200.00 to equip and connect an automatic fire alarm system in the four school buildings on Otis Air Force Base to the main fire station on Otis Air Force Base, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Bourne School Committee

We move that the sum of \$4,200.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$4,200.00 for the purposes of this article. Unanimous vote.

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$35,000.00 for the purpose of acquiring by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, one parcel of land, containing 1.62 acres, more or less, owned by Albert Raymond, II and shown as Parcel 3 on a plan entitled "Plan of Parcels 3 & 4 To Be Conveyed By Trustee of Carter W. Beal Trust In Bournedale, Bourne, Scale 1" = 50', October 10, 1972, Newell B. Snow, R.L.S., Buzzards Bay, Mass." recorded in Plan Book 267, Page 5, Jan. 3, 1973, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Conservation Commission

Recommendations will be made at town meeting.

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$35,000.00 for the purposes of this article. Unanimous vote.

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows:

1. Amend Section 2220 Use Regulation Schedule by deleting entries for "two-family dwelling" and substituting the following:
"Yes" in R-20, B-1, B-2, B-4, and "No" in all other districts.
2. Amend Section 2220 Use Regulation Schedule by deleting entries for "up to 3 guesthouses" and substituting the following:
"Yes" in all districts, except "No" in the GD district.

3. Amend Section 2500 Intensity of Use Schedule by deleting the first sentence of footnote "f" and substituting the following:

"Increase by 100% for 2-family dwelling and for each guesthouse."

or act in relation thereto. Request of the Planning Board

The Planning Board will make a recommendation at town meeting.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows:

1. Amend Section 2500 Intensity of Use Schedule by deleting footnote "a" and substituting the following in place thereof:

"a) Requirements of the B-3 district shall apply to permitted dwellings."

2. Further amend Section 2500 by adding the letter "j" after the column heading "B-2", and by adding footnote "j" to read as follows:

"j) Requirements of the R-20 district shall apply to permitted dwellings."

3. Amend Section 4641 under Open Space Community to increase minimum applicable land area per dwelling unit in the B-2 district to 15,000 square feet, by revising the last two phrases of the third paragraph to read:

". . . or below 15,000 square feet per dwelling unit in the R-20 or B-2 district, or below 10,000 square feet in the B-1 district."

4. Amend Section 4643 under Open Space Community by deleting the word "B-2" at its present location and inserting it directly after "R-20" so that "B-2" shall refer to the middle column of the table.

or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

The Planning Board will make a recommendation at town meeting.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows:

1. Amend Section 2220 Use Regulation Schedule by adding the following to the list of commercial uses:

"Extensive resort development, subject to Section 4600" with the entry "PB" for all districts except R-40, B-3, and G-D, where it shall be "No".

2. Amend Section 3220 under Sign Regulations by adding the following paragraph:

"e) Signs totalling not more than 50% of the area allowed in a Business District, for an Open Space Community with extensive resort development under Section 4642b."

3. Amend Section 4620 under Open Space Community by adding the following at the end thereof:

"and to encourage development of well-designed resorts with accessory recreation facilities."

4. Amend Section 4633 by deleting paragraph c in its entirety and substituting the following in place thereof:

"c) If the community includes multi-family structures or fifty or more lots or an extensive resort development, the Overall Development Plan shall also include identification of general cover type (wooded, cropland, etc.), location of major tree groupings, and other outstanding trees or other botanical features, indication of vegetation removal and retention, and proposed vegetation; and shall also show any additional information listed under Section 4.2 of the Regulations of the Massachusetts D.E.Q.E. adopted under Section 40, Ch. 131, G.L., unless certain items are waived by the Planning Board, as not being germane or feasible. Floor plans and elevations at 1/16" equals 1'0" or larger scale shall be submitted for all proposed buildings other than detached one or two-family dwellings."

5. Delete Section 4634 in its entirety and substitute the following in place thereof:

"4634. Other Materials. The application materials shall indicate each landowner's interest in the land to be developed, the form or organization proposed to own and maintain the common open space, the substance of covenants and grants of easements to be imposed upon the use of land and structures, and a development schedule, indicating cumulative maximum number of dwelling units and hotel and motel guest units proposed to be completed by the end of each year in the schedule, and the latest date of com-

pletion for any proposed community facilities, which schedule as approved or amended and approved shall be made part of the Special Permit."

6. Amend Section 4641 by deleting paragraph "c" and substituting the following in place thereof:

"c) Land designated on the plan for uses, other than open space, not primarily servicing residents or overnight guests of the development."

7. Delete Section 4642 in its entirety and substitute the following in place thereof:

"4642. Allowable Uses. Uses allowed at any location shall be only those allowed in the district in which the location lies, except as provided below.

- a) Multi-family dwellings shall be allowed in compliance with the following:

- (1) Multi-family dwellings shall be allowed only in communities containing 25 or more acres.
- (2) There shall be not more than 20 dwelling units in a single structure.
- (3) Structures shall provide a separation of no less than their building height from any other structure on the same lot and from any lot line. Structures shall provide a separation of no less than twice their building height from the boundary of the Overall Development Plan.
- (4) Parking areas shall not be located within any required yard, and shall be screened from public ways by building location, grading, fencing, or plantings. Parking areas shall not be located within 75 feet of the boundary of the Overall Development Plan. Such parking area shall contain no more than 36 spaces, and be separated from all other parking areas by at least 20.
- (5) No buildings shall be floodlit. Drives and parking areas shall be illuminated by shielded lights not higher than 15 feet.

- b) Extensive resort development may be allowed in compliance with the following:

- (1) Extensive resort development shall be allowed only in communities containing 50 or more acres.

- (2) Extensive resort development shall not be allowed in the R-40 district.
- (3) Two guest units may be built instead of each dwelling unit allowed under Section 4641.
- (4) Street egresses serving extensive resort development shall have at least 400 feet visibility in each travel direction. No egress shall be within 150 feet of an intersecting street, or within 150 feet of an egress from a parking area serving 30 or more vehicles.
- (5) The Open Space Community shall not increase peak season average daily traffic by more than 25% above current levels on any street within $\frac{1}{2}$ mile of any egress. The applicant shall submit calculations and any other documentation necessary to demonstrate compliance with this requirement.
- (6) Access via minor streets servicing single-family homes shall be avoided.
- (7) Maximum building height shall be 20 feet above the highest natural grade within 200 feet of the structure, or 35 feet, whichever is the lesser.
- (8) Extensive resort development shall be separated from the Overall Development Plan boundary by a buffer strip, which shall be 150 feet wide where the boundary is a public way and 100 feet elsewhere. The buffer strip shall be maintained with vegetative or other natural cover and shall not contain any structures, parking areas, or paving except for driveways.
- (9) Structures shall provide a separation of no less than their building height from any other structure on the same lot and from any lot line.
- (10) Parking areas shall not be located within any required yard, and shall be screened from public ways and any proposed residential uses in the community by building location, grading, fencing, or plantings. Each parking area shall contain no more than

36 spaces, and shall be separated from all other parking areas by at least 20 feet.

(11) No building shall be floodlit. Drives and parking areas shall be illuminated by shielded lights not higher than 15 feet."

8. Amend Section 4645 by inserting the following after the fourth sentence:

"Where land is proposed for golf course or similar extensive recreational use, a deed restriction, enforceable by owners of the lots or residential units, shall be recorded in the Registry of Deeds, restricting use to that shown on the Development Plan."

9. Amend Section V, Definitions, by adding the following at its proper alphabetical location:

"Extensive resort development — premises within an Open Space Community containing a hotel, motel, or inn and any of the following ancillary facilities:

- a) if operated accessory to a hotel, motel or inn:
 - convention facilities;
 - restaurants with no service in cars and only incidental take-out service;
 - retail sales or service establishment principally serving overnight guests;
- b) standard and par-3 golf courses;
- c) indoor and outdoor recreational facilities for the exclusive use of overnight guests and/or residents of the Open Space Community."

or act in relation thereto. Request of the Planning Board

The Planning Board will make a recommendation at town meeting.

Voted: So voted. Article carries.

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows:

Delete Section 3210 under Sign Regulations and substitute the following in place thereof:

"3210. General Sign Regulations

- a) No sign shall be erected and no existing sign shall be enlarged, reworded, redesigned, or altered in any way unless it conforms with the provisions of this bylaw. Any sign which has been destroyed or damaged to the extent that the cost of repair or

restoration will exceed one-third of the replacement value as to the date of destruction shall not be repaired, rebuilt, restored, or altered unless in conformity with this bylaw.

- b) No sign permit is required for the following signs, which must nevertheless comply with this bylaw:
 - (1) Signs of not more than twelve square feet in area, to be removed within 30 days of erection;
 - (2) Unlighted on-premise signs guiding and directing traffic and parking, if not exceeding one square foot in area;
 - (3) Signs bearing only property numbers, post office box numbers, names of occupants of premises or activities thereon, if not exceeding two square feet in area;
 - (4) One temporary unlighted sign not over six square feet in area pertaining to the sale, rental or lease of the premises.

No sign other than the above shall be erected, enlarged, or structurally altered without a sign permit issued by the Building Inspector, which shall only be issued for signs in conformance with this Bylaw. Permit applications shall be accompanied by two prints of scale drawings of the sign, supporting structure, and location. A copy of any sign Special Permit issued by the Board of Appeals shall also accompany the application. Every sign for which a permit has been issued shall be plainly marked with the name of the person, firm or corporation owning, erecting, maintaining or operating such sign, and the date of permit issuance.

- c) All signs shall be maintained in a safe and neat condition to the satisfaction of the Building Inspector and in accordance with Sections 1404.0 and 1405.0 of the State Building Code.
- d) Except for directional signs in accordance with Section 3250, no billboard or other sign shall be erected or maintained unless its subject matter relates exclusively to the premises on which it is located, or to products, accommodations, services, or activities on those premises. When a sign no longer complies with this paragraph because of a change in the use or structural condition of the premises, the owner shall, upon written notice of

the Building Inspector, bring the sign into compliance or remove it. If within thirty days the order is not complied with, the Building Inspector shall remove the sign at the expense of the owner.

- e) No signs shall be placed within a public way or on public property except with a permit from the Board of Selectmen, which shall not be granted in violation of Section 3.1.5 or 3.1.6 of the Town By-laws. Signs placed on shade trees are subject to approval by the Tree Warden (Sec. 9, Chapter 37, General Laws.)
- f) Signs, any part of which moves or flashes, or signs of the traveling light or animated type, and all beacons and flashing devices whether a part of, attached to, or apart from a sign, are prohibited.
- g) No sign shall project from a building or over any pedestrian or vehicular way more than 24 inches, nor over any public right-of-way or other public property, nor exceed 35 feet in height."

or act in relation thereto. Request of the Planning Board

The Planning Board will make a recommendation at town meeting.

Voted. So voted. Article carries.

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section V Definitions of the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows:

1. Delete the definition of dwelling unit in its entirety and substitute the following in place thereof:

"Dwelling unit — A building or portion of a building intended as living quarters for a single family, having a single set of kitchen facilities (a stove plus either or both a refrigerator and sink) not shared with any other unit."

2. Delete the definition for "Camper", and replace it with the following definition:

"Camper — A portable dwelling, eligible to be registered and insured for highway use, designed to be used for travel, recreational, and vacation purposes, but not for permanent residence. Includes equipment commonly called 5th wheels, independent travel trailer, dependent travel trailer, tent trailers, pickup campers, motor homes, converted buses and other equipment, trailered boats, but not mobile homes."

or act in relation thereto. Request of the Planning Board

The Planning Board will make a recommendation at town meeting.

Voted: So voted. Article carries.

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows:

1. Amend Section 2220 Use Regulation Schedule by adding to the list of accessory uses the following:
"Fishing-related activities" with the entry "SP" for the R-20 and R-40 districts, "NO" for the Government District, and "YES" for all other districts.
2. Amend Section V Definitions by adding the following definition:

Fishing-Related Activities — Activities in support of shell and lobster fishing, including shelling, cleaning, and sales (but not cooking or on-premises consumption), and storage and maintenance of equipment, where done as an accessory use and for profit."

or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

The Planning Board will make a recommendation at town meeting.

Voted: So voted. Article carries.

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows:

Delete Subsections 3340 and 3350 under Parking Requirements and substitute the following:

- "3340. Parcels with six or more parking spaces shall not have more than two driveway openings onto any street unless each opening is separated from all others on or off the parcel by more than 200 feet measured from center to center. No driveway opening shall exceed 30 feet in width as the property line.
3350. Parking areas with six or more parking spaces shall be so designated and located that their use does not require backing onto a public way." Or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

The Planning Board will make a recommendation at town meeting.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows:

Amend Section 3320 **Table of Requirements** by deleting the line "Others individually determined" and substituting the following:

"Other uses: individually determined by the Building Inspector." Or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

The Planning Board will make a recommendation at town meeting.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows:

By changing the land that is located on the north side of the State Scenic Highway from Nightingale Pond Road to Station 120+50 from R-40 to B-2 zoned land. Land is located by the Bourne Bridge and is across from the Bourne Scenic Park, or act in relation thereto.

Request of Richard C. Eckstrom and others

The Planning Board will make a recommendation at town meeting.

Voted: Article did not carry.

Article 75. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 to contract for the services of one person, year round, to handle incoming calls on the Bourne Information Referral Phone, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Bourne Community Services

Advisory Board

Recommendations will be made at town meeting.

Voted: To postpone article.

Article 76. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate an additional \$20,000.00 for maintenance dredging in the channel at the south end of Bassetts Island, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Shore & Harbor Committee

We move that the sum of \$20,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$20,000.00 for the purpose of this article. Unanimous vote.

Article 77. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$..... for the purpose of installing a street light on the following roads, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Pole #280 - A	Oak Street	Sagamore
Pole #546/3, 546/7, 546/11, 546/20	Portside Drive	Pocasset
Pole #575/5	Howard Road	Monument Beach
Pole #541/1	Avery Road	Pocasset

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$455.00 for the purpose of this article. Unanimous vote.

Warrant for Special Town Meeting

Barnstable, ss.

To either of the constables in the Town of Bourne:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Bourne qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the

BOURNE HIGH SCHOOL

on

Wednesday, July 6, 1977

at

7:30 o'clock in the evening

to act on the following article, viz:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, from time to time to apply for, receive, and expend funds under the federal Local Public Works Capital Development and Investment Act, as amended, to be used for the construction of such public works projects as the Board of Selectmen in its discretion shall deem necessary, and to engage on a contingency basis such professional and engineering assistance as the Board of Selectmen shall deem necessary and proper, and to do such acts and enter into such contracts as may be necessary or desirable to obtain such federal aid, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, from time to time to apply for, receive and expend funds under the federal Local Public Works Capital Development and Investment Act, as amended, to be used for the construction of such public works projects as the Board of Selectmen, with the recommendation of the Finance Committee, shall deem necessary, and to engage on a contingency basis such professional and engineering assistance as the Board of Selectmen shall deem necessary and proper, and to do such acts and enter into such contracts as may be necessary or desirable to obtain such federal aid.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

Warrant for Special Town Meeting

Barnstable, ss.

To either of the constables in the Town of Bourne:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Bourne qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the

BOURNE HIGH SCHOOL

on

Thursday, August 18, 1977

at

7:30 o'clock in the evening

to act on the following articles, viz:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from federal funds received from the Public Works Employment Act — Title II, the sum of \$58,801.00 to pay the sum of \$58,801.00 to be applied to Fire Department salaries, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Voted: To transfer from federal funds \$58,801.00. Unanimous vote.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$..... for the purpose of installing a street light on Pole 319/1, on Louis Avenue, Sagamore, Massachusetts, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen on petition
of Richard J. Sassone and others

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$65.00 for the purposes of this article. Ayes have it.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, for conservation, beautification, park and/or recreational purposes, from the Penn Central Railroad Company, a certain parcel of land containing 7.48 acres, more or less, south of Main Street, Buzzards Bay, being shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land

of Penn Central Railroad Company in Buzzards Bay To Be Acquired by the Town of Bourne, July 1977 Bourne Engineering Department" a copy of which is filed with the Town Clerk, excluding so much of said land as the Bourne Conservation Commission and the Board of Selectmen are hereby authorized to transfer, convey, lease, or grant easements to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for rail purposes; that the Bourne Conservation Commission and the Board of Selectmen be further authorized to cause engineering plans to be prepared for said acquisition and a title examination undertaken; and that the sum of \$15,000.00 be raised and appropriated, taken from available funds, or borrowed for the purposes of this article, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$15,000.00 for the purpose of this article. Unanimous vote.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, take from available funds, or borrow according to the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the sum of \$198,000.00 for additional salaries, wages and expenses relating to the collective bargaining Agreement negotiated between the Bourne School Committee and the Bourne Educators' Association for the 1978 fiscal budget year, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Bourne School Committee

Voted: To appropriate from available PL 874 funds the sum of \$198,071.00. Unanimous vote.

Annual Town Election

March 2, 1977

	Precincts				
	1	2	3	4	Total
Moderator —for one year—vote for one					
Joseph Labretto, Jr.	635	506	601	649	2,391
Blanks	388	292	308	371	1,359
Total	1,023	798	909	1,020	3,750
Selectmen-Assessor —for three years—vote for one					
Kenneth H. Burgess	128	81	125	133	467
Frederick E. Carritte	133	239	137	213	722
Gregory A. Folino	422	237	185	194	1,038
Arthur L. Forziati	12	8	13	62	95
Thomas F. Lincoln	2	3	1	1	7
Louise McKenzie	26	11	7	15	59
Robert W. Parady	288	207	421	396	1,312
Kenneth P. Pierce	8	2	14	2	26
Blanks	4	10	6	4	24
Total	1,023	798	909	1,020	3,750
Highway Surveyor —for three years—vote for one					
Louis F. Pellegrini	714	673	688	803	2,878
Lester Marty Johnson	272	112	203	189	776
Blanks	37	13	18	28	96
Total	1,023	798	909	1,020	3,750
Constable —for three years—vote for one					
Claude C. Cox	652	461	567	653	2,333
Bertrand C. Jones	213	175	249	226	863
Blanks	158	162	93	141	554
Total	1,023	798	909	1,020	3,750
Park Commissioner —for three years—vote for one					
John Gallo	766	637	722	787	2,912
Blanks	257	161	187	233	838
Total	1,023	798	909	1,020	3,750

	Precincts				Total
	1	2	3	4	
School Committee—for three years—vote for three					
E. Burnell Overlock	521	385	527	558	1,991
M. Elizabeth Ellis	574	535	509	601	2,219
Lorna V. Christopulos	375	213	207	194	989
Dorothy Barstow Wilson	284	285	328	381	1,278
Howard Z. Zibbell	318	197	372	414	1,301
Blanks	997	779	784	912	3,472
Total	3,069	2,394	2,727	3,060	11,250

Trustee, Jonathan Bourne Public Library—
for three years—vote for two

Clayton E. Campbell	628	509	613	628	2,378
Jacquelyn A. Bourne	477	322	351	404	1,554
Patricia L. Mosca	194	104	96	118	512
Eugene H. Taylor	328	203	351	332	1,214
Blanks	419	458	407	558	1,842
Total	2,046	1,596	1,818	2,040	7,500

Member, Board of Health—for three years—vote for one

Gardner S. Nightingale	711	552	676	757	2,696
Blanks	312	246	233	263	1,054
Total	1,023	798	909	1,020	3,750

Trustee, Bourne Memorial Community Building—
for three years—vote for one

Eugene H. Taylor	706	521	681	747	2,655
Blanks	317	277	228	273	1,095
Total	1,023	798	909	1,020	3,750

Planning Board—for five years—vote for one

Robert Collins	388	349	321	362	1,420
Lewis E. Knollmeyer	325	217	393	497	1,432
Blanks	310	232	195	161	898
Total	1,023	798	909	1,020	3,750

Precincts

	1	2	3	4	Total
--	---	---	---	---	-------

Planning Board—for three years unexpired term—
vote for one

Danwin M. Purdy	251	215	310	285	1,061
Milton D. Parsons	162	210	234	312	918
John A. Sanna, Jr.	387	120	137	211	855
Blanks	223	253	228	212	916
Total	1,023	798	909	1,020	3,750

Bourne Housing Authority—for five years—vote for one

Annie L. Eldridge	743	584	693	742	2,762
Blanks	280	214	216	278	988
Total	1,023	798	909	1,020	3,750

Bourne Housing Authority—for four years unexpired term—
vote for one

David W. Douglas	241	265	464	693	1,663
Arthur E. Wills	578	292	238	152	1,260
Blanks	204	241	207	175	827
Total	1,023	798	909	1,020	3,750

Bourne Recreation Authority—for three years—
vote for one

Arthur R. Hallam	494	417	495	374	1,780
Robert R. Ronayne	264	156	239	443	1,102
Blanks	265	225	175	203	868
Total	1,023	798	909	1,020	3,750

Special State Election Primaries

April 26, 1977

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

	Precincts			
	2	3	4	Total
Representative in General Court, 3rd Barnstable Dist.				
(unexpired term)—vote for one				
Jeremiah F. Cahir	283	286	512	1081
Michael B. D'Alto	0	2	0	2
Raymond LaBossiere	3	6	5	14
Joseph P. McLean	3	3	2	8
Eric T. Turkington	17	21	55	93
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	306	318	574	1198

REPUBLICAN PARTY

	Precincts			
	2	3	4	Total
Representative in General Court, 3rd Barnstable Dist.				
(unexpired term)—vote for one				
Daniel M. Blackmon	68	68	96	232
Jean T. Mayo	2	10	26	38
Edward L. Wells, Jr.	3	5	3	11
Richard Paine	0	5	2	7
Blanks	0	1	4	5
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	73	89	131	293

Special State Election

May 24, 1977

	Precincts			
	2	3	4	Total
Representative in General Court, 3rd Barnstable Dist.				
(unexpired term)—vote for one				
Jeremiah F. Cahir	446	540	910	1896
Richard Paine	115	144	167	426
Blanks	1	0	1	2
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	562	684	1078	2324

Old King's Highway Regional Historic District Election

PRECINCT TWO

November 30, 1977

Place: Sagamore Fire Station

Vote for Two	Votes
Janet Henderson (3 yr. unexpired term)	5
Walter McCone, Sr. (4 yr. term)	3
William Turner, Jr.	1
Andrew B. Simiski	1
	<hr/>
	10

Births

Date	Name	Parents
January:		
1	Victoria Kang Harrington	Leo P. & Myong Ja (Kang)
1	Rebecca Ann Moses	Robert E. & Claudette M. (Matton)
4	Thomas Alan Akins	Lawrence M. & Jean L. (Eacobacci)
7	Jeffrey Alan Hagstrom	Paul L. & Cathy L. (Jensen)
8	Tracey Dawn Mullen	Richard C. & Janet L. (Mason)
17	Jennifer Sarah Kopp	Jeffrey D. & Marilyn D. (Johns)
21	Ronald Paul Barriere, Jr.	Ronald P., Sr. & Lois A. (Mickelson)
31	Jamielyn Louise Mosca	Nicholas A. & Patricia L. (Pilkington)
February:		
2	Richard Francis Downey	Stephen F. & Florence R. (Harrington)
3	Charles Arthur Black, Jr.	Charles A. Black, Sr. & Brenda D. (Maybee)
8	Louis Paul Sassone, II	Richard J. & Donna L. (Douglass)
8	Matthew Kimball Horton	Gary Albert & Sally M. (Brain)
13	Katherine Ryan Anderson	Deane G. & Jane Marie (Ryan)
13	Nathan Ashby Bliss	Lawrence S. & Elizabeth A. (Hicks)
14	Shannon Marie Russell	William J. & Jessica (Durst)
14	Michael Anthony Morales	Victor M. & Kathleen M. (Harris)
14	Scott William Petit	William H. & Linda J. (Wing)
18	Mary Ellen Burgess	Leonard L. & Elaine R. (Mitchell)
22	Michael Robert Bates	Clifford II & Linda D. (DeMarzo)
22	Derek James Clark	Ronnie L. & Karoline (Pierce)
24	Jefferson Lawrence House	James L. & Marjorie M. (Davis)
27	Richard Wayne Morse, Jr.	Richard W., Sr. & Sandra L. (Robbins)
27	Kelly Marie Tonge	Gordon H. & Sandra M. (Bernardo)
March:		
1	Brian Frederick Maxwell Kerins	Charles M. & Dona Maxwell (Doyle)
2	Kaisa Geraldine Holloway	Texas R. S. & Patricia D. (Semrau)
2	Timothy Leo Maloney, Jr.	Timothy L., Sr. & Penny A. M. (Fitch)
3	Nicole Marie Iwaszko	Robert M. & Mona J. (Soucie)
5	Lisa Marie Prather	Steven R. & Maria L. (DeAguiar)
5	Angela Rose DePippo	Richard J. & Frances E. (Pagliuca)
8	Audra Theresa McMahon	Paul T. & Sheila F. (O'Neil)
14	Rufus Roy Murphy, III	Rufus R., Jr. & Caryla D. (Gregory)
15	Scott Patrick Conlon	Gerard T. & Mary M. (McAndrew)
15	Julie Anne Wenhold	Robert P. & Joanne F. (Murphy)
15	Sheryl Anne Orr	Charles E. & Catherine L. (LeBlanc)
15	Alan Frederick Margraf	Donald P. & Carol H. (Batstone)
16	Theresa Marie Campbell	Richard H. & Theresa A. (Bassett)
16	Kristi Nicole Cipperly	Alvin R. & Yvonne C. (Combs)
16	Candice Leah Ferrill	Forrest A. & Diane J. (Langlois)
16	Stephanie Lee Kozar	Philip C. & Maryellen (Hiltz)
18	Danielle Broussard	Arthur W. & Mary P. (Donovan)
21	Shawn Edward Thomas Burke	Walter T. & Kathleen M. (Maguire)
25	Heather Marie Neff	Norman M., Jr. & Nancy F. (Sherman)
27	David Matthew Bosse	Maurice H. & Linda M. (Randlett)
27	William George Toth	Darrell B. & Jacqueline (Sergeant)

Date	Name	Parents
March:		
28	George Albert Bradbury, Jr.	George A., Sr. & Jacqueline M. (Binette)
30	Jason Thomas Baker	Frederick T. & Frances E. (Laymen)
30	Gabrielle Marie Fugere	Peter J. & Janice M. (Lundblad)
31	Megan Kathleen Hurle	Robert C. & Joan E. (Hodgson)
April:		
5	Erin Elizabeth Callahan	Gregory J. & Susan E. (Bailey)
16	James Lawrence Perrault	Lawrence A. & Christine A. (Mueller)
18	Christine Dyann Catts	John M. & Jacqueline A. (Oberst)
27	Brett Scott Fuller	Maurice C. & Maureen C. (Parker)
May:		
2	Joshua Lawrence Stewart	Lawrence R. & Michele M. (Blanchard)
5	Nathan John Ferbert	John C. & Catherine M. (Chuckran)
7	Jennifer Davis	Wayne D. & Deborah J. (Hayes)
9	Nicole Marie Augustine	Peter N. & Janet M. (Pierce)
11	Jason D. Ebenhoeh	David C. & Sharon S. (King)
11	Veronica Lee Tay	Francis J. & Glenna L. (Horton)
16	Jason Robert Fortin	Gerald J. & Pauline M. (Nickerson)
18	Jason David Lewis	David W. & Deborah R. (Jester)
19	Gregory Louis Leach	Gerald M. & Catherine P. (Picardi)
20	Raymond Vincent Concannon	Gerald J. & Carol A. (Quilty)
21	Danielle Yvonne Ouellette	Michael F. & Linda R. (Miller)
22	Amy Marie Zuccarello	Frank J. & Michele A. (Belanger)
22	Erin Patricia Flynn	Patrick & Barbara A. (Rutherford)
23	Patrick Dudley Mulrenin	Brian C. & Eileen L. (Cummins)
24	Jennifer Denise Melanson	Raymond S. & Debra J. (Gosselin)
25	Heather Lane Penberthy	Dennis P. & Frances L. (Almeida)
26	Matthew Anthony DeLuca	Donald A. & Patricia K. (Karas)
27	Jason Erik Medchill	Charles E. & Patricia M. (Silva)
28	Michael Anthony Bugayong	Beyer M. & Kathryn M. (Campbell)
28	Timothy John Greene	John L. & Susan M. (Pandiani)
29	Michelle Lee Lamarre	Paul J. & Helen E. (Normile)
June:		
1	Shawn Michael Maloney	Robert C. & Karen-Lee A. (Wiese)
3	Josh Robert Griffin	Robert F. & Cheryl A. (Roche)
6	Jennifer Lee McCarthy	George T. & Susan A. (Ready)
7	Melissa Baker	Francis T. & JoAnne (Henneberry)
9	John Edgar Lane	John E., II & Janice I. (Eldredge)
9	Jamie Eric Beckman	Kurt E. R. & Karen L. (Johnson)
11	Adam Lee Schulze	Peter G. & Sandra E. (McSparren)
11	Christopher Michael Burrus	Michael D. & Patricia M. (Henry)
12	Alan Otto-Raymond Bustos	Rudolph R. & Diane S. (MacKinnon)
13	Scott Matthew LeBrun	Raymond A. & Lorraine E. (Raymond)
16	Jennifer Lynn Conlon	James W. & Georgia R. (Mitchell)
18	Lorraine FitzGerald Weeks	Robert C. & Maxine P. (FitzGerald)
21	Daniel James Weston	Larry E. & Brenda L. (Ellis)
23	Michael Anthony Cardoza	John P. & Amy L. (Bird)
25	Laurie Ann Brazas	Edward S. & Eileen T. (Gove)
26	Beth Ann Maguire	Edward J. & Sandra J. (Burke)
29	Stephen Thomas O'Barr	Stephen H. & Sylvia E. (Poteat)
29	Brady Jonathan Redhage	Louis H. & Maureen J. (Goulet)

Date	Name	Parents
July:		
2	Keith Winslow Ellis, Jr.	Keith W., Sr. & Lynne E. (Keery)
4	Jason Thomas Hinds	Thomas J. & Shirley M. (Miller)
4	Martha Janine Daniels	Larry P. & Callie A. (Goodwin)
6	Richard Francis DiFonzo, Jr.	Richard F. & Noreen M. (Holley)
10	Amy Katharyn Wright	Fleming S. & Katharyn P. (Arney)
11	Christopher Gerard Mulcahy	Gerard J. & Marie A. (LaBroad)
12	Bryan Patrick Rivas	Ernest P. & Linnea A. (Hanson)
13	Ian John Connors	Michael R. & Glenna S. (Rucker)
18	Mark Robert Loud	Robert G. & JoAnn M. (Fitzgerald)
22	Jenica Ann Wood-Beauchamp	David P. & Martha E. (Beauchamp)
24	Angela Marie Griffin	Thomas J. III & Donna M. (Lupien)
25	Baby Boy Farrington	William E. & Susan C. (Knight)
29	Tara Nicole Straub	James F. & Roberta G. (Spinney)
August:		
1	Steven Philip Tomlinson	George S. & Rainelle J. (Belliveau)
2	Emily Suzanne Farrell	Christopher J. & Stephanie J. (Kostro)
5	Amy Marie Piepgrass	Daniel J. & Elaine M. (Chartier)
5	Bryan Alexander Norton	Alexander V. & Carol B. (Hicks)
9	Brian David McQueeney	Dennis M. & Beverley A. (McCrorry)
12	Nicole Marie Maxim	Elroy B. & Mary L. (McCarthy)
14	Corey Michael Saksa	Frank I. & Patricia A. (Shevlin)
14	Annie Marie Simpson	Jarvis E. & Merilee A. (Clonts)
16	Andrew Neal Bless	William R. & Linda C. (Hess)
26	Ryan Patrick Carroll	Bruce M. & Mary T. (Smith)
26	Jason David Chliszczyk	Frank M. & Brenda D. (Davidson)
26	Kevin Dean Thygersen	Steven D. & Kathleen A. (Jorgensen)
27	Kammer Smith	Theodore H. & Carole A. (Kirby)
28	Ethan Travis Dombkowski	Bruce E. & Debra E. (Green)
30	Elizabeth Ann Wentworth	George A. & Ann M. (Bumpus)
September:		
2	Pamela Rena Hetsler	Thomas D. & Harriet L. (Drawdy)
3	Joshua Edward Larson	Gary E. & Janice A. (Asty)
15	Tina Rose Davis	Frank J. & Diane A. (Lingos)
15	April Jeanne McCarthy	Timothy J. & Deborah E. (Jarvis)
15	Peter John Doucette	Raymond D. & Susan L. (Pierce)
23	Rita Cynthia Alma Palo	Aarne L. & Ruth J. (Nickerson)
23	Rebecca Susan Losordo	Benjamin John, Elizabeth Rose (Gibson)
24	Jason Eastwick Carroll	John Gordon, Jr. & Virginia A. (Corsini)
29	Sarah Elizabeth Schwartz	Michael O. & Sandra L. (Bryant)
October:		
2	Todd Yates Gosselin	Maurice M. & Sally A. (Yates)
4	Vincent Paul Mollica	John J. & Barbara (Ford)
5	Thomas James Cleary	Joseph L. & Patricia H. (Briggs)
7	Amy Christine Simonson	Richard T. & Christine L. (Newman)
8	Ryan Christian Pierce	Gordon N. & Catherine A. (Kircher)
13	Joseph Patrick Kovanic	James R. & Carol A. (Shreve)
18	Carla Capen Willoughby	Terry M. & Beth D. (Capen)
19	Jillian Ann Pacheco	John A. & Elizabeth A. (Clark)
20	Edward Michael C. Frias	Eduardo F. & Josephine (Carlos)
21	Erin Marie Shaughnessy	Walter E. & Joan C. (Shea)
22	Stephanie Lynn Watson	Joseph T. & Janet S. (Jones)
24	Megan Ann Luizzi	Richard A. & Janice M. (Roddy)
30	Shane Pol Matias	Policronio R. & Lydia (Mayandoc)
30	Joshua Goodale Brown	Richard D. & Linda D. (Juhl)

Date	Name	Parents
November:		
1	Joshua James Drexler	Robert E. & Cynthia M. (Mansir)
8	DeAnne Rachel Heringer	James W. & Rita J. (Wynkoop)
11	Jodi Lynn Westcoat	Peter & Karen E. (Tuttle)
12	Jason Scott Blais	Raymond A. & Kathleen H. (McCray)
17	Todd Michael Morgan	Paul T. & Susan M. (Walker)
21	Justin Paul Desroches	Normand R. & Diane T. (Slavinskask)
22	Tony Joseph Maiolini	Roger J. & Susan J. (Grew)
24	Donald James MacPeck	Donald B. & Sandra G. (Stewart)
28	Matthew Joseph Cash	Bruce E. & Dale R. (Breda)
29	Melinda Jan Aronson	Randall S. & Paulette E. (Dicks)
30	Paul Michael Silva	Peter A. & Susan E. (Vanderwyk)
December:		
4	Johanna Katherine Ward	Donald F. & Monique L. (Seguin)
4	Kristen Parich Cox	Edwin L. & Sharon N. (Stock)
6	Lisa Michelle Roberts	Michael A. & Christine A. (Keegan)
10	Rachel Anne Forziati	Carl A. & Linda K. (Redd)
12	Kimberley Rose Fantasia	Anthony F. & Ann E. (O'Neill)
13	Robert John Hansen	Dennis W. & Elaine F. (Morse)
21	Terri Lynn Moore	Alan R. & Mary P. (Lynch)
21	Melissa Renee Pelletier	Raymond R. & Pamela M. (Walsh)
22	Philip Andrew Mailloux	Albert H. & Catherine T. (Richard)
25	James Patrick Mooney	Daniel A. & Charlotte A. (Nasis)
29	Lisa Sorenti	James L. & Maureen A. (Bickerton)
30	David James Cunningham	John F. & Patricia K. (Brumfield)

Marriages

January:

- 7 Robert Clegg, Bourne, Mass. to
Joanne Sano, Bourne, Mass.
- 8 Lawrence Michael Hibbard, Bourne, Mass. to
Audrey Marie Aflague, Bourne, Mass.
- 15 Theodore W. Kappler, Yarmouth, Mass. to
Dorothy E. Tedford (Urquhart), Bourne, Mass.
- 28 George T. McCarthy, Jr., Bourne, Mass. to
Susan Ready, Wareham, Mass.
- 29 Robert A. Hazen, Raymond, N.H. to
Emilda Tardie (Bouchard), Bourne, Mass.
- 29 Gerard J. Mulcahy, Bourne, Mass. to
Marie A. LaBroad, Lynn, Mass.

February:

- 5 Michael E. Leitzel, Bourne, Mass. to
Susan M. Strom, Bourne, Mass.
- 11 Paul T. Morgan, Sr., Bourne, Mass. to
Susan M. Walker, Bourne, Mass.
- 12 Wayne T. LaVallee, Wareham Mass. to
Patricia A. DeChane, Bourne, Mass.
- 14 James L. Weidner, Plymouth, Mass. to
Vicky L. Wall, Bourne, Mass.
- 17 Charles G. Cummings, Bourne, Mass. to
Margaret M. Jones (Phaneuf), Bourne, Mass.
- 19 George Arthur Euerle, Harwich, Mass. to
Helen Gooch (Zantuhos), Falmouth, Mass.
- 19 Thomas J. Hinds, Bourne, Mass. to
Shirley M. Miller, Bourne, Mass.
- 19 Andrew J. Meleo, Wareham, Mass. to
Charlene D. Ouellette (Chapman), Wareham, Mass.
- 19 Wayne A. Leach, Wareham, Mass. to
Nancy C. Cahoon (Arey), Bourne, Mass.
- 20 Graham P. Hall, Bourne, Mass. to
Rebecca L. Russell, Bourne, Mass.
- 24 John L. Lynch, Stoughton, Mass. to
Irene M. Potts, Bourne, Mass.
- 25 Daniel Beers, Bourne, Mass. to
Cathie R. Champagne, Bourne, Mass.

February:

- 26 Carroll Ray, Bourne, Mass. to
Debra Scott, Bourne, Mass.

March:

- 1 Frederic H. Ingraham, Hingham, Mass. to
Janice Blake (Whitcher), Bourne, Mass.
- 5 Christopher J. Farrell, Bourne, Mass. to
Stephanie J. Kostro, Bourne, Mass.
- 18 Michael Ouellette, Bourne, Mass.
Linda R. Miller, Bourne, Mass.
- 18 Bernard Raftery, Bourne, Mass. to
Catherine M. Bickford, Bourne, Mass.
- 19 Richard R. Bliss, Seekonk, Mass. to
Linda M. Topham, Wareham, Mass.
- 19 Joseph V. Bolton, Bourne, Mass. to
Carol A. Jacques (Bernard), Bourne, Mass.
- 20 Michael A. Begley, Bourne, Mass. to
Lois A. Freeman, Bourne, Mass.
- 20 David M. Brown, Bourne, Mass. to
Ruby Fontes (Balla), Wareham, Mass.

April:

- 2 William Y. McCain, Brighton, Mass. to
Sheryll Diefenbach, Bourne, Mass.
- 2 Peter N. Augustine, Bourne, Mass. to
Janet M. Pierce, Bourne, Mass.
- 7 John A. Gallo, Bourne, Mass. to
Nancy Harrington (Upton), Bourne, Mass.
- 7 Stephen F. French, Bourne, Mass. to
Carrie L. Lyon, Randolph, Mass.
- 10 Charles R. Merriam, Bourne, Mass. to
Ann Strawn (Mello), Bourne, Mass.
- 30 Keith W. Raymond, Bourne, Mass.
Suzanne Baugh, Bourne, Mass.

May:

- 1 Howard B. Burke, Sandwich, Mass. to
Frances E. Small (Manter), Bourne, Mass.
- 1 Roy J. B. Gouge, Wareham, Mass. to
Phyllis Harrison (Coville), Bourne, Mass.
- 7 James T. Fretschl, Bourne, Mass. to
Beth Agrillo, Bourne, Mass.

May:

- 7 Roy Maher, Jr., Bourne, Mass. to
Denise Penney, Plymouth, Mass.
- 14 Raymond D. Haskell, Wareham, Mass. to
Roberta Fogg, Bourne, Mass.
- 14 Thomas J. Gorton, Bourne, Mass. to
Suzanne Cafarella, Bourne, Mass.
- 21 Leslie A. Wing, Jr., Bourne, Mass. to
Georgeana Sampson, Bourne, Mass.
- 21 Alan B. Thompson, Bourne, Mass. to
Theresa Ann Buron, Oxford, Mass.
- 21 Andrew Frank Ellis, Wareham, Mass. to
Carol Marie Kenny, Bourne, Mass.
- 21 Wayne R. Deslauriers, Wareham, Mass. to
Jerolyn A. Murphy, Bourne, Mass.
- 21 Randolph Stockton, Bourne, Mass. to
Brenda Jean Gardner, Bourne, Mass.
- 30 Frederick B. Twomey, Bourne, Mass. to
Rosemarie Thomas, New Bedford, Mass.

June:

- 2 David C. Coy, Jr., Bourne, Mass. to
Carol G. Mosher, Bourne, Mass.
- 3 Stephen P. Costa, Bourne, Mass. to
Elizabeth A. White (Long), Bourne, Mass.
- 4 Bradford C. Alden, Falmouth, Mass. to
Amy J. Caswell, Bourne, Mass.
- 4 John G. Beel, Quincy, Mass. to
Fernande Colwell (Ratte), Bourne, Mass.
- 5 Charles S. Denison, Bourne, Mass. to
Cynthia Kidd, Wenham, Mass.
- 11 Nathan C. Holway, Jr., N. Tonawanda, N.Y. to
Susan M. Hiter, Wareham, Mass.
- 14 Paul A. Reid, Bourne, Mass. to
Evelyn Howard, Falmouth, Mass.
- 17 John J. Mercaldo III, Dennis, Mass. to
Diane C. Hill, Bourne, Mass.
- 18 Vernon Nulk, Manchester, Mass. to
Sharon Fuller, Bourne, Mass.
- 18 George S. O'Hearne, Dania, Fla. to
Ruth M. Mulhern, Wareham, Mass.
- 22 James R. McMahon, Jr., Bourne, Mass. to
Jeanne R. Murad (Morway), Bourne, Mass.

June:

- 24 Anthony C. Moschella, Bourne, Mass. to
Gail A. Pilkington, Bourne, Mass.
- 25 Donald A. Dostie, Bourne, Mass. to
Linda A. Tavares, Bourne, Mass.
- 25 Mark W. Ellsworth, Sherborn, Mass. to
Diane R. Bishop, Dover, Mass.
- 25 Francis J. Sullivan, Jr., Norwell Mass. to
Sandra S. Fox, Longmeadow, Mass.
- 26 Domingo U. Razon, New London, Ct. to
Linda E. Costa, Falmouth, Mass.

July:

- 2 James L. Sorenti, Bourne, Mass. to
Maureen Anne Bickerton, Halifax, Mass.
- 2 John L. Ciampa, Bourne, Mass. to
Vikki L. Smith, Bourne, Mass.
- 2 Henry McDonald Cease, Sandwich, Mass. to
Carol Lynn Dutton, Wareham, Mass.
- 5 Marcel Victor Huard, Barnstable, Mass. to
Linda Ann Harrison, Barnstable, Mass.
- 7 Keith T. Dickens, Bourne, Mass. to
Kathleen Goss, Bourne, Mass.
- 9 Michel Edward O'Shea, Wakefield, Mass. to
Joan Helen Billard, Wakefield, Mass.
- 9 Ronald Andre Richard, New Bedford, Mass. to
Victoria Golen, Bourne, Mass.
- 9 James William Henry, Mashpee, Mass. to
Elizabeth Dalton, Bourne, Mass.
- 9 Paul E. Stoeckel, Plymouth, Mass. to
Jo Anne Ross, Plymouth, Mass.
- 22 Gerald A. Moores, Bourne, Mass. to
Judith Elaine Broman, Bourne, Mass.
- 23 Richard Ernest Ezersky, Barnstable, Mass. to
Joan Mason, Barnstable, Mass.
- 23 Kenneth W. Chadwick, Jr., Plymouth, Mass. to
Cheryl L. Sawtell, Bourne, Mass.
- 23 Clifton Niles, Bourne, Mass. to
Nancy Dobbins (Riley), Bourne, Mass.
- 30 David John Bilodeau, Bourne, Mass. to
Kimberly Diana Webb, Bourne, Mass.
- 30 George Nichols Vorys, Columbus, Ohio, to
Gail Thelma Arch, Bourne, Mass.

August:

- 4 David Smullin, Bourne, Mass. to
Terry Bonyngue, Bourne, Mass.
- 6 Robert Yapp, Tisbury, Mass. to
Debra Lynn Sousa, Wallingford, Conn.
- 6 Robert Graham Aimo, Cambridge, Mass. to
Carolyn Jean Ricker, Cambridge, Mass.
- 6 Dennis N. Baker, Barnstable, Mass. to
Eileen Weiland (McComiskey), Bourne, Mass.
- 13 Jerry Warren Blodgett, Brockton, Mass. to
Cynthia Pearl Ekosta, Bourne, Mass.
- 14 Richard F. Camuti, Wareham, Mass. to
Paula Ann McCarthy, Bourne, Mass.
- 19 Michael J. Severino, Tauton, Mass. to
Brenda Jane Beaudreau, North Providence, R.I.
- 19 Stephen B. Peckham, Sr., Bourne, Mass. to
Donna M. Mead, Bourne, Mass.
- 20 Michael Francis Duarte, Bourne, Mass. to
Nancy Ellen Grazulis, Bourne, Mass.
- 20 Robert Alton Roraback, Pittsfield, Mass. to
June Louise Terra, Pittsfield, Mass.
- 20 William E. Travis, Bourne, Mass. to
Margaret Morano, Bourne, Mass.
- 26 John M. Worley, Marshfield, Mass. to
Mary L. Roberts, Marshfield, Mass.
- 26 William J. Price, Plymouth, Mass. to
Dianne M. Tribou, Bourne, Mass.
- 27 David F. Hitchcock, Bourne, Mass. to
Deborah A. Layton, Bourne, Mass.
- 27 Douglas Alan Talbot, Bourne, Mass. to
Sandra Ann Reams, Bourne, Mass.
- 27 Stanley G. Rosenblad II, Bourne, Mass. to
Judith A. Prussman, Bourne, Mass.

September:

- 2 Bruce L. Bowes, Bourne, Mass. to
Linda Feingold, Bourne, Mass.
- 10 Bruce James Woolley, West Hartford, Conn. to
Margaret Mary McElaney, West Hartford, Conn.
- 10 Fred Waidner, Bourne, Mass. to
Nancy M. Wilbur (Normile), Bourne, Mass.
- 10 Robert D. Cormier, Jr., Bourne, Mass. to
Martha L. Corriveau, Bourne, Mass.

September:

- 10 Thomas Alan Demoranville, Bourne, Mass. to
Deborah Jeanne Ladd, Wareham, Mass.
- 10 William C. Thomson, Bourne, Mass. to
Susan C. Fenochietti, Bourne, Mass.
- 10 John E. Klepper, New Britain, Conn. to
Patricia A. Harrington, Bourne, Mass.
- 17 Paul Palo, Amherst, Mass. to
Linda Barlow, Amherst, Mass.
- 24 Edward J. Quintal, Bourne, Mass. to
Deborah A. Jardin, East Bridgewater, Mass.

October:

- 1 Carl Gomes, Wareham, Mass. to
Joyce Tavares, Bourne, Mass.
- 1 Michael Milligan, Wrentham, Mass. to
Susan L. Sears, Rochester, N.Y.
- 1 C. Edward Kemp, Bourne, Mass. to
Carol O'Loughlin, Bourne, Mass.
- 1 Robert A. Ludwig, Foxboro, Mass. to
Ann Buffington, Bourne, Mass.
- 8 Edward T. Scaldini, Foxboro, Mass. to
Nancy Cinelli, Bourne, Mass.
- 8 David Koester, Newark, Delaware to
Maryjane Grant, Taunton, Mass.
- 15 David Ricci, Bourne, Mass. to
Christine Nightingale, Bourne, Mass.
- 16 Roger W. Bismore, Mashpee, Mass. to
Gloria Warren, Mashpee, Mass.
- 18 Stephen G. Bobo, Bourne, Mass. to
Tammy MacLeod, Bourne, Mass.
- 22 Mark J. Zirpolo, Bourne, Mass. to
Cathy A. Caronia, Bourne, Mass.
- 29 Ralph C. Bates, Jr., Bourne, Mass. to
Debby S. Lamothe, Bourne, Mass.
- 29 Everett W. Hewitt, Bourne, Mass. to
Natalie B. Hambleton, Boston, Mass.

November:

- 5 Theodore T. Vinal, Jr., Wareham, Mass. to
Yvonne M. Audette, Wareham, Mass.
- 5 Daniel F. Roycroft, Bourne, Mass. to
Joan McGongale, Barnstable, Mass.

November:

- 5 William M. Furness, Jr., New Bedford, Mass. to
Jacqueline M. Stoddard, Bourne, Mass.
- 11 John P. Thompson, Bourne, Mass. to
Margaret E. Noyes, Bourne, Mass.
- 12 James M. Rast, Hapeville, Ga. to
Beth A. (Walters), Bourne, Mass.
- 12 Michael R. Baxter, Bourne, Mass. to
Cheryl L. Beers, Bourne, Mass.
- 12 Peter Malone, Bourne, Mass. to
Susan M. Oslund, Bourne, Mass.
- 17 William R. Camuti, Wareham, Mass. to
Monika Gray, Wareham, Mass.
- 18 Manuel F. Silva, Bourne, Mass. to
Lois Dunbar, Bourne, Mass.
- 19 Luigi Cubellis, Bourne, Mass. to
Ann Marie Devlin, Yarmouth, Mass.
- 25 Carlos A. Medeiros, New Bedford, Mass. to
Kim Louise Faber, Bourne, Mass.

December:

- 3 Timothy W. Johnson, Lyndonville, Vt. to
Suellen S. Porter, Bourne, Mass.
- 7 Timothy D. Lepenven, Bourne, Mass. to
Linda Willis, Bourne, Mass.
- 10 David Marker, Barnstable, Mass. to
Caroline McLane, Bourne, Mass.
- 10 Emile E. Roberge, Wareham, Mass. to
Betty Joy Ellis (Price), Bourne, Mass.
- 11 Alfred J. Latini, Fall River, Mass. to
Susan E. Evans, Wareham, Mass.
- 16 Bruce H. Weiland, Bourne, Mass. to
Kathleen M. Dorsey, Bourne, Mass.
- 16 Jerald M. Hodson, Bourne, Mass. to
Lena M. Jones, Bourne, Mass.
- 17 Joseph D. Ahern, Bourne, Mass. to
Marjorie C. Emanuelson, Bourne, Mass.
- 17 William L. Lacasse, III, Bourne, Mass. to
Elizabeth Burr, Bourne, Mass.
- 17 Michael H. Henry, Wareham, Mass. to
Shirley M. Breen, Wareham, Mass.
- 26 Harold P. Hatch, Barnstable, Mass. to
Harriet M. Jones, Barnstable, Mass.

December:

- 29 John Cordeiro, Bourne, Mass. to
Dorothy Morse (Morris), Bourne, Mass.
- 29 Robert J. Penberthy, Bourne, Mass. to
Victoria R. Cariati, Bourne, Mass.
- 30 Thomas C. Martin, Bourne, Mass. to
Ann Bohannon, Bourne, Mass.
- 30 Edward P. Settino, Bourne, Mass. to
Sally A. Haskell, Bourne, Mass.
- 31 Edmund P. Burt, Bourne, Mass. to
Rita Y. Breault (Richard), Bourne, Mass.
- 31 Mark Herlihy, Baltimore, Md. to
Mary Fickenscher, Baltimore, Md.

Deaths

1977

		Yrs.	Mos.	Days
January:				
1	Susan M. Ellis (Williamson)	75	....	22
8	James J. Walsh	53	....	12
8	Ralph S. Robinson, Jr.	52	....	14
9	Mary Frances Daly	105	....	19
10	Charles H. Wolfe	77	10	22
14	Ruth Hurst (Preston)	51	11	10
17	Mary Fanning, (Morley)	68	7	11
19	Johanna T. Mikler (Herma)	79	8	26
20	Kathryn D. Chamberlayne	79	5	....
20	Anne D. Gardner (Mattatall)	62	10	15
21	Ethel Bassett	90	10	....
22	Helen M. Crocker (Haas)	62	5	23
23	Evelyn M. Schoenfield	53	7	....
25	Maria M. Gavazza (Balegno)	80	4	3
February:				
3	Anna L. Gibbs (Beers)	84	11	27
5	Esther Girard (Rowe)	83	....	1
7	Leslie W. Gray	57	7	28
7	Merton E. Long	91	8	23
8	Blanche M. Watson (Tripp)	83	3	8
9	Armand Levesque	56	....	....
12	Gertrude V. Sullivan (Doyle)	58	9	....
12	Giovanni A. Bobba	95	2	25
16	William L. York	87	4	17
18	William Berry	81	7	17
23	John A. Mueller	83	3	....
25	William Peters	86	...	....
25	Ann Malkowsky (Buzarewicz)	93	9	20
25	Joseph Meads	81	7	14
27	Frances C. Mecchill (Hawl)	53	1	15
March:				
2	Mary Stashis (Banaitis)	82	....	....
3	Raymond R. Rogers	67	3	27
4	Anna James (Knudson)	75	7	24

Yrs. Mos. Days

March:

4	Bertman H. McDonald, Jr.	46	3	27
5	Chester A. Burt, Jr.	78	1	21
5	James R. Troland	43	4	4
6	Frank W. Haynes	79	5	4
7	Margaret Geake (MacIver)	90	7	22
7	Belvin Landers	71	11	7
9	John P. Reese	51	2	13
10	Harold R. Macdonald	80	3	28
10	Harriet T. Gunn (Cobb)	81	7	28
13	Vera M. Whitman (Brown)	61	10	14
13	Henry J. Whiting	66	7	18
14	Charleton B. Kimball	74	3	23
16	Paul R. Marley	21	5	8
17	Thomas Hoyle	82	4	6
18	Catherine Perry (MacDonald)	70	4	3
20	William A. Ennis	73	3	5
24	Eric Hartell	73	....	12
24	Evelyn P. Hartell (Page)	70	7	12
26	Philip C. Tomlinson	22	6	10
29	Vivian O'Toole (Dennison)	78	7	26

April:

2	Carl H. Stolnacke	58	2	2
3	Arthur J. Casaretta	71	9	1
3	Margaret Giardini (Haley)	71	8	5
12	Josephine A. Carroll (Wall)	68	....	11
13	Lettie A. Monical (Brown)	91	4	6
14	Thomas E. Healey	75	....	....
15	Edna Frantz (Bachman)	81	5	28
16	Anthony M. Caso	19	10	20
18	Louise R. Baguzis (Ambroza)	68	....	....
18	Carolyn J. Bullard (Bachmann)	48	7	21
24	Matilda J. Imke (Miller)	83	2	17
24	John J. Rooney	66	....	....
28	Harriet F. Thayer	71	4	3
28	Catherine H. Waid	58	4	11
29	Hattie E. Smith	79	....	....

May:

3	Verna B. Leighton (Brewer)	68	2	14
5	Mary Marcella Fairclough	77	11	13
5	Herbert E. MacCombie	77	7	18

		Yrs.	Mos.	Days
May:				
8	Irene K. Mowery (Ketchum)	88	9	18
9	Anna Swenson	96	.....	24
10	Grace Pierson Curtis	83	8	19
17	Kevin W. Kurinskas	26	2	24
17	Cora Louise Barlow	69	8	5
18	Ethel May Parrott (Hand)	85	11	16
18	Redmond A. O'Callaghan	81	2	15
19	Clara Gray Dufresne (Brooks)	91	6	10
20	Grace Deschamps	75	7	13
21	Paytent T. Simmons	38	7	26
23	Valeria Bunce (Lenzi)	79	4	5
30	Barbara B. Brown (Allen)	71	10	16

June:

4	Alice T. Murphy (Donnelly)	86	10	24
4	Des DeMona R. Federici (Tamagini)	78	1	14
6	Charles Grimm	73	.....	.....
9	Helen L. Hatch (Skaling)	70	10	21
11	Emilinda Keefe (Groppi)	79	1	27
12	Francis B. Finn	70	5	5
12	Sadie G. Hook (Haskins)	93	.....	5
12	Ray A. Plummer	69	4	6
13	Marguerite V. Karram (Munroe)	77	2	19
13	Anna L. Lane	75	.....	.....
14	Jennie M. Dern (Bernard)	75	5	18
14	John Mack	80	9	.....
18	Fannie P. Cook (Pedrick)	88	3	11
22	Raymond L. Freeto	82	9	21
22	Ella Eeffenberger (Coole)	76	5	10
23	Angele A. Christaud (Draghi)	73	5	2
24	Mary W. Hubbell (Bird)	80	2	3
26	George A. Gibson	78	.....	16
26	Emma H. Landers (Hern)	72	8	15
27	Anna G. Pollock (Hynes)	70	11	2
30	Helen T. Cummings (Campbell)	84	.....	.....

July:

3	Breta M. Harris (Haskell)	88	9	9
4	Anne Chapman (Saulnier)	84	.....	6
6	Herdis Elizabeth Hansen (Olson)	65	7	15
6	Ernest Shanahan	75	8	14

	Yrs.	Mos.	Days
July:			
9 Beatrice M. Purdy (Ellis)	74	10	3
12 Lorenzo Rubino	86	10	16
13 Virginia Payne (Lawrence)	67	....	12
16 Peter J. Keating	78	6	12
17 Caroline Moggi (Lenzi)	76	5	29
19 Helen M. Brown (Greenan)	84	10	7
20 Ruth Elizabeth Clark	72	....	....
21 Alfred H. Glover	67	10	3
21 Dorothy E. Meads (Alward)	72	7	17
22 Alden D. Steele	69	1	22
23 John E. Lane	....	1	14
24 William S. Elliott	83	6	20
24 Geneva H. Silva (Johnston)	38	3	11
25 Harry S. Watt	86	10	1
27 Mary H. Day (Donovan)	89	5	9
29 Maurice K. Mason	70	7	26
31 Egbert P. E. Benson	73	11	8

August:

1 William LaCrosse	80	3	8
2 Sandra E. Walker	16	9	1
4 George Edward Stickle	73	6	17
5 Albert L. King	54	3	17
9 Jessie Forni (Kasan)	53	4	8
12 Janet C. Bernardo (McDonald)	44	....	26
15 Genevieve Gallagher (Keefe)	78	7	22
17 Ellen J. Swanstrom (Brodeen)	92	7	16
17 Elsie A. Ballentine (Leonard)	85	1	25
18 Helen Melincoff (Nelson)	79	5	3
18 Clara Tucey (Goulart)	75	11	13
19 Valeda S. Rafferty (Spinney)	66	8	24
19 Doris M. Hanford (Morse)	78	3	7
19 Jane Bartlett (Rogau)	47	2	0
27 Marjorie Sanders (Walsh)	75	1	5
28 Everett D. Smith	23	1	1
30 Frederick L. Sweeney, Sr.	78	11	25

September:

1 Emma Fuller (von Hofe)	92	7	10
1 Cecil Blanding (Severne)	80	....	1
2 Chester Arthur Clegg	82	8	6
4 Edward Robert Milton	66	2	0

	Yrs.	Mos.	Days
September:			
5 Giovanni D. Gavazza	87	1	4
6 Robert W. Annable	69	11	0
9 Malvina Lamborghini (Balboni)	87	....	15
9 Beatrice J. Pardoe (Hinckley)	82	8	13
13 Angelina Raffea Jope (Ferrara)	66	2	21
15 Frances E. Snow (Leggett)	58	3	18
17 Wallace L. Mehl	59	3	28
18 Andrew Raymond Leo	65	2	21
27 Lloyd Percy Starratt	86	10	11
27 Arthur L. Logan	63	11	23
28 Gladys Mary Anderson	75	3	11
29 Clarence T. Graham	89	5	8
29 Franklin E. Bassett	71	11	10
October:			
3 John Rafferty	63	....	....
5 Alma Hedman (Forsberg)	94	2	2
9 John Russell Salt	57	4	2
15 Robert A. Donovan	63	3	1
17 Esther Stone (Lindley)	78	2	23
20 William Coughlin	63	3	9
22 Mary Eliz Howes (Thacher)	90	4	12
29 Stanley Gilbert Parker	63	2	16
29 Margaret Agnes Mosher (Campbell)	61	2	7
30 Maria DaSilva (Almeida)	55	....	....
30 Florence B. Crump (Bullen)	77	9	18
31 Walter F. Gatchell	63	6	22
November:			
2 Rose M. Demling (Gordon)	74	8	16
3 Medio Maiolini	63	3	26
4 James R. Bell	24	3	16
4 Alfred B. MacNally	74	8	....
4 Horace Baker	76	9	14
5 William Withington Gallagher, Jr.	65	2	17
18 Frank Mills	71	6	13
22 William M. Pilkington	69	7	7
23 Sarah J. LeBlanc (Delorie)	86	10	7
25 Manuel C. Costa	79	5	19
25 Marion Frances Norris (Berry)	78	2	4
28 Austin W. Bowman	61	....	14

	Yrs.	Mos.	Days
November:			
28 Mary Beth Slater	18	2	9
28 Richard J. Burri	39	7	22
29 Joseph R. Sorenti	77	3	2
December:			
1 Richard W. Neild	31	10	0
4 Louise C. Campbell (Barry)	80	5	28
11 George M. Bowab	78	10	26
11 James F. Diotte	55	2	24
16 James R. Steele	74	5	17
17 James Wolf	83	4	17
17 Matthew Gannett	86	1	1
19 Ellen F. Blouin (Flanagan)	38	11	3
21 Abel Maranhao	65	9	15
23 Clarissa Flint	90	9	16
26 Laura Davies (Townsend)	82	11	15
26 Frank John Cheyunski	91	0	2
26 Walter S. Avery	60	8	26
30 Alice G. French (Murphy)	72	0	0

DOG LICENSES

Male	875	@	\$3.00	\$2,625.00
Female	214	@	6.00	1,284.00
Spayed	605	@	3.00	1,815.00
Kennel	3	@	10.00	30.00
Kennel	3	@	25.00	75.00
				<hr/>
				\$5,829.00
Fees	1,700	@	.35	595.00
				<hr/>
				\$5,234.00
Dogs Sold	17	@	3.00	51.00
				<hr/>
Remitted to County				\$5,285.00

DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES AND GAME

Series 1	Res. Cit. Fishing	182	@	\$8.25	\$1,501.50
Series 2	Res. Cit. Hunting	231	@	8.25	1,905.75
Series 3	Res. Cit. Sporting	95	@	13.50	1,282.50
Series 4	Res. Cit. Minor Fishing	13	@	6.25	81.25
Series 5	Res. Alien Fishing	1	@	11.25	11.25
Series 6	Non-Res. Cit./Alien Fishing	9	@	14.25	128.25
Series 7	Non-Res. Cit./Alien 7 Day Fishing	10	@	8.25	82.50
Series 8	Non-Res. Cit./Alien Hunting (Small Game)	4	@	20.25	81.00
Series 11	Res. Cit. Trapping	3	@	11.50	34.50
Series 12	Duplicates	19	@	1.00	19.00
Series 14	Non-Res. Citizen/Alien Hunting (Big Game)	1	@	35.25	35.25
Series 15	Res. Cit. Sporting Over 70 Free	67			
Series 18	Archery Stamps	38	@	5.10	193.80
Series 19	Mass. Waterfowl Stamps	116	@	1.25	145.00
					<hr/>
					\$5,501.55
Fees		665	@	.25	
		38	@	.10	170.05
					<hr/>
Remitted to Department of Fisheries and Game					\$5,331.50

Respectfully submitted,

MARY C. McDONOUGH
Town Clerk

**TOWN OF BOURNE
INVESTED FUNDS FOR PERPETUAL CARE OF
CEMETERIES**

July 1, 1976 — June 30, 1977

	Balance 7/1/76	Bequests	Income	Spent	Balance 6/30/77
Cataumet Cemetery	\$1,351.59		\$74.27	\$74.27	\$1,351.59
Albert C. Cobb	927.27		50.94	50.94	927.27
Gray Gables Cemetery	1,300.90		71.48	71.48	1,300.90
Monument Beach Cemetery Association	1,365.00		75.00	75.00	1,365.00
Monument Beach Cemetery Lots	3,300.89		179.84	179.84	3,300.89
Oakland Grove Cem.	1,561.51		85.81	85.81	1,561.51
Old Bourne Cemetery	587.70	\$200.00	32.26	32.26	787.70
Old Bourne Cem. Lots	5,294.58		290.95	290.95	5,294.58
Pocasset Cemetery	3,412.45		187.54	187.54	3,412.45
Stillman Ryder	283.44		15.56	15.56	283.44
Sagamore Cemetery	6,278.23		345.06	345.06	6,278.23
	<u>\$25,663.56</u>	<u>\$200.00</u>	<u>\$1,408.71</u>	<u>\$1,408.71</u>	<u>\$25,863.56</u>

OTHER FUNDS

	Balance 7/1/76	Bequests	Income	Spent	Balance 6/30/77
Building Insur. Fund	\$21,178.20		\$11,595.09		\$32,773.29
Conservation Commission Fund	14,104.43		760.32	\$959.03	13,905.72
Recreation Account	575.87		31.45		607.32
Stabilization Fund	115,744.70		9,978.44		200,523.14
Carol Ann Swift Memorial Award	253.26		14.34	2.60	265.00
Walker Trust Fund	2,241.86		169.65	328.69	2,082.82
Emily Bourne Fund	10,808.17		586.03	170.00	11,224.20

Respectfully submitted,

MARY C. McDONOUGH, Treasurer

Report of the Bourne Housing Authority

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Bourne Housing Authority presents their report for 1977.

After two years of delays, set-backs & red-tape, we are now at the "bidding" stage of our extensive modernization program. The estimated project construction costs are in the neighborhood of \$150,000. This is to include:

- installation of new emergency lighting & fire alarm system
- boiler room ventilation & water treatment
- repair of cast iron waste piping in crawl spaces
- replacement of stair and corridor doors & frames
- repair of porches and decks
- replacement of our (4) exterior stairways to 2nd floor
- replacement of roofing, gutters and downspouts

In addition to the above, carpeting throughout the building is being replaced when and where necessary.

Our heating system, though quite new has been a source of concern in the past year. Modifications have been made and a consultant has been called in to upgrade the heating system's efficiency.

Hamilton Whiting, John McDonald and Louis Pellegrini — all deserve our thanks and appreciation for the services they render on behalf of our tenants. A special thanks to the Bourne Council on Aging! (Their suggestions, support and information on activities through their news bulletin have been very helpful to our tenants — and to us!)

Respectfully submitted,

GLORIA SCHNEIDER
Executive Director

Report on the Examination of the Accounts of the Bourne Housing Authority

MARCH 1, 1976 TO FEBRUARY 28, 1977

ORGANIZATION

February 28, 1977

The Bourne Housing Authority is authorized by Section 3 of Chapter 121B of the General Laws, as amended.

Members

Name	Title	Term Expires
Annie L. Eldridge 6 Perry Avenue Buzzards Bay	Treasurer	March 1977
Stephen Donovan P.O. Box 396 Pocasset	State Appointee	May 1978
Augustus W. Young 321 Williston Road Sagamore Beach	Assistant Treasurer	March 1978
Edwin A. Trench 20 Old Bridge Road Buzzards Bay	Chairman	March 1980
Vacancy (1)		

Officer

Name	Title	Annual Salary
Gloria Schneider	Executive Director	\$3,767.00

Positions Bonded

All positions are bonded in the amount of \$50,000.00 each under the blanket bond of the Division of Community Development in the Department of Community Affairs.

STATUTORY REFERENCE

1. Housing and Urban Renewal Law:
Chapter 121B of the General Laws, as amended

STATISTICAL DATA**Project 667-1**

Location	8 Head of the Bay Road, Buzzards Bay
Architect	Russell W. Anderson
Prior owner	James F. Krumrine
Number of units	36
Number of units occupied	36
Grant authorized	\$365,000.00
Average rent — February 1977	\$70.30

Contract for Financial Assistance,
dated December 13, 1965, as amended
March 8, 1966:

Number of Units	Development Cost		Number of Buildings	Description
	Total	Per Unit		
36	\$430,000.00	\$11,944.45	1	2 story, wood and cement block

Rents:

	Admission Income Limit	Continued Occupancy Limit	Percentage of Income Used in Computing Rents
Single individuals	\$6,000.00	\$7,800.00	25%
Couples	6,300.00	8,190.00	25%

Rental Assistance Program

Number of lessors	4
Number of units leased	4
Number of units occupied	4

Monthly rents:

Lessors' charges		\$604.00
Tenants' charges	\$246.00	
State subsidy	358.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$604.00	\$604.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>

Note: Average rental is \$151.00.

Federally-aided Housing Projects

There are no Federally-aided housing projects under the supervision and control of the Bourne Housing Authority.

In conformance with Section 29 of Chapter 121B of the General Laws, as amended, an examination has been made of the accounts of the Bourne Housing Authority covering the period from March 1, 1976 to February 28, 1977. This audit was initiated on March 3, 1977.

The Authority maintains a complete set of books for Project 667-1, the Rental Assistance Program and the Modernization Program under its direction. The financial records of each are subject to audit by the Department of the State Auditor.

SCOPE OF AUDIT

General: Trial balances were taken of the general ledgers as of February 8, 1977. The financial reports sent to the Division of Community Development during the period under audit were checked to the Authority's books. The minutes of the meetings were read. The insurance policies were examined and listed.

Cash: The cash was balanced, and the bank accounts were reconciled as of February 28, 1977 and March 3, 1977. Cashbook footings were tested. Bank deposits slips were test checked to the cashbooks.

Project Income: A trial balance was taken of the tenants' ledger as of February 28, 1977 and March 3, 1977. The recorded rental income was test checked by setting up the potential income from the number of units available for rental. The rent charges were test checked to the tenants' leases, and the total charges were traced to the control accounts in the general ledgers. An inventory was taken of the unused rent receipts; the used rent receipts were test checked to the tenants' ledger and the cashbook.

Investments: Investments were verified by correspondence with the depository.

Expenditures: The expenditures were test checked to canceled checks and paid invoices. Authorizations for the employment of personnel and rates of pay were checked to the minutes of the meetings.

Security Deposits: A trial balance was taken as of February 28, 1977 of the security deposits made by tenants under the Rental Assistance Program.

NOTES AND COMMENTS

Audit Review: At the conclusion of the audit a draft of this report was reviewed with Mr. Edwin A. Trench, the Chairman, and Mrs. Gloria Schneider, the Executive Director.

Project 667-1:

1. Commonwealth Contributions:

a) **Debt Service Subsidy:** Chapter 667 of the Acts of 1954 was enacted by the General Court to provide housing for the elderly.

A contract for financial assistance with the Commonwealth provided that the Commonwealth would pay annual contributions to the housing authority.

Annual debt service contributions by the Commonwealth toward the operations of the Chapter 667 project since it acquired management status in 1966 through the year 1976 totaled \$174,105.90.

The debt service subsidy has been discontinued due to the grant authorized by the Commonwealth.

b) **Operating Subsidy:** Section 40 of Chapter 121B of the General Laws, as amended, which provides for an operating subsidy contribution, states, in part, that rentals shall be based upon 25% of a tenant's income if utilities are supplied with the unit and 20% if utilities are not supplied. Any deficiencies caused by such rental charges shall be reimbursed to a housing authority by the Commonwealth.

Since the rental rates charged tenants are set at a comparatively low level, annual deficits from operations could result if it were not for these annual subsidies paid by the Commonwealth.

Operating subsidies totaling \$5,375.00 have been received to date.

2. Temporary Financing: The Tenth Series Notes in the amount of \$372,000.00, with an interest rate of 4.43% and an expiration date of March 11, 1976, were retired, as follows:

Source of Funds:

Commonwealth grant	\$365,000.00
Commonwealth contribution	23,465.60
Premium on Tenth Series Notes	14.00
	<hr/>
	\$388,479.60
	<hr/> <hr/>

Funds Required:

Payment of Tenth Series Notes	\$372,000.00
Interest on Tenth Series Notes	16,479.60
	<hr/>
	\$388,479.60
	<hr/> <hr/>

3. Operating Reserve: The balance in the Operating Reserve account as of the date of audit was \$7,942.00. During the audit period \$4,063.00 was credited to this account as follows:

Quarterly accruals	\$3,024.00
Operating subsidy received from the Commonwealth	1,039.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,063.00
	<hr/> <hr/>

During the audit period \$4,697.15 was charged to this account, as follows:

Close out deficit — fiscal year 1974	\$269.70
Close out deficit — fiscal year 1975	4,335.50
Close out deficit — fiscal year 1976	91.95
	<hr/>
	\$4,697.15
	<hr/> <hr/>

4. Equipment Purchased: During the audit period the Authority purchased a photocopier for \$995.00 and an electric typewriter for \$360.00. The Division of Community Development authorized the Authority to charge account number 4102 for the photocopier and account number 4402 for the typewriter. These costs would ordinarily be charged to the Operating Reserve.

Rental Assistance Program:

1. Status of Program: Sections 42 to 44A of Chapter 121B of the General Laws, as amended, provide for subsidizing rentals in privately-owned structures.

The Division of Community Development allocates such funds that are appropriated by the General Court to the various authorities who apply to the Division. The authorities contract with property owners to rent apartments to persons of low income who cannot be accommodated in a project. The authorities pay a portion of the rent, and the tenants pay 25% of their adjusted income.

As of the audit date, February 28, 1977, there were four units leased under this program.

Commonwealth funds for this program were initially received in July 1971, but the program was not activated until May 1, 1972.

The Authority has now entered into a five-year contract with the Commonwealth for financial assistance. This contract was signed on April 1, 1976, and it provides for a maximum annual contribution of \$15,422.00.

Modernization Programs:

1. **Status:** Chapter 694 of the Acts of 1970 provides for the modernization and renovation of existing State-aided housing developed under Chapter 121B of the General Laws. The Authority executed a contract for financial assistance with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on March 7, 1975. This contract provided for a development cost of \$46,000.00. The purpose of this contract was to replace the existing central heating boiler in Project 667-1.

As of the audit date an amount of \$45,916.98 had been expended in the following manner:

Advertising	\$102.75
Engineering services	3,014.23
Labor and materials — contractor	42,800.00
	<hr/>
	\$45,916.98
	<hr/>

During the audit period there was a credit of \$200.00 for the sale of scrap from the old boiler, and the modernization cash balance amounted to \$283.02.

It is recommended that this balance of \$283.02 be transferred to Project 667-1 and credited to the number 4401 line item account, because Project 667-1 payments of \$600.00 for printing specifications and \$510.00 for thirty-four thermostats had been charged to the 4401 account with the approval of the Division of Community Development.

General:

1. **Withholding Taxes:** It is recommended that the Authority initiate a program to withhold State and Federal taxes from the payroll, because at the present time withholding taxes are not deducted from gross pay.

2. **Legal Services:** The Authority renewed its arrangement with its legal counsel by the payment of a retainer fee of \$600.00 for services to be provided from September 1, 1976 to August 31, 1977. Project 707 paid \$200.00 of this fee.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The financial statements listed in the "Table of Contents" follow:

Schedule No. I

Project 667-I

Balance Sheet

February 28, 1977

Assets

Administration Fund	\$557.27
Petty Cash	40.00

Investments:

Sandwich Cooperative Bank:

Account #02-00481	17,434.76
-------------------	-----------

Development Cost	\$430,000.00
------------------	--------------

Less:

Development Cost Liquidation	65,000.00	365,000.00
------------------------------	-----------	------------

\$383,032.03

Liabilities and Deficit

Grant Authorized	\$365,000.00
Tenants' Prepaid Rents	131.00

Reserves:

Operating	\$7,942.00	
Debt Service	11,688.00	19,630.00

Surplus (Deficit)	(1,728.97)
-------------------	------------

\$383,032.03

Schedule No. II
Project 667-1
Comparative Operating Statement
Two Fiscal Years Ended March 31, 1976

	1975	1976	Increase (Decrease)
Project Income:			
Dwelling Rent	\$22,321.00	\$26,198.00	\$3,877.00
Miscellaneous	634.33	716.74	82.41
Total Project Income	<u>\$22,955.33</u>	<u>\$26,914.74</u>	<u>\$3,959.41</u>
Operating Expenses:			
Management	\$3,708.48	\$3,555.23	\$(153.25)
Utilities	11,909.08	13,100.56	1,191.48
Repairs, Maintenance and Replacements	6,591.94	5,696.54	(895.40)
Insurance	1,106.57	1,576.96	470.39
Tenant Services	4.68	....	(4.68)
Total Oper. Expenses	<u>\$23,320.75</u>	<u>\$23,929.29</u>	<u>\$608.54</u>
Operating Income (Loss)	<u>\$(365.42)</u>	<u>\$2,985.55</u>	<u>\$3,350.87</u>
Other Charges:			
Provision for Operating Reserve	\$3,024.00	\$3,024.00	....
Provision for Debt Service Reserve	519.00	519.00	....
Debt Service Expenses	25,000.00	23,000.00	\$(2,000.00)
Total Other Charges	<u>\$28,543.00</u>	<u>\$26,543.00</u>	<u>\$(2,000.00)</u>
Loss before Commonwealth			
Contribution	\$28,908.42	\$23,557.55	\$(5,350.87)
Comm. Contribution	24,572.92	23,465.60	(1,107.32)
Deficit March 31	<u><u>\$(4,335.50)</u></u>	<u><u>\$(91.95)</u></u>	<u><u>\$(4,243.55)</u></u>

Schedule No. III
Rental Assistance Program
Balance Sheet

February 28, 1977

Assets

Administration Fund		\$1,543.00
Petty Cash		10.00
Savings Account—Security Deposits		
Sandwich Cooperative Bank, Acct. #2008719		140.58
		<hr/>
		\$1,693.58

Liabilities and Capital

State Share Unallotted		\$270.00
		<hr/>
Security Deposits:		
Principal	\$125.00	
Interest	15.58	140.58
	<hr/>	
Surplus		1,283.00
		<hr/>
		\$1,693.58
		<hr/>

Schedule No. IV
Modernization Program
Receipts and Disbursements
 March 1, 1975 to February 28, 1977

Receipts

Commonwealth Contributions	\$46,000.00
Sale of Scrap	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$46,200.00
	<hr/>

Disbursements

Payments to Contractors	\$44,717.40
Payment to Project 667-1 for Electricity	1,096.83
Advertising	102.75
	<hr/>
	\$45,916.98
Balance February 28, 1977	283.02*
	<hr/>
	\$46,200.00
	<hr/>

* Cash in Bank:

Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company, Hyannis:
 Account #303-415-1 \$283.02

Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission

The Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission took the lead in a variety of planning and economic development activities throughout 1977. Issues of major concern to Cape residents, such as wastewater management and water quality, coastal zone management, transportation, economic development and energy conservation, were addressed by the Commission staff. Every effort was made to involve local citizens in the planning process by means of standing advisory committees, public hearings and meetings, and information sharing. A brief summary of the Commission's activities during 1977 follows.

The 208 Areawide Wastewater Management Planning Program is now nearing completion with most of the 208 plan drafted in the past year. The 208 Areawide Planning Advisory Committee, composed of representatives of the 15 Cape towns, citizen groups, federal, state and regional agencies, met on a monthly basis throughout the year. The committee has reviewed and helped revise the draft plan as it has been developed. Meetings with local officials have also been held to review potential sewer service areas and management alternatives that will be presented in the draft plan.

The draft 208 Water Quality Plan for Cape Cod will be published in early 1978 for extensive public review and comment. Based on the comments received during the 45-day public review period, the draft plan will be revised and a final plan published in the spring. Again, town officials and citizens will have an opportunity to comment on the final plan prior to its submission to the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering and the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency for approval. Many of the recommendations of the final 208 plan will be aimed at encouraging town action to protect the Cape's valuable water resources. In addition, the U.S. Geological Survey Comprehensive Groundwater Study of Cape Cod, will also be completed in the coming year. The CCPEDC will be working with the towns to fully utilize these two valuable and interrelated programs.

1977 was an important year for CZM in Massachusetts. Two years of planning and public participation culminated in the publication of the **Massachusetts Coastal Zone Management Program**. The local CZM Advisory Committee, formed in 1975 with representatives of each Cape Board of Selectmen, reviewed all draft policy chapters prepared by the Boston CZM office in the Executive Office of Environmental Affairs. The coastal policies reviewed by the Advisory Committee covered such topics as: 1) Marine Environment; 2) Coastal Hazards; 3) Visual Environment; 4) Ports and Harbors; 5) Recreation; 6) Energy; 7) General Development and Public Investment; and 8) Management. Suggestions for change were forwarded to the Boston CZM office and considered in the planning process.

The Advisory Committee also prepared the Cape Cod regional CZM chapter which appears in Volume II of the report cited above. The regional chapter deals with an application of broad policies to this region. A major decision was made by the Committee to include the entire Cape in the CZM plan. The regional chapter treats 93 coastal areas of importance to Cape towns and offers extensive map references.

As CZM moved from the planning to the implementation phase, a program of technical assistance to the towns from the CZM staff was initiated. Assistance has been provided to Conservation Commissions and other town boards on harbor studies, erosion control, barrier beaches, recreation planning and other coastal management concerns.

As a result of a proposal generated by a seven member CCPEDC Special Advisory Committee, the CCPEDC underwent a major structural reorganization in December on a six-month trial basis. The reorganization provides for an initial separation of the planning and political elements, which are to be directed by a steering committee that is composed of representatives of the two groups, and a County Commissioner. Formerly, the Commission had a membership which included some selectmen, some private citizens appointed by the Selectmen and the County Commissioners. In the interest of streamlining the planning and implementation process, the special Advisory Committee made the recommendation to separate the planning and political bodies. The CCPEDC, the planning component, is made up of Selectmen designees and a representative of the minority population of

Barnstable County. A Barnstable County Planning Review Board was created as a counterpart to the CCPEDC. The Planning Review Board, the political component, consists of one Selectman from each town. A 2/3 majority approval (10 towns) is required on votes involving monetary proposals, whereas a simple majority is required on all other matters. The steering committee, made up of one County Commissioner, two Planning Review Board Members and two CCPEDC Members to be elected by their respective bodies, will give focus to the CCPEDC and the Planning Review Board. The Steering Committee gives direction to the Executive Director who supervises the CCPEDC staff. The role of County Commissioners remains the same as they act as the final authority for implementation purposes.

Respectfully submitted,

BARRY H. JOHNSON
Bourne Member

Report of the Personnel Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Bourne Personnel Board held eleven meetings during 1977.

The year of 1977 recorded many changes both within the Personnel Board office, and within the Town of Bourne Employees.

The resignation of Col. Edward Nunn, was accepted with regret. Mr. Charles Frink of Monument Beach was appointed a member of the Bourne Personnel Board. Mr. Edwin Miller, of Pocasset was appointed Vice-Chairman.

A 6% Cost-of-Living raise was requested by the Employees Association, and approved by the Selectmen and the Personnel Board accordingly.

The following requests for changes in grade and step were considered and approved among the many requests received.

Michael Leitzel, Draftsman Assistant, commended for his work in the Engineering Dept., received upgrading as requested by Mrs. Shirley Baker, Office Supervisor of Engineering Department.

Miss Kathy Burgess was appointed Assistant Town Clerk with an upgrading in accordance with that position.

Chief Henry Maiolini, Bourne Police Dept., advised the Personnel office of the retirement of Rudolph A. Gullbrant, Custodian, and replacement to this position by Mr. Robert L. Hodge.

Mrs. Elizabeth Rose was hired as Clerk in the Town Clerk's Office. This position left vacant by resignation of Mrs. Pearl Tucey.

Mr. Pellegrini, Highway Surveyor, advised of the retirement of Mrs. Dorothy Nelson, Office Supervisor, and the hiring of Kathleen Gavazza to fill that position. Also the hiring of Mrs. Effie L. Lovett, clerk, in the Highway Office.

Among the items presented for approval were requests from the Employees Association, relative to by-law changes relating to Holidays and time for family funerals and specific time allowed for same.

Approval by the Selectmen, and the Bourne Personnel Office of the Employees Associations' request, to be amended and recorded in town by-laws.

1. Under Chapter 2, Article 2.1, Section 2.1.6 — the holiday "Martin Luther King" day be added.
2. Under Chapter 2.1, Section 2.1.8, after words "immediate family, shall include spouse, parents, children, brother, sister, father-in-law, mother-in-law, and grandparents."
3. "If a legal holiday as defined under Chapter 2, Article 2.1, Section 2.1.6, falls on a Saturday the Employee shall be given a compensatory day off as mutually agreed on by the employee and the supervisor."

The Bourne Personnel Board is gratified and pleased by the response and cooperation of most of the Town of Bourne Departments, in submission of Sick Leave and Annual Leave slips requested by the Personnel Board. An accurate sick leave record is of greatest importance to an employee.

The Bourne Personnel Board projects a forward look into the 1978 agenda — possible changes in some sick-leave by-laws, and a compatible solution to suggested changes in using compensatory time for all employees. Many other new requests for changes and review will be considered and acted upon in 1978.

The Board wishes to thank the Board of Selectmen for their cooperation and advice in many pertinent decisions rendered, and giving of their busy time to meetings, thus creating a closer bond of understanding within all departments of the Town of Bourne and the Personnel Board.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN HICKEY, Chairman
 EDWIN MILLER, Vice Chairman
 CHARLES JOLLIFFE
 LARRY GRAY
 CHARLES FRINK
 ADA VENN SPLIID, Secretary

Report of the Inspector of Wires

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I herewith submit my report as Wire Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1977.

This department issued 375 wiring permits this year, an increase of 36 permits the prior year. This increase can be attributed to homeowners bringing their wiring up to date as well as increasing their service to accommodate all the new electrical appliances presently on the market.

A uniform state permit application has been drawn up by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Safety, and will become effective January 1, 1978. This new form was designed to alleviate any confusion for electrical contractors having to cope with several conflicting application forms for different towns and to provide more detailed information for local wiring inspectors.

The Wire Inspection Department is located in the Inspectors' Department in the basement of the Town Hall and is open 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. daily. Our telephone number is 759-5350.

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. CRISTOFORI
Inspector of Wires

Report of the Building Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Building Department activity for the year 1977 is as follows:

119 New Single Family Dwellings	\$3,156,265.00
70 Accessories to Dwellings	141,746.00
154 Additions and/or Alterations to Dwellings	409,637.00
47 Additions and/or Alterations to Nonresidential Buildings	275,864.00
9 New Businesses	398,490.00
55 Sign Permits	21,512.00
36 Fence Permits	15,167.00
2 Moving Permits	6,694.00
13 Demolition Permits	
<hr/>	
505	\$4,416,375.00
3 Non-taxable Permits	759,252.00
<hr/>	
508	\$5,175,627.00
Fees Collected	4,713.00

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD S. CAMPBELL
Building & Zoning Inspector

Report of Tree Warden and Superintendent of Insect Pest Control

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The severe snowstorm in January kept the Tree Department busy that night and weekend, keeping the roads open. Branches and small trees were frozen in the snow along the roadsides and were covered with snow from other storms in the winter. They were cut off and pulled out as the snow gradually melted.

This year we had to take the new State pesticide exam to be certified to apply restricted pesticides. This involved two separate tests, one at Taunton High School and one at Barnstable High School.

Elm trees were removed in Pocasset, Monument Beach areas. Stumps were chipped out and grass seed planted. This year we injected twelve trees with the new fungicide, Lignasum. Another treatment this spring to the same trees should prove whether the experiment was successful.

Tent caterpillars are heavily concentrated in Buzzards Bay, Sagamore and along the canal. Nests are sprayed and cut off wherever possible. As we are not responsible for spraying on State or Government property, these insects migrate and are hard to control. Tent caterpillars are often confused with Gypsy Moths. Gypsy Moths do not form webs or tents. The webs that appear on the ends of branches in August and September are called Fall Webworms. The best way to get rid of these insects is by cutting off the infected branch and destroying.

The Nantucket Pine Tip Moth is still very heavily infesting the shoreline area from Buzzards Bay to Pocasset. Evidently they seem to populate the damp areas. This year I hope to get better control of this insect on roadside trees with the aid of a hydraulic sprayer. Insecticides that will give better control may be used in a hydraulic sprayer, but not in a mist blower as the town owns.

Regular Tree Department work involved trimming roadsides for clearance, trimming intersections, removing dead trees, pruning sections of shade trees, painting large tree wounds and storm damage cleanup.

In an effort to keep up the appearance of the town, signs and markers should not be attached to public shade trees. Shade trees may be defined as street trees that were planted and are cared for by the town.

As Tree Warden, I have been asked these questions about private property trees. A tree on a property line belongs to the owners of both properties. Such tree shall not be cut down without the consent of both parties. In the case of a tree near a boundary line, but not on it, where some of the branches overhang on the adjoining property, the owner of the adjoining property may remove those portions of the branches over on his side of the boundary line. In the case of fruit trees, the fruit belongs to the owner of the tree and he has the right to reach over and take it from the limbs hanging over adjoining property. It would be wise to discuss these problems with neighbors first.

Due to the energy crisis, I have allowed a small amount of diseased elm wood to be used as firewood. The bark should be stripped from it and the wood should be burned before March 31 of any year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. HANDY

Report of the Council on Aging

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Bourne Council on Aging is pleased to announce that the implementation of new programs and expansion of services as stated in its last town report are well underway.

On August 1, 1977, the Meals on Wheels progressed from cold meals three days a week to hot meals five days a week. This is in keeping with the Council's endeavor to maintain the senior citizens in their homes.

The delivery of the meals are made possible wholly through the efforts of volunteers. At the present time, we are delivering 27 hot meals to the homebound. Meals on Wheels, under the Title VII grant, does not provide meals on holidays. However, through the generosity of the town's clubs and organizations three holiday meals were funded — on Thanksgiving Day, it was sponsored by the Bourne Knights of Columbus, on Christmas Day by the Bourne Lions Club and on New Years Day by the Aptuxcet V.F.W., Post 5988. The Council on Aging is pleased to announce that through the generosity of the Aptuxcet V.F.W. Women's Auxiliary, Meals on Wheels will be delivered for all the holidays of 1978.

The minibus transported 1,337 seniors with mileage at 10,943 at a cost of \$1,709.24. Entire cost of operation and maintenance was paid for through donations to the Minibus Fund. Through July, 1977, the bus was wholly operated by volunteers. For the balance of the year, two part-time drivers were provided through the CETA (Comprehensive Employment and Training Act) program.

Blood pressure and health counseling clinics have been expanded to serve in addition to Buzzards Bay, the villages of Pocasset and Sagamore. This has proved to be a welcome change to the many seniors who previously experienced difficulty in meeting their medical needs because of the distance involved. This free health counseling served a total of 1,152 seniors for the year. Free flu inoculations at Barnstable County Hospital sponsored by the local Board of Health were administered to 690 seniors.

The Council has expanded its programs to contact the elderly homebound. Through the efforts of its minibus drivers, office personnel and volunteers, visits and reassurance calls were made to the homes of many seniors. Progress has been made in helping the elderly homebound through the expanded use of volunteers in the various villages.

Telephone reassurance calls are made to elderly persons who live alone, or who are temporarily disabled, to check on their safety and well-being. These calls totaled 3,999. Information and referral calls reached a total of 958.

Office staff has been enlarged through CETA by the addition of not only the two drivers but a full-time director and two clerks as well. This is in addition to three part-time town employees (clerks) and two Senior Aides through Title IX of the National Council of Senior Citizens. Volunteer hours, not including the Meals on Wheels program, amounted to 1,795.

In recognition of the many services provided for the Bourne elderly by the faithful volunteers, certificates of appreciation were presented on behalf of the Council on Aging at the Bourne Senior Citizens Association, Inc. Meeting on December 14, 1977. The Council members and staff, are truly indebted to these dedicated, hard working volunteers who so willingly give of their time to help the elders.

A grant in the amount of \$11,625.00 has been received through Title V for the installation of a ramp and health facilities for the handicapped, renovation of the Council's office and the kitchen of the Bourne Memorial Community Building.

The Council's long range goals are, among others, to function as a focal point for services, opportunities and a community resource for older persons;

- to seek out employment opportunities for the economically disadvantaged elderly and the handicapped;

- to provide older persons with learning opportunities in their own communities funded through Title IV-A;

- to implement a health maintenance program;

- to deliver hot, nutritious meals every day of the year to the homebound;

to engage for the elderly homeowners who are no longer able to perform routine upkeep as a result of inflation or disability a part-time handyman to perform minor home repairs to help seniors continue to live in their own homes in a reasonably safe and comfortable manner;

to explore all possible sources of funding to obtain a minibus equipped with lift to transport the handicapped as well as the ailing elderly.

The members of the Council on Aging extend a warm and sincere 'thank you' to all the generous people, organizations, and agencies who have contributed so much to the achievements of the Council this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL H. MONCEVICZ
Chairman

ANNUAL
SCHOOL REPORT
1977

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Haydon Coggeshall, Chairman	Term Expires 1979
Eleanor Hutchinson, Vice Chairman	Term Expires 1978
Elizabeth Ellis, Secretary	Term Expires 1980
Robert Watmough	Term Expires 1979
Howard Zibbell	Term Expires 1980
E. Burnell Overlock	Term Expires 1980
Clayton E. Campbell	Term Expires 1978
C. Jeffrey Perry	Term Expires 1979
Phillip Burgess	Term Expires 1978

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Roland T. Brown, B.A., M.A., C.A.G.S.

Residence: County Road, Monument Beach Tel: 759-4322
Office: Bourne High School Tel: 759-5112

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Frederick J. Dunbury, B.A., M.A., C.A.G.S.

Residence: Red Brook Harbor Road, Cataumet Tel: 563-7288
Office: Bourne High School Tel: 759-4514

BUSINESS MANAGER

Alexander S. Consoni

Office: Bourne High School Tel: 759-4575

SECRETARIES

Priscilla Lay	Barbara Richter
Lorraine Burgess	Patricia Perry
Gladys Burgess	Brenda Costello
Geraldine Eischeid	Margaret Cristofori
Alice Koronkiewicz	Estella Stacey
Laurianne Doble	Patricia Brown
Helen Mohre	Susan Eldredge
Sallie Butler	Elizabeth Brown

SCHOOL NURSES

Joselyn Enos, R.N.	Barbara Weston, Aide
Dawn Matland, R.N.	Claire Labretto, Aide

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. Peter Wisselink Office Tel: 759-2515

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

John Gattozzi

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Regular School Committee meetings are scheduled for the first Monday of each month in the Bourne High School Library at 7:30 p.m.

Personnel

Jeremiah Lyon, A.B., M.A.	Director of Art
University of Northern Colorado	
Denver University	
John Gasper, Jr., B.A.	Art
Massachusetts College of Art	
Mary Lou Montagna, B.A., M.A.	Art
St. Louis University	
Bridgewater State College	
Kenneth Carson, III, B.A.	Art
Marietta College	
Hazel Smith, B.F.A.	Art
Southeastern Mass. University	
Wanda Brown, A.B.	Art
Calvin College	
Karen Black Maker, B.A.	Art
Annhurst College	
Marcia Potter, B.F.A.	Art
Boston University	

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Robert Frazier, B.S., M.Ed.	Director of Music
Lowell State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Karl Dunakin, B.S.	Music
Boston University	
Bonnie Bearse, B.S.	Music
Lowell State College	
Stephen Hertling, B.S.	Music/Asst. Band Director
Westchester State Teachers College	
Myrna O'Hara, B.M.	Music
Capital University	
John Salerno, B.S.	Music/Band Director
Lowell State College	
Susan Kennedy, B.M.	Music
University of Lowell	
Edward Leach, B.M.	Music
University of Lowell	
Cassandra Morgan, B.S.	Music
University of Connecticut	

PHYSICAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Phillip A. Norton, B.S., M.Ed.	Director of Physical Education and Athletics
Boston College	
Boston State College	
Lucien Bachand, B.S.	Physical Education
Boston University	
Rodney Valentini, B.S.	Physical Education
Boston University	
Gerald Cardoza, B.S., M.S.	Physical Education
Florida A & M	
Bridgewater State College	
Elaine Darsch, B.S.	Physical Education
Bridgewater State College	
Nancy Lindberg, B.S.	Physical Education
University of Massachusetts	
Sandra Taraskiewicz, B.S., M.S.	Physical Education
Bridgewater State College	
Judy Cox, B.S.	Physical Education
University of Massachusetts	
Mariann Valentini, B.S.	Physical Education
Sargent College	

READING DEPARTMENT

Raymond L. Matthews, A.B., M.S.	Coordinator of Reading and Special Services
Northeastern University	
Boston University	
Rose Merritt, B.S.	Elementary Reading Supervisor
Boston University	
Maire Sheehy, B.A., M.S.	Reading
Regis College	
Bridgewater State College	
Pamela Wilkins, B.A., M.S.	Reading
North Park College	
Bridgewater State College	
Christine Barr, B.A.	Reading
Anna Maria College	
Jean Gard, B.A., M.Ed.	Reading
Boston University	
Margaret Tonello, B.S.	Reading
Bridgewater State College	
Joanne Kenney, B.S., M.A.	Reading
St. Joseph College	
Boston College	

GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT

John H. Gray, Jr., A.B., M.Ed., C.A.G.S.	Director of Guidance
Providence College	
Boston University	
Lynnette Holden, B.S., M.A.	Guidance,
Boston University Sargent College	Bourne High School
Boston University	
Louis Ciolkowski, B.S., M.A.	Guidance,
North Adams State College	Bourne High School
Andrew Laughton, B.S., M.A.	Guidance,
University of Maine	Bourne High School
John F. McHugh, A.B., M.Ed.	Guidance,
St. Francis Xavier University	Coady Junior High
Boston College	
Raymond LeBrun, B.S., M.Ed.	Guidance,
Salem State College	Lyle Junior High
Bridgewater State College	

LIBRARIANS

Rosamond Gruner, B.S.	Bourne High School
Boston University	
Syracuse University	
Mary Smith, B.S., M.Ed.	Elementary Librarian
Simmons College	
Bridgewater State College	
Kenneth Hoffman, B.A., M.S.	Junior High Schools
Western New England College	
Bridgewater State College	
Charlotte Rock, B.A.	Edward C. Stone School
Albertus Magnus College	

PUPIL PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

Frederick J. Dunbury	Director
Rodney Weston, B.A., M.S.	Special Education
University of Rhode Island	
Bridgewater State College	
John Bonino, B.S., M.S.	Special Education
Fitchburg State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Kathleen Hockenberry, B.S.	Special Education
Bridgewater State College	
Ilene Sharon Jaynes, B.A., M.Ed.	Special Education
New England College	
Antioch Graduate School of Education	

Mary Alice White, B.A., M.Ed.	Special Education
University of Massachusetts	
Keene State College	
Jean Sullivan, B.S., M.S., C.A.G.S.	School Psychologist
Emmanuel College	
Boston State College	
Boston University	
William F. Butler, B.S., M.Ed.	Adjustment Counselor
Hyannis Teachers College	
Boston University	
William Campbell, B.S., M.S.	Adjustment Counselor
Bridgewater State College	
Patrick Schmidt, B.S.	Speech Therapist
State University of New York at Fredonia	
Judith Sproule, B.A.	Speech Therapist
Bridgewater State College	
Patricia Monahan, B.A.	Special Education
Regis College	
Melissa Choroszy, B.S., M.S.	Special Education
Brandeis University	
Tufts University	
Martha Ward, A.B., M.Ed.	School Psychologist
Emmanuel College	
Fitchburg State College	
Anne Moreland, B.S., M.S.	Special Education
Connecticut State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Raffaele Williams, B.S.	Special Education
Boston State College	
Cynthia Noyes, B.S.	Special Education
Gordon College	
Theresa Gratis	Teacher Aide

SPECIALS

Eleanor Priestley, B.S., M.Ed., C.A.G.S.	Curriculum
Lowell State College	Coordinator K-8
Boston University	
Harvard University	

TITLE I YEAR ROUND PROGRAM

Patricia Burns, B.A.	Reading Teacher
Worcester State College	
Lynne Brunelle, B.A.	Speech Therapist
Worcester State College	

Kathleen Fitzpatrick, B.S., M.Ed.	Reading Teacher
Ohio University	
Lesley College	
Barbara Archer, B.S.	Reading Teacher
Bridgewater State College	
Sandra LaFlamme, B.S.	Reading Teacher
Bridgewater State College	
June Bond	Teacher Aide
Lillian Harwood	Teacher Aide
Helen Gagner	Teacher Aide
Ellen Mihalovich	Teacher Aide
Marian Riha	Teacher Aide
Jacqueline Taylor	Teacher Aide
Mary Wixon	Teacher Aide
Christine Crane	Teacher Aide
Hedi Astor	Teacher Aide
Carol Craig	Teacher Aide
Lynn Rivet	Teacher Aide
Vikki Ciampa	Teacher Aide
Deborah Mula	Teacher Aide
Barbara O'Brien	Teacher Aide

EARLY CHILDHOOD DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

P.L. 94-142

Catherine O'Brien, B.A.	Speech and Language Teacher
Bridgewater State College	
Kerstin Chapman, B.S.	Special Needs Teacher
Bridgewater State College	

BOURNE HIGH SCHOOL

William A. Cook, B.S., M.A.	Principal
Springfield College	
Columbia University Teachers College	
Russell E. Burns, B.S., M.S.	Assistant Principal
Indiana University	
Bridgewater State College	
Howard Gregory, B.S., M.Ed.	Head of English Department
University of Vermont	
Bridgewater State College	
Dan Gaylord, B.S.	English
University of Virginia	
Mary Louise Rice, B.A.	English
Colby College	
Mary Tinkham, A.B.	English
Boston University	

Marjorie Ferguson, B.A.	English
Southeastern Mass. University	
Sheila Whitehouse, B.A., M.A.	English
Bates College	
University of Maine	
William Gibbons, B.S., M.Ed.	English
Boston State College	
Georgia Brown, B.A.	English
Boston State College	
Raymond Fitzgerald, A.B., M.Ed.	Head of Mathematics
Brown University	Department
Bridgewater State College	
Robert Garbutt, B.A., M.Ed.	Mathematics
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	
Rollins College	
Bridgewater State College	
J. James Hamlen, B.S., M.S.	Mathematics
Bridgewater State College	
Richard Hopwood, B.S., M.S.	Mathematics
Northeastern University	
Bridgewater State College	
Edward McCarthy, B.S.	Mathematics
Providence College	
Bruce Gendron, B.S.	Mathematics
Southeastern Mass. University	
Daniel Schwemin, B.A.	Mathematics
Stonehill College	
Patricia Patterson, B.S., M.A.	Head of Foreign
Boston State College	Language Dept.
University of Michigan	
Susanne Beveridge, A.B.	Foreign Language
Gordon College	
Lois Farmer, A.B., M.S.	Foreign Language
Emmanuel College	
Boston College	
Arthur J. Lynch, A.B., M.Ed.	Foreign Language
Boston College	
Mona Iwaszko, B.A.	Foreign Language
University of Maine	
John J. Dunn, B.S., M.Ed.	Head of Industrial
Fitchburg State College	Arts Department
Worcester State College	
Emile Roberge, B.S., M.Ed.	Industrial Arts
Gorham State College	
Bridgewater State College	

Gerard Czarnetzki, B.A. Adams State College	Industrial Arts
Leo Manning, B.A., M.S. Stonehill College Bridgewater State College	Head of Social Studies Department
William Lavin, PhB., M.Ed. Holy Cross University Boston University	Social Studies
Mark Southworth, B.S. Fitchburg State College	Social Studies
Robert Desaulniers, B.A., M.Ed. Holy Cross College Boston State College	Social Studies
Robert LaBranche, B.S., M.S. Springfield College	Social Studies
Robert B. Wood, A.B., M.S. Boston University	Head of Science Department
Lee A. Johnson, A.B., M.A. Harvard College Bridgewater State College	Science
Merwin Sturgis, B.S. Hyannis State College	Science
Joseph Putnam, B.S. University of Massachusetts	Science
Frank Kochnowicz, B.S., M.S. Worcester State College University of Florida	Science
Robert Gray, B.S. University of Maine	Science
Sandra Wood, B.S., M.S. Salem State College Bridgewater State College	Head of Business Education Department
Martha Williams, A.B. University of Kentucky	Business Education
Donald Belliveau, B.S. Curry College	Business Education
Francis Daley, B.S. University of Notre Dame	Business Education
Raymond Tamagini, B.A. Babson Institute	Business Education
Bennita King, B.S. Ohio University	Home Economics
Morton Levinson, B.S., M.S. New York University Bridgewater State College	Driver Education

KEMPTON COADY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Frederick H. Comings, B.S., M.S.	Principal
University of New Hampshire	
Bridgewater State College	
John Coughlin, B.S., M.S.	Social Studies
Bently School of Accounting	
Suffolk University	
Bridgewater State College	
Alan R. Moore, B.S.	Science
Fitchburg State College	
Peter Stephen, B.S.	Science
University of Massachusetts	
Ronald Haley, B.S.	Science
Boston State College	
Gregory Kelly, B.S.	Industrial Arts
University of Maryland	
Ann Marie Lane, B.S.	Home Economics
Nazareth College	
Noreen Arnberg, B.S., M.Ed., R.N.	Science
Worcester State College	
Boston University	
Robert Howard, B.S.	Mathematics
Worcester State College	
Vernon Costa, B.A., M.S.	Social Studies
West Virginia Wesleyan College	
Bridgewater State College	
John Cooper, B.S., M.S.	Reading/Language Arts
Norwich University	
Bridgewater State College	
Alice Denise Benjamin, B.A., M.A.	French/Spanish
Rosary College	
Boston College	
Sandra Carey, B.S.	English
Boston University	
Margaret Whalen, B.S., M.Ed.	English
Bridgewater State College	
Lillian Mahoney, B.A.	Language Arts
Boston University	
Thomas McDavitt, B.A.	Mathematics
Norwich University	
Michael Rainnie, B.A., M.A.	English
Colgate University	

FRANCES S. STOWELL SCHOOL

Donald Morrissey, B.S., M.Ed.	Principal
Boston State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Mary Ann Riley, B.S.	Grade 5
Bridgewater State College	
John Sindoni, B.S.	Grade 5
Boston State College	
Jeanne McMahon, B.S.	Grade 5
Framingham State College	
William Sullivan, B.S., M.S.	Grade 6
Westfield State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Mary Anne Selfridge, A.B.	Grade 6
Stonehill College	
George Tomlinson, B.A.	Grade 6
Boston University	
Brenda Lee Hutchings, B.A.	Grade 6
Sir George Williams University	

JAMES F. PEEBLES SCHOOL

George E. Rose, A.B., M.S.	Principal
University of Massachusetts	
Bridgewater State College	
Carole Valeri, B.S.	Grade 1
Bridgewater State College	
Eloise Fraher, A.B.	Grade 1
Boston University	
Nancie Cortes, B.S.	Grade 1
University of Tampa	
Mary Margaret Smith, B.A.	Grade 1
University of Massachusetts	
Patricia O'Callaghan, B.S.	Grade 1
Salve Regina College	
Quimby Mahoney, B.S.	Grade 1
National College of Education	
Linda Sanicki, B.S.	Grade 2
Castleton State College	
Genevieve Mooney, B.S.	Grade 2
Simmons College	
Elizabeth Henry, B.E.	Grade 2
University of Hawaii	
Sharyn Raftery, B.S.	Grade 2
Framingham State College	

Nancy Carritte, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 2
Karen O'Hara, B.S. Framingham State College	Grade 2
John Morris, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 2
Elizabeth Jevdet, B.S., M.S. Wheaton College	Grade 3
Bridgewater State College	
Margaret Douglas, B.S., M.Ed. Simmons College	Grade 3
Katherine Erwin, B.S. Edinboro State College	Grade 3
Linda Purpura, B.S. Framingham State College	Grade 3
Sandra Burroughs, B.A. Curry College	Grade 3
Cathleen Sweeney, B.S. Framingham State College	Grade 3
Janet Hughgill, B.Ed. Keene State College	Grade 4
Frances Murphy, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 4
Elizabeth Sparks, B.A., M.S. Pembroke College	Grade 4
Bridgewater State College	
Margaret Connelly, B.S. Boston State College	Grade 4
Mary Fuller, B.S., M.Ed. Fordham University	Grade 4
Bridgewater State College	
William Bayley, B.S. Boston College	Grade 4

ELLA F. HOXIE SCHOOL

Don Lonergan, B.S., M.Ed. Salem State College	Principal
Tufts University	
Gay Rollins, B.S. Framingham State College	Grade 1
Lorraine Carvalho, B.A. Mt. St. Vincent University	Grade 1
Eleanor Trevains, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 2

June O'Leary, B.S. Boston State College	Grade 2
Ann Hughes, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 3
Marianne Poyant, B.A., M.Ed. Boston University	Grade 3
Genevieve O'Donnell, B.S., M.A. Columbia University	Grade 4
Kathleen Leary, B.S. Boston State College	Grade 4
Donald Mahoney, B.S., M.S. Boston State College Bridgewater State College	Grade 5
Ruth Campbell, B.S., M.S. Framingham State College Bridgewater State College	Grade 5

COL. JAMES P. LYLE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Paul Innis, B.S., M.Ed. Worcester State College Bridgewater State College	Principal
Edward Shay, B.S., M.S. Massachusetts Maritime Academy Bridgewater State College	Mathematics/Science
Phebe Jacobs, B.S., M.Ed. University of Rhode Island Framingham State College	Home Economics
Michael Ryan, B.S. University of Denver	Language Arts
Richard Butler, B.S. Bridgewater State College	History
Mary Thierwechter, A.B. Wilson College	Language Arts
Alice McGuire, B.S. Westfield State College	Language Arts
Thomas Fedge, B.A., M.A. Syracuse University State University of New York at Albany	History
Linda Koulouris, A.B. Mount Holyoke College	Mathematics
Diane Hoppensteadt, B.S. Boston University	Social Studies
David Bond, B.S. Worcester State College	Mathematics

Donald Lambert, B.A. Boston University	Industrial Arts
Sharon Hussey, B.S. Fordham University	Science
Howard Hamilton, B.S. Pennsylvania State University	Science
Margaret Percy, B.A., M.A. Framingham State College Boston College	Language Arts/History
Judith Berube, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Language Arts
Leonard Desautels, Jr., B.S., M.S. Central Connecticut State College	Social Studies

EDWARD C. STONE SCHOOL

Charles B. Lindberg, A.B., M.S. Stonehill College Bridgewater State College	Principal
Virginia Cahir, B.S. Pennsylvania State University	Grade 3
Elizabeth Sullivan, B.S. University of Massachusetts	Grade 3
Thelma Cabell, B.S. Alabama A & M	Grade 4
Mary Ellyn Barfoot, B.A. Simmons College	Grade 4
J. William Henry, B.S., M.S. Salem State College	Grade 5
Barbara Hadley, B.S. Boston State College	Grade 5
Marilyn Tribou, B.S. Plymouth State College	Grade 5
Robert Sherman, B.S., M.S. University of Massachusetts Bridgewater State College	Grade 5
Janice Leaf, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 5
Joseph Sullivan, Jr., B.S., M.S. Boston State College Bridgewater State College	Grade 6
Gaye Rigazio, B.A., M.A. New England College University of Hartford	Grade 6

James McQuade, B.S. Boston College	Grade 6
Benjamin Suddard, B.A. Plymouth State College	Grade 6
Joan Parsons, B.S. Lowell State College	Grade 6
Amelia Karol, A.B. Salve Regina College	Grade 6
Stephen Ryan, B.S. Northeastern University	Grade 6

OTIS MEMORIAL SCHOOL

Donald Morrissey, B.S., M.Ed. Boston State College Bridgewater State College	Principal
Norma Mannion, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Kindergarten
Judith Hatch, B.S. University of New Hampshire	Kindergarten
Vird Ella Williams, A.B., M.A. Morris College South Carolina State College	Kindergarten
Beverly Manning, B.S. Lowell State College	Kindergarten
Salyan Downing	Teacher Aide
Carol Kenney	Teacher Aide
Janice Terrill	Teacher Aide
Dorothy Johnson	Teacher Aide
Carleen Germain, B.S. Framingham State College	Grade 1
Antonia Caldera, B.S. Framingham State College	Grade 1
Kathleen Fox, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 1
Kathryn Mulroy, B.A. University of Massachusetts	Grade 2
Dorothy Prince, B.S. Hyannis Teachers College	Grade 2
Priscilla Cook, B.A. University of New Hampshire	Grade 2

CAFETERIA MANAGERS

Norma Stowe	Louise Valentini
Bourne High School	Ella F. Hoxie School
Mabel Anderson	Marguerite Harding
Coady Junior High School	Lyle Junior High School
Zita Strom	Helen Donegan
James F. Peebles School	Edward C. Stone School

MAINTENANCE AND GROUNDS DEPARTMENT

Melvin Burns, Supervisor

Theodore R. Trevains	John Dobbins
Kenneth Hannigan	Robert Fogg
John Fougere	

CUSTODIAL DEPARTMENT

Bernard Burns, Custodial Supervisor

Bourne High School	Peebles School
Walter Day	Angelo Dante
Frank Purdy	Gerard Monte
Ralph Matson	Lawrence Scully
Thomas Gagnon	Peter Cugno
Edgar Eldredge	Hoxie School
Richard Wenzel	Edward Walker
Thomas Hannigan	Lyle Junior High School
Coady Junior High School	Arthur Sevigne
Thornton Tobey	Ralph Biagiotti
Phillips Jacobs	Stone School
Stowell School	Arthur Watt
Webster Drake	Omer LaCroix
Memorial School	Donald McArdle
Anthony Amaral	
Richard Dobbins	

BUS DRIVERS

William Wright	Rosemary Roarke
----------------	-----------------

MONITORS — HIGH SCHOOL

George Lavin	Dorothy Melvin
Robert Angelo	Jane Snyder

School Calendar

1977 - 1978

Fall Term:

September 7 through December 23

Vacation: December 26 through January 2

Winter Term:

January 3 through February 17

Vacation: February 20 through 24

Spring Term:

February 27 through April 14

Vacation: April 17 through 21

Late Spring Term:

April 24 through June 26 (tentative)

NO SCHOOL:

October 10—Columbus Day

October 14—Teachers' Convention for Barnstable County

November 11—Veterans' Day

November 24 and 25—Thanksgiving Recess

December 26 through January 2—Christmas Recess

January 16—Martin Luther King Day

February 20 through 24—Winter Vacation

March 24—Good Friday

April 17 through 21—Spring Vacation

May 29—Memorial Day

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

1 Long — 2 Short — 6:00 A.M. — All Schools

In addition, the notices will be broadcast from the following radio stations:

WPLM

WOCB

WBSM

WNBH

WCIB

WBZ

WQRC

WHDH

WCOD

BOYS AND GIRLS

Membership — Age — Grade — October 1, 1977

Grade	Age	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	24	Totals
Kindergarten			128	68	1																	197
1			33	172	19																	224
2				29	179	26	2															236
3					31	156	32	1														220
4						37	147	28	1	1												214
5						18	144	42	5	2												211
6							8	177	51	5												241
7							24	214	42	1												281
8							15	252	39	7												313
9							23	176	23	4												226
10							1	21	160	24	2											208
11														24	165	24	1	1			1	216
12														35	133	25	3	1				197
TOTALS			161	269	230	219	199	181	244	286	325	236	215	228	159	26	4	1			1	2984

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

Roland T. Brown

The past year witnessed the retirement of several individuals from this school system. We shall miss all of them very greatly. Miss Mary Houghton, English teacher at Coady Junior High School, retired after 8 years of service in this school system. She was the true professional teacher in every respect and was held in the highest esteem by her co-workers. Mr. Robert Delancey and Mr. Irving Gersh retired after 21 and 14 years of teaching service respectively in this school system. Mr. Kenneth Libby and Mr. James Publicover retired after 16 and 7 years of service on our custodial staff. Mrs. Mary Publicover retired after working 7 years in our cafeteria. Our best wishes to each and everyone of these individuals. May they have many happy years of retirement ahead of them.

In March of 1977, Mr. Paul Govoni retired from the Bourne School Committee after six years of service on this Committee. Mr. Govoni also served as Chairman of the School Building Needs Committee during most of this period of time. A most successful record of accomplishment for both the school system and the town was achieved during his years of service.

Three separate tracts of land, two contiguous to Bourne High School and one contiguous to Coady Junior High School, were obtained for the town. The acquisition of these land tracts now provide us with sufficient land area around both of these school buildings should expansion ever be necessary. In addition, during his tenure as chairman of the School Building Needs Committee, the tennis courts at Bourne High School were constructed, the track around the football field was built and the new physical education/athletic fields at Coady Junior High School and Bourne High School were constructed. Our students and townspeople, now and in the future, will benefit immeasurably from Mr. Govoni's contribution during his years of service on these committees.

You should be aware that state aid under Chapter 70, general school aid, and Chapter 71, transportation aid, has been substantially reduced in order to provide reimbursement

funds under Chapter 766. In 1975, we received \$580,721 in Chapter 70 aid; in 1978, we will receive \$241,843. In 1975, our cherry sheet showed a reimbursement under Chapter 71 of \$295,801; in 1978, our cherry sheet shows a reimbursement of \$140,000. Accordingly, the local taxpayer must raise the additional funds to make up for the shortage of state funds that have been siphoned off for Chapter 766 reimbursements.

Regarding Chapter 766, while no one questions the intent of this legislation, we should all be aware that the implementation of this law is extremely costly and the main burden for its implementation falls on the local taxpayer. The costs of implementing Chapter 766 continue to escalate and have not yet reached their apex. While state reimbursements are received for Chapter 766, they do not approach the dollar cost to this school system. The additional costs that must be borne by the local taxpayer in implementing the state mandated Chapter 766 and the reductions in state aid under Chapter 70 and Chapter 71 are the essential reasons for the increase in school taxes at the local level.

During the past year, Mrs. Elizabeth Ellis served as the collective bargaining negotiator for the Bourne School Committee and successfully negotiated a new contract with our teachers' association. In previous years, similar tasks were performed by other School Committee members, Mr. Robert Watmough and Mr. Paul Govoni. A very strong note of thanks from the town is due to each of these School Committee members for their service as negotiator in the collective bargaining process.

Negotiating a contract is a very lengthy and time-consuming process. It makes great demands in terms of time and effort on the person serving as negotiator not only in the collective bargaining meetings themselves but far more significantly in the necessary preparation for these meetings. The individual who serves as negotiator assumes a very burdensome task. If we had had to hire a professional negotiator to negotiate these contracts, there would have been a very large dollar cost to the town. All of us should be most grateful that these School Committee members were able and willing to assume this task which resulted in substantial savings for the town.

Work is progressing steadily on the rehabilitation of the General Leonard Wood Building. This building will be uti-

lized to house the central office administrative staff. The central office administration is presently housed in Bourne High School; the facilities are inadequate mainly due to a lack of space. Removing the central office from Bourne High School will free this area for use by our physical education and athletic programs which are urgently in need of additional space. It is presently anticipated that the Woods building will be ready for occupancy about the end of the present school year. We are deeply indebted to the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational Technical School for their assistance in refurbishing this building. Their efforts will result in substantial financial savings for the town.

The student enrolment within this school system continues in a state of flux. An additional 160 housing units will be opening on base between the spring of 1978 and the early part of the next school year. The student impact from these housing units is impossible to ascertain. However, it is reasonable to conclude that we will have a minimum of 200 more students entering our school system from these housing units. These students will be entering all grades from kindergarten through the twelfth grade; their precise impact at any grade level is impossible to foretell. This creates obvious problems in the staffing of our schools as we never know beforehand how many students we will have at any grade level.

On the other side of the ledger, the seventh and eighth grade Mashpee students who have been housed in the Lyle Junior High School will be leaving at the conclusion of the current school year. The loss of these students will have a substantial affect upon this school. It will result in a reduction of teaching positions within this building.

At the present time, all school buildings within the town are filled to capacity. On the base, the Stone and the Otis Memorial Schools are presently being used to capacity. With the loss next year of the Mashpee students, there will be some space available in the Lyle Junior High School. However, with the opening of an additional 160 housing units on the base, it is possible that there will not be sufficient space available in these three base schools to house the students from the base and the 380 town students who attend school in these buildings.

In the immediate future, we may well be faced with the necessity for opening the fourth school building on the base,

the Clayton E. Campbell School. This will be an expensive operation as much of the equipment has been removed from this school building to meet the needs of our in-town school buildings. This equipment was moved from the Campbell School to the in-town schools as it was being unused in the vacant Campbell School and there was an urgent need for such equipment in our town schools. If we had not transferred this equipment to our town schools, our previous school budgets would have had to be increased by an amount to purchase this equipment. Under the conditions that existed, logic and reason dictated that we should move this unused equipment from a vacant school building, the future occupancy of which was totally uncertain, in order to save the town a costly expenditure.

All of our school buildings are at least 15 years old. They were basically constructed on the principle of providing a classroom for each group of 25 students to be housed within the building. Our programs and services have changed radically during the intervening years especially since the advent of Chapter 766. There is now a major need for smaller spaces for instruction of small groups of students.

Our school buildings were not constructed to provide such spaces and this presents great problems in the implementation of required programs to meet the needs of small groups of students. In particular, this poses a problem for Bourne High School which is already filled to capacity with its present student enrolment. There is simply no room for the small group instruction which is required by the law under Chapter 766. While makeshift situations are presently being utilized, they are not satisfactory or effective. There is need for additional space and facilities in Bourne High School.

I would like in this report to the townspeople to pay tribute to the singular excellence of two of our employee groups who too often go unrecognized. I refer to the staffs of our custodial and maintenance departments under the direction of Mr. Bernard Burns and Mr. Melvin Burns respectively and the supervision of Mr. Alexander Consoni. The excellence of the work of both of these departments is most noteworthy.

So frequently, visitors to our schools, townspeople and individuals from out of town alike, remark upon the excellent physical appearance of our buildings. Anyone who has walked

within our school buildings would agree with these compliments. Our maintenance department, which tends to our fields and building repairs, provides a quality of work which is unexcelled. Their efforts result in substantial dollar savings to this town. The members of both of these departments are always most cooperative and have as their foremost objective the best interests of this school system. This town is most fortunate to have such efficient and effective custodial and maintenance departments and we are most indebted for the quality of the service that they provide to this school system.

During the past summer, three of our teachers worked on developing a social studies curriculum guide for grades five and six; seeing the need, they also went on to develop a similar guide for grade four. Mrs. Mary Anne Selfridge served as director of this group; Mrs. Elizabeth Sparks and Mr. James McQuade also worked on this team. In view of the fact that a new social studies text is presently being introduced at these grade levels, their task was made even more difficult.

During the past summer, these teachers completed the basic curriculum guide for grades five and six. In each building, two classes at each grade level are currently using the new text. As the present year progresses, these teachers are evaluating and revising the curriculum guide for grades five and six in view of the experiences that we are gaining from using the next text. The guide will be updated and ready for all classes in September of 1978 when the new text will be utilized in every classroom at these levels.

The new curriculum guide contains three categories of skills that are to be taught: Content Area Skills, Reading, Reference and Study Skills, and Map Study Skills. Each specific skill is presented on a separate page in the guide and the page in the book where the skill is taught is indicated. Also, additional references for work on the skills are noted. The guide also includes activities for differing levels of achievement. In regards to the fourth grade, which was beyond the purview of the assignment of these teachers, it should be noted that they have already completed the Map Study Skills and Reading Reference Skills for this level.

We are deeply indebted to Mrs. Selfridge, Mrs. Sparks and Mr. McQuade for their efforts which went far beyond their immediate responsibility and have resulted in this contribu-

tion to our educational programs. The students in this school system will benefit immeasurably from their efforts in the years ahead. During the past six years, we have provided for this Summer Curriculum Workshop in our budget. The cost to the town is minimal and the return to the town has been immeasurable.

During the past school year our own Right to Read program came to full fruition. Recognition must be given to Mr. Raymond Matthews, Coordinator of Reading and Special Services, for his leadership in the successful development of this program. Three years ago, this program was no more than an abstract concept. Today we have a viable organization established that significantly contributes to the quality of education that we are able to offer to the students in this school system.

Through the Right to Read program, we now have parents providing tutoring services for our students. A resource room for the entire school system is being established in the Peebles School; volunteer parents, working as librarians, have provided invaluable library programs for the students in three of our school buildings, and other parents who could not personally come to the schools because of family commitments, have constructed materials within their homes which have then been brought to the schools to be used by our students.

The Right to Read program here in the town of Bourne is an exemplary model of the cooperation and communication that should exist between a school system and the community that it serves. On behalf of all our staff members and especially our students, I would like to express my thanks to all of the parent volunteers for the services that they have provided to this school system.

In particular, I would like to express a special note of thanks to Mrs. Leslie Morrissey, Chairman of the Right to Read Parent Council for Reading and Special Services, and Mrs. Lynn Rivet who served as coordinator of volunteers.

The success that the Right to Read program has enjoyed here in the town of Bourne is largely attributable to the vast amount of time and effort put forth by both of these ladies in organizing and coordinating this program. We are deeply indebted to them for the contribution that they have made to this school system.

In conclusion, I would simply point out that the overriding objective of this school system remains the same as it has always been. Essentially, our objective is to provide the optimum education for each student within this school system. While recognizing that due to the human equation we shall not always be totally successful, we shall constantly strive to achieve this goal. We shall not accept or be satisfied with anything less.

**Annual Report of the Assistant Superintendent of Schools/
Director of Pupil Personnel Services Department, Frederick J.
Dunbury**

During this past year a great deal of progress has been made in continuing to provide for the children in our schools requiring special education services. The addition of two full time special needs teachers to our staff has contributed significantly to the services we can provide to children that are in need of individualized educational programs and also to the provision of a continuity of programming for these children from the elementary grades through four years at the high school level.

At present there are twenty full time staff members that comprise this department. These include our school psychologists, special needs teachers, adjustment counselors and speech therapists, and all of these people devote their full time to special education. As of October 1 of this year 358 children were receiving these special services in our schools. It is anticipated that this number will increase to over 400 by the end of this school year. It is important to note that this number represents approximately 14% of our in-school student population.

It is also important to understand that another sizeable segment of our student population receives additional educational services to supplement their regular program from our reading specialists, our Title I staff, our tutorial program and a number of part time volunteer help. In each of our schools a coordination of all the various staff listed above is directed to provide an optimum of supplemental services to our regular education programs.

In October an early childhood development program was put into operation. This program is funded under the federal

law P.L. 94-142 pertaining to special education. The town of Bourne received over \$21,000 to start this program. It is designed to provide social, language and physical developmental activities for children three and four years of age and to better prepare them to enter kindergarten. It is housed in the Otis Memorial School on Otis Air Force Base and has a staff of two full time special needs teachers. A second application has been submitted for the same federal funds to expand and improve this program for the 1977-78 school year. Although the Bourne School Department has provided services for children of these ages in the past, this program is significant in that it brings these young children more directly in contact with our total educational programming and expands out continuity of services in a direction that can only lead to a more successful educational experience for a greater number of children.

The emphasis that has been given to special education in Bourne Schools over the past four years is certainly impressive but not without creating some definite problems and contradictions. As the sum of services needed increases, so too does the cost of providing these services increase. By the time this report is printed, the budget for special education may be well over \$600,000. Another factor that has a definite impact on this situation is that reimbursement for these expenditures is not returning to the local school districts in the manner originally stated. A reduction in the amount of Chapter 70 funds further complicates this issue.

There have been significant events in the state's method of reimbursements to towns for education that has caused a "rob Peter to pay Paul" effect. What we know as regular education could possibly suffer because of state mandated programming that does not provide adequate state support within those mandates.

Hopefully the above will not be misinterpreted by some to mean that the Bourne School Department is against providing services to special needs children. Our record over the past four years will prove otherwise.

I do not hesitate to say that what we have accomplished has been considered impressive by Department of Education visitors that have reviewed our processes, procedures and programs. We are committed to continue improving on this in the future.

During the past year several public information programs have been provided for the public. Our purpose was to bring to the public's attention the content and direction of our special education programming. Hopefully greater participation on the part of the general public will be realized during this year.

The impact of Chapter 766 continues to be felt throughout the state. Although funding through the new federal law on special education, P.L. 94-142, is being realized, its effect has been minimal at this time. Hopefully, this source of funding will increase in the future and provide some relief to local costs. Only time will tell.

I know that we can take pride in what is being accomplished by the staff in our schools. It is those individuals that work directly in providing services to children that can see the true progress of a school system's total effort. I am fortunate to be able to work closely with many of these people and can confidently relate to the public that the schools are doing an exemplary job and will continue to do so in the years ahead.

**Annual Report of the Coordinator of Curriculum (K-8),
Eleanor M. Priestley**

"At the desk where I sit I have learned one great truth. The answer for all our national problems — the answer for all the problems of the world — comes down to a single word. That word is education."

So wrote Lyndon Johnson, 36th President of the United States, formerly a teacher.

The importance of education can not and should not be minimized.

A major aspect of education is the curriculum. This is an area in which change takes place constantly, as society, and the needs and wants of society, determine what should be taught.

To "the basics", which have always been of importance in Bourne, more and more necessary areas are added continuously, until there is no way to add more without omitting something that has been taught in the past.

While Health, as a formal subject, is not formally and sequentially taught in all schools, many facets of it are provided for through specially planned programs. One of these is "Food — Your Choice", a program on nutrition provided by the New England Dairy and Food Council. Teachers in kindergarten through grade four were provided with kits of materials, and participated in two workshops conducted by Dairy Council consultants.

To help prevent children from becoming smokers, since smoking is a major health problem in our society, **SEMLA**, Southeast Massachusetts Lung Association, presents a program throughout Bourne Schools. The major emphasis of this program is in the early grades; the purpose is to discourage youngsters from starting the smoking habit.

While a Drug Curriculum Guide, prepared several years ago by school personnel, is available, the upper elementary grades have the added advantage of the police PACT program, in which a police officer discusses drugs and the potentially harmful effects of their use.

With the lower grade youngsters the PACT program instructs in safety measures, as does the "Safety Bug" program, given in the kindergartens by members of the Junior Women's Club.

Alcohol and Alcohol Abuse are discussed in upper grades in the PACT program. This year the Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism presented a program in grades 5-12. Hopefully, such attention to this serious problem in our society will help ease the existing problem.

The PACT program also includes Vandalism and Crime. The program, in its third year of operation in Bourne Schools, has been well received by students and teachers, and is being extended to grade eight during this school year.

In math the major change, currently, is to convert from our "English" system of measurement to the SI standard metric system of measurement. The metric system is the only measurement system being taught now in kindergarten through grade two, and will be emphasized in all grades, so these children will be able to cope with the situation, when the country has metrics as **the** measurement system.

Bourne, in conjunction with Falmouth, Sandwich, and Mashpee, has applied for a Metric Grant, which, if received,

will enable us to conduct workshops for teachers, students, and for any townspeople who would like to become knowledgeable about and able to use the metric system.

The Curriculum Coordinator wishes to thank Jeremiah Cahir, State Representative — Barry Johnson, Selectman — Henry Maiolini, Chief of Police — Bourne Chamber of Commerce, William Cook, Bourne High School Principal, and all persons who wrote letters of support for the submitted metric proposal. Thanks are also extended to Roland T. Brown, Superintendent of Schools, and the Bourne School Committee for their approval of this project.

The Summer Workshop this year was devoted to the development of social studies curricula for grades four through six. Enough texts were ordered to implement a piloting of the new course of study. After revision as a result of this year's program, it will be extended to all fourth, fifth, and sixth grades.

A major part of the Curriculum Coordinator's role, starting in September of this school year, is to arrange meetings for articulation between junior and senior high school teachers in the various departments. This is an important and essential task, and requires much cooperative effort in order to be successful. Thanks are expressed to all persons, in the three secondary schools, who are helping in the implementation of this project.

Since September, 1975, the Curriculum Coordinator has been serving as Coordinator for Chapter 622 and Title IX. These are state and federal laws, respectively, and overlap in some respects, while differing in others. Title IX, the federal law, deals solely with sex-discrimination in all areas, including employment. Chapter 622 deals with discrimination of all kinds — race, religion, color, and sex, but does not include employment. The two laws follow:

Chapter 622 — "... No person shall be excluded from or discriminated against in admission to a public school of any town, or in obtaining the advantages, privileges and courses of study of such public school on account of race, color, sex, religion or national origin."

Title IX — "No person in the United States shall, on the basis of sex, be excluded from par-

icipation in, be denied the benefits of, or be subjected to discrimination under any education program or activity receiving Federal financial assistance."

Persons desiring information regarding these laws may call Eleanor Priestley at 563-3736.

Several changes have been made in our schools since the passing of these laws. More must be made.

From birth we are stereotyped.

"What are little girls made of?

Sugar and spice and everything nice. That's what little girls are made of.

What are little boys made of?

Snakes and snails and puppy dog's tails. That what little boys are made of."

Expectations for girls are different from those for boys. Young people have been counseled differently in the past; for example, a girl with science potential has most often been guided to be a nurse. A boy with the same potential has been guided toward becoming a doctor. Now, with so many women (7,000,000) employed and head of households, it is imperative that they be able to get employment commensurate with their abilities. A broader view of the problem becomes necessary.

"If we defined all roles as human roles, we would not be asking men to display their masculinity or women to display their femininity. Rather, we would be asking humans to display their humanity."

Warren Farrell

Annual Report of the Bourne Schools Coordinator of Early Childhood Education, Reading and Special Services Department, Raymond L. Matthews

Chapter 766 is a public law which provides for the special needs of all handicapped children ages three to twenty-one. During the past year all supervisors, specialists, and teachers of the various school departments serving children under Chapter 766, combined their expertise under the direction of the Coordinator of Reading and Special Services to help effectively implement the regulations of Chapter 766. It

has been an exciting year because this coordination of all supportive services in the elementary schools such as: Title teachers, counselors, psychologists, special needs teachers, reading teachers, nurses, and volunteers under one director is a positive move in the direction to better service children and teachers. As Dr. Schiffman, the current Director of Right to Read effort from Washington, D.C. pointed out, this coordination of a total team effort is long overdue.

Special Services (Pre-School — Six)

"Thursday's Children" — A comprehensive color-coded manual was developed over the year in weekly workshops with the Coordinator of Reading and Special Services, the elementary school principals, and members of the special services team. This booklet describes in sequential steps how to refer, evaluate, and develop an educational plan. It was found that the booklet "Thursday's Children" provided the required documents necessary to show that a concerted effort was made to comply with state regulations.

Staff Development

In-Service training was provided to teachers, principals, and specialists throughout the year to enable them to more effectively integrate special needs children in a regular classroom. Mainstreaming, as this integration is called, is one of the primary intents of the law. During the year, staff development was provided by systemwide In-Service, workshops, conferences, outside consultant services, and participation at Core Evaluation Team meetings. These various programs were directed by the Coordinator of Special Services, his staff members, Dr. Mahon, Dr. King, Dr. Blanchard, members of the Cape Cod Collaborative, and members from the State Department of Education.

Community Involvement

The Right to Read Parent Council for Reading and Special Needs hosted a series of very informative public meetings to explain the law. Topics at the monthly meetings included: (a) The Public Law for Children with Special Needs — Chapter 766 at the State level and P.L. 94-142 at the National level; (b) the student and the law as presented by the school psychologists; (c) the child and services as provided by members of the special services department; and (d) the early childhood program. These meetings will continue on a regular basis to provide the community with the most recent developments in these areas.

Early Childhood

The most recent program for children with special needs was begun at Otis Memorial School on November 9, 1977, under a grant from P.L. 94-142. This program which provides services to handicapped children ages three and four is staffed by a certified speech and language specialist and a special education teacher with training in early childhood development. Next year, a grant will be written to provide a "portage" program to assist family members in dealing with these same children at home.

Any success that has been achieved in implementing Chapter 766 in our elementary schools is a direct result of the cooperation and efforts of the elementary administrators, the special services staff, the classroom teachers, and the parents who work with the Coordinator of Reading and Special Services to implement these programs.

Reading

Reading instruction is also a priority for all students with special needs. To insure a proper match between a student's needs and reading instruction, testing and screening procedures are carefully followed for each student prior to placement in one of these reading programs: the regular classroom reading group with supportive services from the Reading Resource teacher, or in the elementary Title I Reading tutorial program, and at the secondary level in the Corrective Reading, Basic Reading, or Developmental Reading program. After a student is enrolled in one of these courses, assessment of the student's specific strengths and weaknesses continues in order to continually check progress and to plan appropriate instruction. The Reading Special Service teachers work closely with the Special Needs teachers to write and implement educational plans for Chapter 766.

There has been active involvement on the part of the reading specialists in many aspects of special services: 766 screening committees, Core Evaluations, CET committees, 766 Time Study Sub-Committee (meetings with special needs personnel to coordinate programs).

A good line of communication has been developed between special needs teachers, tutors, guidance counselors, school psychologists, speech therapists, administrators, and the reading specialists to coordinate a total educational plan

for each special needs student. This is one of the most important accomplishments during the past year.

It should be noted that the Right to Read program which was outlined in last year's report is beginning a second successful year with volunteers in all the town schools. Volunteers work as assistants in libraries, materials instruction centers, tutors, and typists. At home volunteers continue to prepare materials for classroom use. The home volunteers have attended workshops on printing and gamemaking as provided by members of the Bourne Reading Department and Mrs. Beatrice Williams, retired elementary reading supervisor, who after twenty-seven years of dedicated service continues to provide her services as a volunteer trainer.

Annual Report of the Supervisor of Physical Education and Athletics, Phillip A. Norton

Nineteen seventy seven was a year of reorganization for the Physical Education and Athletic Departments.

In previous years physical education and athletics had operated as two separate and distinct entities. The School Committee voted to combine the two departments and bring all the activities under one department.

This reorganization has helped to facilitate the scheduling of personnel, use of facilities, inventory and purchase of equipment, and many other administrative functions.

In addition to the reorganization the department saw some growth in both physical education and athletics. The physical education program was expanded to provide all first and second graders two classes per week. An adaptive physical education program was added for grades one through eight to provide additional services for those students who have special needs. The adaptive education classes meet once per week and concentrate on gross motor problems and the rehabilitation of injured limbs.

The physical education program at the High School was expanded to include many more weight training and conditioning activities. The donation of several pieces of equipment and a large amount of weights made this expansion possible. The Pigskin Club, hockey parents, basketball parents and several of the sports teams themselves all made

donations toward the purchase of this weight training equipment. In addition to use in our High School physical education classes these machines and weights are used by all of our sports teams and in a year round optional intramural program. This equipment is also used during the summer months in a conditioning program that is available to all residents of the town and to all summer visitors.

The beneficial aspects of having the weight training machines and equipment was very evident during the last year. Many of our students, male as well as female, accomplished significant changes in their body structure, strength, endurance, agility and speech as a result of conscientiously following a training program. Most of the students genuinely enjoy working with the weights and find a real challenge in entering into a goal orientated program. As the years go by and we are able to add more sophisticated pieces of equipment the program will attain even greater levels of success.

The athletic program was able to add a new girls' sport this year when volleyball was included in the sports for girls. The girls now have six sports (field hockey, basketball, softball, track, tennis and volleyball) plus cross country and golf which are coed teams.

The boys have six sports (football, basketball, hockey, baseball, track and tennis) plus the two coed sports.

The new volleyball team played an informal varsity schedule this year. Twenty-six girls participated and they are looking forward to the 1978 season when they will play in the Southeastern Mass. Conference.

The athletic teams enjoyed successful years and several Bourne teams emerged as champions of their Divisions in the Southeastern Mass. Conference.

The ice hockey team won Division II of the Conference and wound up with a 17-3-4 record — the best record in the school's history. The hockey team also qualified for the state tourney for the first time and advanced to the quarter finals.

The girls' basketball team continued its domination of Southeastern Mass. Conference Division I as it won the championship for the fourth straight year and once again qualified for the state tourney.

The baseball team posted a record of 16-4 and captured the crown in Division III of the Conference. The team ad-

vanced to the state tourney and was beaten by Burlington (7 to 6), the eventual state champion.

The football team which got off to a slow start while losing three of its first four finished the season with a rush while winning five of its last six. The highlight of the season was the upset win over previously undefeated Wareham on Thanksgiving Day. The game was witnessed by the second largest crowd in the Bourne-Wareham rivalry as over five thousand fans were in attendance. Bourne's 8-4 victory was a shocker to Wareham and enabled the Canalmen to gain a share of the championship in Division III of the Southeastern Mass. Conference.

The track and tennis programs continued to improve as large numbers of students tried out for these sports. Boys' basketball is improving and great strides are being accomplished in that program. Cross country has succeeded in developing several outstanding runners and the team narrowly missed capturing the championship.

Field hockey, golf, and softball saw better than average performances from our teams. Over 35% of the student body participated in interscholastic athletics during the 1977 calendar year. Twenty-eight Bourne High School athletes were selected to All Conference Teams which were chosen by the coaches.

The new baseball field is not quite ready for use and when ready should prove to be very helpful to the High School and town baseball programs. The practice field will be ready for use in the fall and this should help our football program which is cramped for space.

All in all 1977 has been a good year for the Physical Education Department of the Bourne Public Schools. It was a year of change and a year of continued growth.

We in the Department look to 1978 with renewed vigor and optimism. We trust that 1978 will be as productive as 1977.

**Annual Report of the Director of Guidance,
John H. Gray, Jr.**

Listed below is a summary of the Postgraduate Plans of the Class of 1977.

SUMMARY

Number of Graduates in the CLASS OF 1977	168
Number of Otis Students in the CLASS OF 1977	7
Number of Town Students in the CLASS OF 1977	161
Number of Graduates Continuing Their Education	110
Percentage of CLASS OF 1977 Furthering Their Educ.	65.5%

PLANS OF MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1977

a. 4-Year State College (any state)	30
b. 4-Year Private College	30
c. 2-Year State College (any state)	27
d. 2-Year Private College	13
e. Nurses' Training (3 year Diploma School)	1
f. Other Post-Secondary Education	9
g. Military	4
h. Work	51
i. Other	3

In the area of financial aid the members of the Class of 1977 received \$77,713 in grants, \$15,750 in loans, and \$5,565 from college work-study programs. The one year grants plus the four year renewable grants amounted to \$217,550. Of the total amount received \$26,375 came from clubs and organizations in the Town of Bourne.

Although more than one million students from over 17,800 high schools participated in the 1978 National Merit Scholarship Program, the Bourne High School Class of 1978 did not go unnoticed. Two of its members were among the 15,000 who qualified as semifinalists and presently are being considered for approximately 3800 Merit Scholarships to be awarded in the spring of 1978. Two others earned Letters of Commendation for their outstanding performance on the test.

In the fall of 1977 there were 65 seniors participating in the Work-Study Program while 19 others were employed through CETA.

The guidance offices in the high school as well as the two junior schools were open usually on the second Thursday of the month from 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. On these nights the counselors were available to those parents who were unable to visit with them during the regular school day. In addition to this service the guidance department conducted four other evening programs: one to acquaint the parents of

eighth graders with the high school curricula, two others to familiarize the parents of seniors and juniors with the procedures which are followed in applying to college and in seeking financial aid, and the fourth to assist members of the Central Scholarship Committee (CSC) in reviewing applications and the statistical data of those students who applied to the CSC for consideration.

Annual Report of the Principal of Bourne High School, William A. Cook

Bourne High School is beginning to bulge at the seams again. At the end of 1977 we have approximately 840 students, which represents another increase in the student population for the fourth straight year. Unlike many communities where reduction in students has resulted in reduction of staff, our enrollment trend has been rising steadily ever since the dramatic loss of students from Otis Air Force Base in 1972. The result is that every available nook is being utilized for one reason or another.

In order to avoid redundancy in this report, I will not list the whole litany of shortcomings that we must live with daily in our physical plant. However, I refer you to my most recent annual report and to the report of the Evaluation Team of the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. The expansion in recent years of our art, reading, and music programs, the need to provide services in small groups to special needs students, and the gradually increasing enrollment have further exacerbated the problem. It is a paradox, I know, that we have an idle building on Otis Air Force Base while I am writing about needed space, but the fact is that our educational efficiency at the high school level is suffering. I again express the hope that the School Building Needs Committee will consider ways of alleviating some of our problems in this regard. I have submitted a report to Mr. Brown for the Capital Outlay Committee of the Town as to my recommendations.

I am pleased to report that at this writing many of the recommendations of the New England Association of Schools and Colleges made in the summer of 1976 have been acted upon. I will be submitting a progress report in the spring of 1978 and am confident that the steps we have taken thus far will be received favorably by the Association.

In a report to the community I think it is important to focus on a concern of the administration and faculty of Bourne High School relative to increasing problems we are encountering that arise from causes over which the school seems to have little control but which may seriously affect the teaching and learning process.

I am convinced that the majority of Bourne High School students are willing and able to perform daily to the best of their ability; however, there is a segment of the school population which does not come to school prepared to work in a constructive manner.

Specifically, I am concerned about the use by some students of drugs, including alcohol, and a segment of the student body which has little respect for authority. These problem students create an occasional classroom situation in which it is difficult for learning to take place. Even the occasional incidents of students under the influence of a drug, or the failure of others to conform to accepted school standards, is a concern with which we must deal.

In many communities, alternative programs have been developed to deal with these problem students. In most cases the casual factors are unrelated to school but the problem manifests itself in a variety of unacceptable behavior including vandalism, profanity, drug use, and disrespect. A program should be developed with community support to provide a coordinated effort to try to change the root cause of these poor attitudes and at the same time provide an educational setting away from the regular school program so that those who want to learn may do so in an appropriate atmosphere.

On a more positive note, I am happy to report that many Bourne High School students are showing an interest in improving school spirit and in taking advantage of opportunities to learn more about becoming good citizens. Interest in student government day, meeting with school committee members on different topics of concern, good participation in the Voice of Democracy Contest sponsored by the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Spirit Week initiated by the students, and, more recently, much interest in a Court Seminar program are all indications that many students are concerned about today's problems and want to become involved in their solutions. I hope that we can continue to encourage this type of activity.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the students, the faculty, the secretaries, the custodians, the cafeteria staff, and the maintenance staff for their continued support. It is all of these people working together that make our school one which is doing its best to serve our students, and one with which I am proud to be associated.

Graduation Exercises

PROCESSIONAL	Bourne High School Band
"Pomp and Circumstance"	Edward Elgar
Mr. John Salerno	Director
INVOCATION	The Rev. Michael R. Stotts
ESSAY "Self-fulfillment"	Cindy L. Giarraputo
	Salutatorian
SONGS	Bourne High School Chorus
Mr. Robert Frazier	Director
Miss Susan Kennedy	Accompanist
"The Brotherhood of Man"	Handel-Wiley
"The World Is Yours"	Don Besig
"Freedom Land"	arr. Aden Lewis
"How Excellent Is Thy Name"	Eugene Butler
ESSAY "Lessons of the Past"	Robin M. Leary
	Honor Essayist
CLASS GIFT	Stephen A. Kelly, '77
	Lee A. Ritvo, '78
ESSAY "Promise of the Future"	Bonnie J. Cook
	Valedictorian
CLASS ODE	Elizabeth A. Hinds
SCHOLARSHIPS, PRIZES, AND AWARDS	Mr. William A. Cook
PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS	Mr. Paul Govoni
ALMA MATER	Chorus, Graduates, Audience
BENEDICTION	The Rev. Michael R. Stotts
RECESSIONAL	Bourne High School Band

Class Officers

President	Stephen Kelly
Vice-President	Lynn Ciolkowski
Secretary	Renee Bergeron
Treasurer	Douglas Davis

Senior Class of 1977

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Elizabeth R. Abromavage | Joseph L. Fougere |
| Frank R. Aflague | Jeanne Anne Fuller |
| John J. Ahern III | David Mark Fullerton |
| Ronald J. Ariagno | Thomas A. Gagnon, Jr. |
| Catherine Mary Arner | Helen Frances Gallerani |
| Peter Balleste | Deborah Jeanne Gerry |
| John Daniel Baron | *Cindy L. Giarraputo |
| Dennis E. Becker, Jr. | Michelle Roberta Good |
| Lauren Ann Bennett | Mary Carmelita Gordon |
| Renee Margaret Bergeron | David Gorham |
| Giselle Elizabeth Bernagozzi | Kathleen Goss |
| Kurt Steven Berriault | John Henry Goward, Jr. |
| Elena Bevilacqua | Joyce Ann Greenberg |
| Roseanne Bevilacqua | Lisa S. Griffith |
| Jeffrey Martin Billard | *Lynn Ruth Hadad |
| Martha Adelle Bowman | Wendy Jean Handy |
| David Richard Breault | Lisa M. Harding |
| Jonathan Bronsdon | Sharon Harding |
| Mary Pamela Lynn Brown | Karen Joan Harrington |
| Patricia Anne Brown | *Karen Dianne Harrison |
| Timothy D. Callahan | Natalie Shafer Hartwell |
| Eugene D. Cardoza | Brian Joseph Healy |
| Kathleen J. Catt | Woodburn Hewlett |
| Ronald Allen Chapman | James Michael Hill |
| *Lynn Renee Ciolkowski | Elizabeth Ann Hinds |
| Mary E. Consoni | Gail Patricia Jackson |
| *Bonnie Jean Cook | Denise Ann Jacobs |
| Thomas Paul Corriveau | Sharon Louise Jacobs |
| Richard Maurice Cox | *Cynthia Louise Jaquith |
| William S. Cubellis | Wendy Jones |
| Denise Mary Daly | Alexander M. Joyce |
| Michael A. D'Angelo | Stephen Andrew Kelly |
| Wayne Douglas Davis | Paula Krumrine |
| Karen Michelle Dawe | Gerard Roland Lamirande |
| Colleen Ann Downing | James Jacob Landsman |
| David Charles DuBerger | *Robin May Leary |
| *Cynthia Ann Dunbury | Charles F. Lewis |
| Joseph Leo Dunn III | James M. Lumley |
| Debbie Marie Eldridge | Michael A. Magoulas |
| Kevin J. Ellis | Robin Mary Anne Maguire |
| Maureen Louise Ellis | Frederick G. Manamon |
| Robert K. Endres | *Susan Cummings Mann |
| Mark A. Fernandes | Colleen Marble |
| Lisa Jean Forlivesi | Robert Martinez |
| John M. Forni | Ann M. Masterson |

- Geoffrey David McCarthy
 Scott Francis McCollum
 Mitchell R. McCulloch
 *Charlene H. McKenney
 David E. McMahon
 Patricia Takeko McNeil
 Charles I. Merritt
 Lenore Bernadette Migliaccio
 Laura Lee Millet
 Linda Marie Mills
 Mary Beth Monaghan
 Paula Kim Morretta
 James Mulcahy
 Kevin Murtha
 Marc Oliva
 Mary Ann O'Neal
 Patricia June Orphan
 Guy Jude Owirka
 Richard Leroy Palmer, Jr.
 Kathryn Parady
 Joanne Lee Parham
 Diane Park
 Jane Margaret Parker
 Robert G. Pelland
 Paul H. Perra
 Lewis H. Perry, Jr.
 Sheryl A. Perry
 Marcia Diana Pipkin
 Matthew Prete
 *Melinda Bennett Purdy
 Leslie Ann Rabbitt
 Susan Elizabeth Ranney
 Timothy E. Reardon
 Richard Mark Regan
 Richard D. Reidy
 Michael D. Riha
 Roy J. Riley
 Richard R. Robbins
 Kathleen Ann Robbins
 Nancy Anne Rodrigues
 Darlene Jean Rose
 Karen Ann Rosenblad
 *Claudia J. Roth
 *Douglas Glenn Russell
 Michele Ryan
 Patricia Louise Scammon
 Terry M. Scott
 William Scribner
 Mona Judith Shaevel
 Rebecca Ann Sheridan
 Michael Robert Smith
 Martha Sue Snow
 Jane Sorenti
 John Avery Speers
 Sandra Jane Sprague
 Mary T. Stoffel
 Donald L. Stubstad, Jr.
 Charles Dean Sutkus
 Christine Mary Sweeney
 Mark Thompson
 Albert J. Timo, Jr.
 Anne Marie Timson
 Caron Ann Tobey
 Kevin J. Tobey
 Pamela M. Tobey
 Tracie Michanne Tobey
 Gary Michael Towers
 Barry Tuttle, Jr.
 Karen P. Twomey
 Joseph Raymond Weismann
 Bruce Edward Wenzel
 Terrence Joseph Westgate, Jr.
 Neal Frederick Wetherell
 Earl J. Wheeler
 Mary Morrison Williams
 Una Bernadett Williams
 Mark Yohai
 Paula Jean Ziemba

* Members of the National Honor Society

Scholarships, Awards and Prizes

BOURNE HIGH SCHOOL

June 4, 1977

1. Substantial Financial Aid from:

University of Massachusetts	Elena Bevilacqua
University of Massachusetts	Roseanne Bevilacqua
Boston University	Jonathan Bronsdon
Cape Cod Community College	Patricia Brown
Burdett College	Kathleen Catt
University of Massachusetts	Lynn Ciolkowski
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	Bonnie Cook
Curry College	Scott Cubellis
Cape Cod Community College	Karen Dawe
University of Massachusetts	Douglas Davis
Lesley College	Cynthia Dunbury
Endicott Junior College	Lisa Forlivesi
University of Massachusetts	Cindy Giarraputo
University of Lowell	Michelle Good
Cape Cod Community College	John Goward
Colby-Sawyer College	Natalie Hartwell
St. Thomas Seminary Junior College	James Hill
Cape Cod Community College	Gail Jackson
Smith College	Cynthia Jaquith
University of Massachusetts	Alexander Joyce
Rochester Institute of Technology	James Landsman
Southeastern Massachusetts University	Colleen Marble
Suffolk University	Robin Maguire
Emmanuel College	Charlene McKenney
Fisher Junior College	Patricia Orphan
University of South Florida	Richard Palmer
Cape Cod Community College	Lewis Perry
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	Matthew Prete
University of Massachusetts	Susan Ranney
U.S. Coast Guard Academy	Richard Regan
Northeastern University	Richard Reidy
Boston College	Kathleen Robin
Colby-Sawyer College	Rebecca Sheridan
Sylvania Technical School	Michael Smith
Leicester Junior College	Caron Tobey
Wellesley College	Mary Williams

2. St. John's Women's Guild, \$100 Peter Balleste
3. V.F.W. Aptuxet Post #5988, \$200 John Baron
4. Massachusetts State Scholarship, \$300
Daniel A. Phillips Memorial Scholarship Elena Bevilacqua
5. Massachusetts State Scholarship, \$300
Daniel A. Phillips Memorial
Scholarship Roseanne Bevilacqua
6. V.F.W. Aptuxet Post #5988, \$200
Bourne High School Journalism Class
Award, \$25 Jeffrey Billard
7. V.F.W. Aptuxet Post #5988, \$300 David Breault
8. Bourne Fire Fighters Local #1717, \$100 Patricia Brown
9. Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company Board of
Directors' Award, \$250
Daniel A. Phillips Memorial Scholarship
Stephen P. Hayes Memorial Award Lynn Ciolkowski
10. Bourne High School Code Club Scholarship, \$150
V.F.W. Aptuxet Post #5988, \$300
Bourne High School Alumni Association
Scholarship, \$350 Mary Consoni
11. Adolfo Querze Award, Instrumental Music, \$25
Jays Drug Stores, Inc., Award, \$200
V.F.W. Aptuxet Post #5988 Outstanding Girl Award
Air Force ROTC Certificate of Achievement
Daniel A. Phillips Memorial Scholarship
National Merit Scholarship Program, Letter of
Commendation
Bausch & Lomb Science Award
D.A.R. History Award
D.A.R. Good Citizen Award Bonnie Cook
12. Daniel A. Phillips Memorial Scholarship
Southeastern Massachusetts Basketball Officials
Sportsmanship Award Richard Cox
13. Massachusetts State Scholarship, \$300 Douglas Davis
14. Massachusetts State Scholarship, \$300 Karen Dawe
15. Hideaway Village Association, \$100
Cape Cod Detachment, Marine Corps League, \$200
B.P.O.E. Wareham Lodge #1548, \$300
Carol Ann Swift Memorial Award
Daniel A. Phillips Memorial
Scholarship Cynthia Dunbury
16. Leonard L. Burgess III Memorial Award,
\$100 Kevin Ellis

17. Bourne Police Wives' and Men's Association, \$200
Old Colony Union Women's Club of
Bourne, \$400 Thomas Gagnon
18. V.F.W. Aptuxet Post #5988, \$200 Helen Gallerani
19. Massachusetts State Scholarship, \$300
Harriet M. Faunce Scholarship, \$400
Bourne High School Future Homemakers of
America, for Outstanding Work, name to be
engraved on the Tudor Loving Cup presented
by the Old Colony Union Women's
Club Cindy Giarraputo
20. Clara Louise Handy Award in Music, given by the
Old Colony Union Women's Club, \$25
Sagamore Mothers' Club, \$200
B.P.O.E. Wareham Lodge #1548, \$300
Massachusetts State Scholarship, \$300
Robert E. Cleary Memorial Scholarship, \$325
Bourne Educators' Association, \$500
Daniel A. Phillips Memorial Scholarship Michelle Good
21. Sts. Margaret and Mary Guild, Christian
Doctrine Award, \$50
Bourne High School Code Club Scholarship,
\$150 Mary Gordon
22. V.F.W. Aptuxet Post #5988, \$200
Mannion Memorial Scholarship, \$250
Daniel A. Phillips Memorial Scholarship John Goward
23. Carl Gardner Memorial Scholarship, given by
the Bourne Lions Club, \$200 Lynn Hadad
24. Massachusetts State Scholarship, \$900 James Hill
25. V.F.W. Aptuxet Post #5988, \$300 Elizabeth Hinds
26. Robert T. and Lura B. Crump Award,
\$100 Gail Jackson
27. Regional Scholarship Club, \$150
Daniel A. Phillips Memorial Scholarship Cynthia Jaquith
28. V.F.W. Aptuxet Post #5988, \$300
Harriet M. Faunce Scholarship, \$400
Daniel A. Phillips Memorial Scholarship Alexander Joyce
29. Bourne High School Photo-Journalism
Award, \$25 James Landsman
30. Pocasset Community Club Award, \$25
St. John's Women's Guild, \$100
August Prete Memorial Scholarship, \$300
Frances S. Stowell Memorial Award:
Medical Dictionary presented by the
Bourne Educators' Association Robin Leary

31. Massachusetts State Scholarship, \$300 Colleen Marble
32. Massachusetts State Scholarship, \$900 Robin Maguire
33. Frederick J. Dunbury, Jr., Memorial
Scholarship, \$400 Geoffrey McCarthy
34. Navy Relief Society, \$950 Scott McCollum
35. Daniel A. Phillips Memorial Scholarship Patricia McNiel
36. Bourne High School Chapter, Future Homemakers
of America, Scholarship, \$200
Bishop Daniel F. Feehan Council, Knights of
Columbus, \$200
Bourne Junior Women's Club, \$300
Harriet M. Faunce Sholarship, \$400 Mary Monaghan
37. Village Sub Galley, Inc., \$100
Bourne High School Code Club Scholarship, \$150
Harriet M. Faunce Scholarship, \$400
Daniel A. Phillips Memorial Scholarship Patricia Orphan
38. Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission,
\$1800 Richard Palmer
39. V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$200 Kathryn Parady
40. Madeline Ward Memorial Scholarship given by
Bourne-Wareham Art Association, \$100
Harry A. Walker and M. Irene Walker Trust
Fund Award, \$150 Diane Park
41. Italian Women's Club Award in a Rotating
Subject (Science), \$75
Bourne Educators' Association, \$500
National Merit Scholarship Program,
Semifinalist Matthew Prete
42. Bourne Mothers' Club, \$100
V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$400
Harriet M. Faunce Scholarship, \$400
Upper Cape Cod Registered Nurses' Association, \$500
Daniel A. Phillips Memorial Scholarship Melinda Purdy
43. U.S. Coast Guard Enlisted Men's Wives' Club
of Cape Cod, \$200 Leslie Rabbitt
44. Dr. Abram Krakower Scholarship, \$150
Massachusetts State Scholarship, \$300
Daniel A. Phillips Memorial Scholarship Susan Ranney
45. Bourne Fire Fighters Local #1717, \$100
Massachusetts State Scholarship, \$900 Richard Reidy
46. V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$400 Nancy Rodrigues
47. Tobey Hospital Junior Volunteer Scholarship,
\$150 Michelle Ryan
48. V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$300 Rebecca Sheridan

49. Bourne High School Alumni Association
Scholarship, \$350 Michael Smith
50. V.F.W. Aptuxet Post #5988, \$200
Daniel A. Phillips Memorial Scholarship Martha Snow
51. William C. Alden, Jr., Memorial Scholarship,
\$50 John Speers
52. Sandwich Arts & Crafts Association, \$100
Bourne-Wareham Art Association, \$200 Charles Sutkus
53. Certificate of Merit for National Achievement
in Art, Honorable Mention, three dimensional
design Anne Timson
54. Massachusetts State Scholarship, \$900 Caron Tobey
55. Bourne High School Alumni Association
Scholarship, \$350 Pamela Tobey
56. V.F.W. Aptuxet Post #5988 Outstanding
Boy Award Neal Wetherell
57. National Merit Scholarship Program, Letter of
Commendation
Daniel A. Phillips Memorial Scholarship Mary Williams
58. Daniel A. Phillips Memorial Scholarship Una Williams
59. V.F.W. Aptuxet Post #5988 Ladies' Auxiliary, \$100
V.F.W. Aptuxet Post #5988, \$200
Wampanoag Council, Order of Pocahontas,
\$200 Mark Yohai
60. Barnstable County Legal Secretaries' Association,
\$200
Bourne High School Alumni Association
Scholarship, \$350
Daniel A. Phillips Memorial Scholarship Paula Ziemba

**Annual Report of the Principal of Coady Junior High School,
Frederick H. Comings**

I hereby submit my annual report of the Kempton J. Coady Junior High School.

The school year at the Coady Junior High was very productive and rewarding.

Public Law 622 has caused us to re-align some of the academic courses of study. In the area of Home Economics and Industrial Arts, we now have heterogeneous groups, while in the area of Physical Education, we are yet to accomplish this feat. Our Home Economic classes strive to have each student, both male and female, enrich their knowledge of

economics and cultivate a basic understanding and training in the art of nutrition, garment construction, grooming, child care, etc.

Physical Education at the Coady Junior High has taken a new look in the past few years. With the advent of new state statues, a new emphasis has been placed on the total development of the students needs.

We have found through physical fitness tests a deficiency in the upper body development, primarily due to social and environmental changes. Our life styles have caused many physical and psychological problems. Thus, we began our year with physical fitness and cross country. Practical application is applied in soccer and flag football. Here we begin, not only the physical, but social development.

Our indoor program begins with circuit training, which enables the student to progress in many directions which in turn prepares them for our largest unit, Gymnastics.

The spring semester will begin the track season with instruction in many track and field events. At the end of our unit we have a general track and field day with boys and girls participating.

The library at the Coady Junior High has developed into a fine learning center. The collection now contains some 8000 volumes as well as 25 weekly or monthly magazines, filmstrips, pamphlets and records. Individual students may use the library for research and reference and also recreational reading. Teachers in the various subjects have regular scheduled time modules whereby the entire class will visit the library to work on an assignment or project. Our main objective is to serve the educational needs of the students and faculty of the Coady Junior High School.

The consolidation of the Language Arts curriculum guide in 1974, has helped to solidify the faculty at Coady Junior High, especially in the area of communication skills. Everyone agrees that more emphasis is needed in the area of basic skills. Our main thrust has been "BACK TO BASICS" for the last three years and we feel that we are gaining, if our test results are any criteria. The Language Arts department has built a solid foundation in reading and study skills, stressing good vocabulary and comprehension. The corrective reading program is a small group, highly intensified program ap-

proach. Self-motivation and the team effort approach is the driving force behind the program and to date we have experienced a great deal of success.

The vast majority of the teacher's work involves individual effort. If we truly intend to be educators, we need to know what is happening to the student throughout his or her entire educational process. As professional educators we must do all we can to solidify education, rather than segment it. Whether we teach first, seventh, or twelfth graders, we are all part of the effort. Our attitude towards one another will be reflected in the education by those we teach. The team effort in the total educational picture is everything. Perhaps the most important single function of our schools is the development of team spirit out of elegance and excellence that results from contagious enthusiasm of teachers and students, as a whole. With team spirit the whole school is a functional unit. Better learning results, because we are sharing positives and negatives with each other to move towards education for the whole child. It is the team effort that allows us to do together, what we will never be able to do alone, and find greater fulfillment in the process.

Ecology in the past 10 or 15 years has become among the most popular of sciences, and with good reason. We have recently become more conscious of the fact that our way of life is becoming increasingly defined by our surroundings, and that we have an important relationship with all other living things. Our seventh grade science program presently reflects man's concern for his environment. As it is impossible to examine the various ecosystems of the world, first hand, visual aides are frequently employed in order to bring the various plant and animal communities to the student. It is hoped, that in this way, a sense of awareness, as to the environmental problems facing man, will be realized.

The Basic First Aid program, also continues to be included in the seventh grade program, giving the students an opportunity to receive their First Aid card from the American Red Cross.

Of particular importance to the students of our school is the Careers and Interest Area, planned by Mr. John McHugh, our Guidance Counsellor. This program is carried on through the cooperative efforts of the grade eight history teachers and the Guidance Counsellor.

The Coady Junior High School is especially proud of its assembly program. Outstanding among these programs, was communication of the blind, by Mrs. Josephine Fletcher, under the supervision of Mrs. Lillian Mahoney. Fire prevention film and lecture by Mr. Eugene Taylor, under the supervision of Mr. Ronald Haley. Presidential campaigns and election under the direction of Mr. Vernon Costa and Mr. Ronald Haley, as part of the history and social study units. "Book Fair", supervised by Mr. Kenneth Hoffman and the language arts department. The program "Know Your Policeman", by Patrolman Noyes, of the Bourne Police Department, was a great success, as part of the social studies curriculum. National Honor Society induction in May, under the direction of Miss Mary Houghton and the annual track and field meet by Mr. Gerald Cardoza and Miss Sandra Taraskiewicz, of the Physical Education Department. The school year at the Coady Junior High School was very productive and also rewarding.

Physical examinations were given to some three hundred seventh and eighth grade students. A certain amount of students were referred to their family physician for further treatment. Visual and auditory screening tests were also given under the supervision of Mrs. Enos, Mrs. Labretto and Mrs. Weston.

Miss Mary Houghton retired from teaching at the Coady Junior High in June 1977. The students will miss the friendship and masterful teaching of this fine lady. We all wish her many happy and prosperous years of retirement.

Annual Report of the Principal of the Frances S. Stowell School, Donald M. Morrissey

The Frances S. Stowell School, housing children in grades five and six from the villages of Buzzards Bay, Bourne, Gray Gables and Monument Beach north of Clay Pond Road, has been able to maintain a class size conducive to the development and understanding of individual student needs. We are a small school and class size does make a difference. Someone once asked the question, "The next time the students raise their hands will someone be there to notice?" At the Frances S. Stowell School that question can be answered affirmatively with the fact that when a student's hand goes

up, there will not only be a competent teacher in the classroom who will notice their students, but also a teacher who will provide them with the attention they need to learn and grow and reach their full potential.

The obvious advantages for our students to learn in small classes are that they enjoy greater physical freedom. They are part of a flexible grouping system which takes into account not only individual differences but also allows the teacher to take advantage of a child's strong points as well as his deficiencies. It is also more feasible for us to maintain a more positive interaction between the home and the school with the end result being a successful student.

We continue to utilize the co-ordinating teaching system with Mrs. Mary Ann Riley directing our reading team and Mrs. Brenda Hutchings directing our math team. This team approach allows for the sharing of ideas and teaching methods aimed at improving the students' progress in these respective areas. Follow this up with our in-service programs, and we are able to provide the total staff with the vehicle to improve our overall curriculum programs.

Our audio-visual program functions under the direction of Mr. William Sullivan who is able to seek out film resources used by the classroom teacher and to maintain an effective inventory control and movement of all our A/V materials. We have maintained our enrollment as a member of the Massachusetts Educational Television Series produced under the direction of the State Department of Education. Unlike regular television, school television programs are designed to deepen knowledge, reinforce skills, and expand a student's awareness to the sensitivity of human experience.

A new Social Studies Pilot Program has been introduced in our school, **Windows On Our World** which is based on the philosophy that children develop an understanding of who they are as it relates to themselves as individuals, as members of groups, as human beings, and as inhabitants of Earth. This program along with our Science Curriculum Improvement Study Program, better known as S.C.I.S. allows the youngster the opportunity to become more aware of his environment by organizing himself in such a fashion as to be able to use modern scientific concepts in order to create his own view of the world.

There have been some personnel changes at the Stowell School specifically in the area of Special Needs. Mrs. Jean Gard, Reading Resource teacher, is in charge of the Chapter 766 process as it relates to the students at the Frances S. Stowell School. Ms. Patricia Monahan has been assigned as Special Needs teacher and Ms. Lynne Brunelle as Speech teacher. Along with the help of the School Psychologist, Miss Jean Sullivan, Mr. William Butler, Adjustment Counselor, and our regular school staff, we are able to work towards the goal of establishing the specific needs and methods of teaching necessary for our youngsters enrolled in this program to succeed.

Mr. George Tomlinson as director of our Extra-Activities Program supplies our students with the opportunity to participate in physical activities for boys and girls during our recess periods and after school. It is programs such as this which helps to generate a positive morale force throughout our school.

There are many other supportive services which also build upon this morale force and are aimed at improving student life at the school. Our library program which is under the direction of Right-to-Read volunteers Mrs. Vesta Braley and assisted by Mrs. Vivian Malone, continues to provide a necessary and rewarding service to our students. The **Police and Community Together Program**, better known as PACT, stresses the role of the policeman in the community as well as safety factors to the student. This program is being presented by Officer Charles Noyes of the Bourne Police Department. The Bourne Fire Department presents a fire safety program and rounding this out are several assembly programs directed by our classroom teachers. Our Picture Bulletin Board developed and maintained by Mrs. MaryAnn Selfridge, sixth grade teacher, creates a photographic history of all the events that take place in our school during the school year.

Class sizes, personnel, supportive services from both within and without the school system, a healthy environment, a clean and well kept school, are all geared to one main objective . . . a happy well adjusted student who will succeed in the Bourne School System.

Annual Report of the Principal of James F. Peebles School, George E. Rose

The James F. Peebles School opened in September 1977 with approximately the same enrolment as in previous years. There are 25 regular classrooms; 6 rooms each in grade 1, 3 and 4 and seven rooms in grade 2.

This calendar year has been a very busy one. The early part of the year saw a great effort by many staff members to implement Chapter 766 as it applied to Peebles School. It is apparent that the program is operating more effectively this year because of the work done last spring.

A new program begun this fall is a coordinated effort with the Upper Cape Vocational School. The students in one of the Human Development Courses come to Peebles School to work three days of each of their lab weeks. There are 16 girls involved and they are supervised by their teacher, Mrs. Coye. They perform all duties of a regular teacher aide. The program has proven very beneficial to all.

During the current calendar year the Right-to-Read Volunteer Program has become operational. This program is a many-faceted service and has benefited Peebles School in several aspects. The "Home Volunteers" work at home and prepare materials for the classrooms, under the direction of Miss Joanne Kenney, the Reading Resource teacher.

The "Resource Volunteers" work in the school. They have spent many hours getting the Resource Room organized, refurbishing material and distributing material to teachers.

The "Library Volunteers" work in the library either as aides to the librarian or they work directly with students. The student work consists of helping students to do research projects that are designed by the classroom teacher.

The "Tutor Volunteers" work with individual students within the classroom setting.

Although Miss Kenney is the School Coordinator of the program, the Right-to-Read Council is the sponsor of the effort. All volunteers receive training by school personnel before they begin their work.

At Peebles School the Volunteer Program has been very beneficial.

Because of a state mandate, Peebles School began serving breakfast this year. Breakfast is served during bus unloading time and causes little or no interruption to the regular school routine. The menu for breakfast is generally juice, milk, cold cereal. We expect to occasionally substitute hot cereal or French toast for the cold cereal. Approximately 25% of the student body takes part in this program.

During the school year there has been a renewed effort to improve communication skills. This is not to say that these skills had been ignored but rather a new assessment on the part of the students as well as teachers as to the importance of speaking and writing effectively. Students are required to regularly write compositions which are periodically sent to the principal for his evaluation.

This year we have also begun teaching the metric system in all areas of measurement.

The Peebles School physical plant is beginning to show some signs of age. Several of the classroom floors as well as corridors need to be replaced. The skylight and roof of the annex continues to produce leaks despite the efforts of Mr. Burns and the maintenance department. The playground needs some refurbishing. All of the above have been included in requests for the up-coming budget and although I realize that not everything can be done at once, I would hope for some organized plan for future dealing with this need.

In conclusion, we are most fortunate to have an experienced and dedicated faculty at Peebles School. They are doing, and have done, an outstanding job for the children assigned in their care.

We of the teaching staff appreciate the support of the custodial staff, the cafeteria personnel and the maintenance department.

Annual Report of the Principal of the Ella F. Hoxie School, Don Lonergan

"Education is Our Most Important Product." This seems like an excellent slogan or saying for any elementary school to have. At the Ella F. Hoxie School we don't feel this is true. We feel the most important items that we deal with each day are the children that attend our school. Nothing is

more important than the worth and dignity of these youngsters.

At a certain point in a child's life, the parents, after carefully nurturing them, look to the schools to assume a most awesome role. The parents say, "Take our children, help them academically, socially and emotionally, but most of all, **Love Them**, they are our most prized possession".

The fulfillment of this responsibility lies with us at this point, and in the report that follows, hopefully, we will show how we are facing up to this responsibility.

The Ella F. Hoxie School opened its doors on Wednesday, September 7, 1977 for the school year 1977-78 with an enrolment of 232 children.

There are two sections at each grade level from one through five. The educational team consists of 10 teachers, 4 Title I teacher aides, 1 Title I Reading Tutor, a half-time Reading Resource Teacher, and a full time Special Needs Teacher.

We also have special services in the areas of music, art, physical education, library, speech, counseling, as well as special testing and psychological services.

This year, as last, we have taken part in two excellent school/community projects. The first during Fire Prevention Week under the direction of Chief Raymond, and the other by Officer Noyes of the Bourne Police Department, under the direction of Chief Maiolini.

There will be four special events taking place at the school this year. The first of these took place in early November.

We, at Hoxie, feel that school spirit is a much needed ingredient in any school. In order to foster this it was decided to have a contest. The children in grades four and five designed what they wanted placed on a sweatshirt. The children judged the drawings and selected a fine drawing of the Sagamore Bridge and Canal surrounded by the words "Hoxie School, Sagamore" submitted by Stephen Lee of grade 5. There were three runners-up — Joseph Donovan, Jeffrey Alden, and Jay Long.

Sometime in December, when the sweatshirts arrive, the children will present one to Miss Ella F. Hoxie at a special assembly.

The second event will be an on-going procedure throughout the year. A series of classroom spelling bees from grades 3 through 5 will be held with major bees held in the spring of 1978.

The third event will be a science fair to be held in early March.

Our annual spring program will round off the year very nicely. All the children in grades 1 through 5 will take part in this program. We look forward to another capacity crowd this year.

The major programs mentioned involved a great many, if not all, of the students and we feel this helps to create a fine learning atmosphere.

Each grade has special projects that they carry on during the year. One I feel might be of special interest is a nutritional project produced by the children at the first grade level.

Four special meals will be selected and prepared by the children. Mrs. Carvalho and Mrs. Rollins divided the class into four groups — shoppers, preparers, servers and cleaner-uppers. Each group over the year will serve on one and all of these committees. The first of such projects took place on Wednesday, November 23rd. The children did a fantastic job in all areas. The breakfast was most nutritious. It consisted of orange juice, scrambled eggs, hot chocolate, toast, and honey. It was an extreme pleasure to see how the children conducted themselves during the entire process.

Unless you are able to experience this type of project first hand it is difficult to measure the academic, social and emotional growth made by the children. A truly rich educational experience for our first graders.

From 11 a.m. through 1 p.m. a steady stream of delighted customers flow through our cafeteria. Ages six to ninety-six experience the exciting edibles prepared by Mrs. Valentini (the Julia Childs of the Hoxie School). She and her most pleasant co-workers do so much to make this daily break a most satisfying time.

Our more mature citizens continue to be a most welcome addition to our lunch program. Their warmth is felt by our youngsters and is greatly appreciated by all.

Another very vital part of our total educational process is the work done by our parent volunteers. These kind people fall into two categories — those that work at home preparing material for our youngsters and those that work at school with our children or in related areas. Both groups add greatly to our offerings and their services are most advantageous to our school.

The educational team at Hoxie will do everything to make this one of the most richly rewarding years for all of our youngsters. In doing so we renew our commitment to affirm the worth and dignity of the children.

In closing we wish to leave you with Henri Amiel's famous thought.

"Life is short and we have not too much time for
gladdening the hearts of those who are traveling
the dark way with us.

Oh be swift to love!
Make haste to be kind."

Annual Report of the Principal of Lyle Junior High School, Paul F. Innis

Lyle Junior High School opened in September with 319 students from Bourne, Mashpee, and Otis Air Force Base. Since that time our enrollment has steadily increased, and as of December 1, 1977, our student population was 342.

Our course of studies for this level includes language arts, social studies, history, mathematics, science, industrial arts, household arts, French, Spanish, art, music, and physical education. In addition to subject areas, the school also offers enrichment programs, a library program, intramural and interscholastic sports, instrumental music, and special services.

The junior high years represent to a young adolescent a very critical transitional period, as every parent of a young teenager is well aware. This factor is acknowledged by the school and is incorporated in many of our educational and

social goals. Emphasis on written and oral expression is given throughout our course of studies. Good work habits, study habits, self-control, and self-discipline are constantly encouraged. We often refer to these years as a metamorphic period in which we receive a child in the beginning of the seventh grade year, and pass a young adult on to high school at the completion of the eighth grade year. The change is exciting and sometime tumultuous, but it is one that is observed with a degree of pride.

In reference to our physical facility, the gym floor was severely warped by moisture over the past summer. This presently is in a state of repair. In the meantime, we have had to experience a degree of inconvenience and interruption to our physical education program and after school sports program.

The legislation known as Chapter 766, which requires the identification, referral, evaluation, and provision of services for students with special needs, continues to play a major role in public education. With our present staff we are serving youngsters with special needs in a learning center, a corrective reading program, adaptive physical education, social adjustment, counselling, and regular classroom instruction. It is felt that we have responded to the challenge of this legislation in a realistic manner and are constantly developing new classroom techniques that provide individualized instruction which complements a student's learning style.

Chapter 622, the legislation that guarantees equal educational opportunity and participation regardless of sex, has caused some adjustment. During teacher workshop time, all educational materials have been evaluated by staff members to determine if learning materials such as textbooks were stereotyping by sex and sex roles. The intended outcome of this evaluation was to bring about staff awareness to any major discrepancies in this area for the purpose of informing students of these misconceptions.

Our reading enrichment program continues to be popular with students. In an effort to encourage students to find reading an enjoyable experience, time is set aside in language arts classes for youngsters to select books and read for their own pleasure. Reading during this time is neither instructional nor competitive. It does, however, offer each student

needed practice, and the enjoyable experience of "curling up with a book".

Last year, a career awareness research project was introduced to our eighth graders as an integrated part of the language arts classes. A large number of books, pamphlets and journals relating to occupational and vocational careers was purchased for the library. The purpose of this program was to introduce career material to youngsters at a time when they start thinking about high school and their future. In conjunction with our library program, students researched various careers they might be interested in. Consideration in the research focused on such items as job descriptions, responsibilities, formal education or training, and other necessary qualifications related to a particular occupation. This research was prepared by students in the form of written reports and oral presentations to classmates. Plans are to continue the program this year. It is felt the program accomplishes two important functions. It encourages students to at least think about their occupational future, and also offers them a degree of practice in doing library research work.

For the past several years, students at Lyle have volunteered their services to teachers of the lower grades in the nearby Memorial Elementary School. This arrangement has always proved successful with the young teacher aides and the students in the lower grades. This year we have a group of eighth grade boys and girls who have volunteered and are assisting the Cape Cod Collaborative class for physically handicapped youngsters. This serious commitment and devotion by these eighth graders to this task is indeed noteworthy and laudable.

We at Lyle are also the recipients of some outstanding volunteer work. Members of the Right to Read Council for Reading and Special Services in Bourne are working in the library as aides, at home preparing classroom instructional material, and directly with students as tutors in various capacities. The contributions of these volunteers are acknowledged and appreciated.

In general, with the exception of the inconvenience as a result of the damaged gym floor indicated in this report, all areas of the school programs are functioning smoothly.

The work load in public education resulting from increased legislation, regulations and guidelines has been signi-

ificantly altered in the past few years. In terms of time distribution, there is a danger that the average student, the student who never causes problems, the student who always does his or her best, could be shortchanged. The unfortunate fact is recognized, and active efforts are made in as many ways as possible to prevent the lack of individual recognition that the solid, well-rounded student deserves.

We are fortunate to have a very energetic, capable faculty. Self-evaluation of the programs and methods of teaching is a constant process. Teachers acknowledge the individuality of students, and personal concern for their students is genuine.

In addition to our faculty, we are fortunate to have a capable custodial, cafeteria, and secretarial staff. Their contributions to the overall functioning of the school are appreciated.

Annual Report of the Principal of the Edward C. Stone School, Mr. Charles B. Lindberg

The Edward C. Stone School opened its doors for the 1977-78 school year with an enrollment of three hundred fifty-four students in grades three through six. With new students, especially in the fifth and sixth grades, two new classrooms were opened. The sixteen regular classrooms allowed us to provide facilities for the library, resource room, art room, and music room. These areas provide us the flexibility we need to provide remediation, individual attention, and enrichment activities.

We were most fortunate to secure the services of a part-time professional librarian, Mrs. Charlotte Rock. Mrs. Rock, who last year volunteered her services through the Right-to-Read program, has been able to expand the services we can provide. By June, each class in our school will have received one full semester of library skills instruction. Mrs. Rock's presence on our staff adds a new dimension to the library program.

The Right-to-Read Council has supplemented Mrs. Rock's program by once again providing us with a dedicated and hard-working group of parental volunteers who staff the library when Mrs. Rock is not assigned to this school. Under

the leadership of Mrs. Jackie Prindle, the following mothers provide library services to all of our classes: Mrs. Judy Lovett, Mrs. Joan Casey, Mrs. Gail Eddy, Mrs. Cheryl Mason, Mrs. Linda Wright, Mrs. Ann Vernoy, Mrs. Luisa Franco, and Mrs. Linda Garnett. In addition to these mothers, we would like to note the assistance of Mrs. Sue Humer who heads the "stay at home" aides who supply us with materials, flash cards, and kits to be used by the reading and special needs teachers. The selflessness and the generosity of these mothers overwhelms us. We are deeply appreciative of their efforts on our behalf.

A year ago we listed the circulation of our library at thirteen thousand books. The school year 1976-77 saw this figure rise to about fifteen thousand books and the figures up to date indicate an increase for the 1977-78 school year.

There is no doubt that the organization of the Special Needs Department has stabilized our efforts in the area of Chapter 766. The leadership of Mr. Dunbury and Mr. Matthews in the development of forms and processes has enabled us to provide consistency and accuracy within our system. The orientation of all staff personnel has resulted in a common understanding of the process of the law, and the individual responsibilities of the various participants. The time and effort given to this reorganization has been well worth the resulting format.

The rescheduling of support personnel has provided continuity and stability to this process.

It would be unfair for us to not recognize the contributions of the Bourne Police Department and its PACT program. Officer Charles Noyes is a credit to the Bourne Police Department and we greatly appreciate Chief Maiolini's support in providing this service. The programs are well done and reflect the highest traditions of the Police Department.

The Air Police, thru the auspices of the Air Force Non-Commissioned Officers Academy Graduates Association, Chapter 34, provided us with a patriotic film and discussion. We are grateful to Mr. Phillip Burgess for his support in securing these programs.

We are very happy about the productions directed by our teachers. These have been the source of great involvement by students, parents, and other teachers. The acting, cos-

tumes, and staging have impressed all who see the performances. We are proud of this cooperative effort which adds so much to the school experience of our students.

As in past years, we are recommending that parents take the opportunity to have the California Achievement Test results explained to them. Many parents have already availed themselves of the opportunity and we find this to be a mutually beneficial experience.

Basic Skills continue to receive the emphasis described in past reports. The attention given, by teachers, to written expression is still, and always will be, the primary thrust of our language arts program. Teachers use the weekly writing sample as a major factor in the instruction of writing skills at this level. Basic Arithmetic Skills are constantly evaluated by our curriculum coordinator, Miss Eleanor Priestley, who administers periodic tests to check the level of skills and the student performances. The Reading Department keeps close watch on the reading progress of individual students and provides extensive remedial and enrichment programs within our school.

The value of our extra-curricula programs can not be over estimated. A wide range of sports activities, band, and orchestra are provided for all of our students. The support of Mr. Norton, Mr. Frazier, and Mr. Consoni are invaluable in organizing and scheduling these activities. Almost all our students are involved in some extra curricula program.

We are very proud of our Annual Olympic Day, which, under the direction of Mr. J. William Henry, has become the model for others in our system. The rewards of this program are evidenced in the hundreds of award winners who participate in our final assembly.

**Annual Report of the Principal of Otis Memorial School,
Donald M. Morrissey**

The Otis Memorial School houses children from Otis Air Force Base in grades one and two and kindergarten from throughout the base and town. There is also an Early Childhood Developmental Class, a Headstart class, and a class of multi-handicapped children who belong to the Cape Cod Collaborative program involving Bourne, Wareham, Barnstable, Falmouth and Dennis-Yarmouth.

Due to the uniqueness of our school in that it's the first rung of the educational ladder for the majority of our students and many of our service connected children are entering a public school in Massachusetts for the first time the following poem by an anonymous author is appropriate to our task in developing a positive self-image for our age youngsters.

We're Different

Some of us are tall and thin
 Several chubby have been,
 One of you has hair so black,
 And you wear it down your back.
 Now take Mary's smile so nice,
 Look her over once or twice.
 All of us are not the same,
 And from different families came.
 To this school we all were sent,
 And are glad we're different.

Children genuinely enjoy learning about new and unfamiliar things and it is our responsibility to develop and nurture this interest so that success can be achieved on an individual basis. We on the school staff can then say in return that we are glad you have come here and are different. Good teaching, like good parenting, is hard work. There are no shortcuts, no easy ways, to help children grow and develop into self-confident, independent, and responsible adults. The staff of the Otis Memorial School is prepared to launch each child towards achieving this goal.

We also know our children are constantly curious. They like to manipulate objects, explore their environment, and involve themselves in experiments. Every one needs a solid foundation in basic skills. It is our job to assess their achievement; observe and record behaviors; foster a positive attitude for successful learning experiences; structure the classroom environment; organize the day's activities; and operate on a continuous progress learning program. This is our task, our responsibility, and with the help and support of our parent community this task will be achieved.

I am justly proud of our library program and the Right-to-Read volunteers who make it work: Mrs. Dannie Barrett, Mrs. Vesta Braley, Mrs. Barbara Valade, Mrs. Linda Keiffer, Mrs. Robert Mason, Mrs. Linda Iorio, Mrs. Sandra Jones, Mrs.

Luisa Franco, Mrs. Virginia MacDonald, Mrs. Janet Patton, Mrs. Charles Mastromatteo, Mrs. Linda Wright and Mrs. Beatrice Houde. They provide the time and energy for all our students to be participants in the rewards provided by our library resources.

I am thankful to our home volunteers who provide their expertise in accomplishing tasks for our resource staff at the school.

The PACT Program, Police and Community Together Program, continues to emphasize safety skills as they relate to school and home. The program this year is under the direction of Bourne Policeman, Charles Noyes, who has been able to establish a solid working rapport with our students which will help to achieve success for all students in the program. In this regard, we have also added an additional safety program for our kindergarten called the **Safety Bug Program**. Thanks to the Bourne Junior Women's Club who sponsored the program, our kindergarten students receive further reinforcement in an area of safety dealing with traffic related problems. A special thanks to Chief Safety Bug, Mrs. Jeanine Bruce of the Bourne Junior Women's Club who presented all our kindergarten students with their own magnetic Safety Bugs to remind them to be aware at all times when boarding or leaving buses and paying attention to traffic signals.

Our Dental Health program under the direction of Ms. Linda Hough, Dental Hygienist, continues in use for grade one students. By using the Toothkeeper Program and the services of the school hygienist our first grade students are on the road towards developing positive health habits in this regard.

As the year progresses, we must be aware of the problem that exists as the Otis Air Base increases its activities. An additional first grade classroom and second grade classroom have already been added to our complement of assigned classrooms as more families arrive on the base additional personnel, spaces and materials will be needed to continue the educational process.

In conclusion, a school day is full of projects and activities all aimed at the vital interests of our students and your children.

Annual Report of the Director of Art, Jeremiah Lyon

The kindergarten and elementary art program was very similar to that of the last few years. Mrs. Smith and Mrs. Maker were with us again and presented art to each classroom weekly; this was supplemented by follow-up art classes conducted by the classroom teachers. The emphasis at this level is to have the children express themselves on various themes with a wide variety of media. The following media are used at varying times on these levels: crayons and water base paints as a means of expression, some elementary color ideas are explored. Design as border motifs, and all-over pattern is approached from both the realistic and the non-representational. Three dimensional works in paper, cardboard, wire, paper mache and clay are created.

The drawing of portraits and the human figure, especially in action, are stressed at all grade levels K-12. The same to a lesser degree can be said of the stress placed on lettering. At most grade levels some print or stencil process work is done, partially as a repeat design and partially to show how designs can be duplicated a number of times.

These students submitted work to the Sub-Shop, the Cape Cod Times advertising contest, and this fall to the "Sea Monster" contest put on by the Provincetown paper and art center. In this latter contest Veronica Dickerson of the Stowell School won first prize, while Brian Boisvert and Michael Simpson of Peebles School shared second prize. Spring exhibits were held at Hoxie, Stowell, Peebles and Stone Schools.

Mrs. Potter at Lyle and Mr. Carson at Coady handled the junior high program in a most successful manner. The very successful spring exhibits at each of these schools were in conjunction with the homemaking and industrial art departments.

A partial list of projects at this level consists of one and two point perspective drawings of architectural and creative forms, value studies and shading, portraiture and figure drawing, design — featuring positive and negative shapes, color — featuring pointillism and the use of the color to express emotion, scratch-boards — pen and ink drawings and block prints were done and the relationships between the three pointed out. Among the three dimensional projects were: tin-foil tooling, copper enameling, wire sculpture,

paper mache (featuring action of the human figure) and clay — both pottery and sculpture. Some work was done in fabrics and acrylic painting. Various ways of handling water-color was explored.

The High School program was conducted by Mrs. Maker, Mrs. Brown, Mrs. Montagna, Mr. Gasper and Mr. Lyon. Last year's program consisted of 10 craft classes, 4 photography and 1 sculpture class which is duplicated this year. Last spring saw five art classes while this fall it was changed to four art and one art history.

The annual spring exhibit was in conjunction with the industrial arts and homemaking departments. The show was most comprehensive. The number of adults visiting the show was most disappointing — so much so that this year the department will have a spring art show and a senior portfolio show in the art department rooms. An earlier small show of this type was held in December.

Last winter found Karen Areno and Mary Timson receiving Gold Keys at the Boston Globe Scholastic Show in Boston. Mary's entry also received a Blue Ribbon. Barry Tuttle, Jr. had one of his photographs accepted in the Cape Cod Photographers Contest. Joan Scott was one of 4 finalists in the National 4-H Competition in photography.

The Harry and M. Irene Walker scholarship was awarded to Diane Parks who is attending Massachusetts College of Art. She also received second place scholarship money from the Bourne-Wareham Art Association. Charles Sutkus was awarded first place scholarship from both the Bourne-Wareham Art Association and the Sandwich Arts and Crafts Association. Earl Wheeler, a senior student last spring, won second place in the Hammett Cover Design Contest. This award consisted of art materials awarded to the high school. James Landsman secured a scholarship in photography at Rochester Institute of Technology. Lisa Forlivesi also had a scholarship to Emerson College.

Last year we reported on the high school classes. The only changes this year are toward larger leather projects, silk screening as well as block printing of fabrics, full size ceramic portrait heads, use of more brass in jewelry, more calligraphy and oil painting. The art history class covers modern art during the first semester.

Annual Report of the Director of Music, Robert Frazier

The music department wishes to thank the Bourne School Committee for the additional one-half time teacher of music. Mrs. Cassandra Morgan came to us from Connecticut and began teaching at Lyle and Memorial schools in September. She has been a great help to the overworked music staff. Unfortunately, word has been received that she is leaving us on January 30, 1978 for a full-time position in New Bedford. We are sorry to see her go, but we wish her well in her new responsibility.

In an attempt to standardize general music offerings at both Coady and Lyle junior highs, Mr. Hertling was assigned full-time to Lyle Junior High. For the first time, both junior highs have the same type of scheduling for general music; grade eight twice weekly for one-half year and grade seven twice weekly for the other half year. At Lyle, we have even added two extra sessions per month for each student to increase general music to ten sessions per month for each Lyle general music student. This has allowed for more efficient planning and for class sizes which can function effectively in a general music program. This has proven to be a giant stride forward for our music department this year.

Miss Patricia Dotter resigned in June to pursue music teaching in Kayenta, Arizona. She was very interested in teaching American Indian children and took the opportunity when it was offered by the federal government. Mr. Edward Leach has taken her place on the music staff. He comes to Bourne from Lowell University. At Lowell, he was a premier cellist with the university orchestra. He was also very highly recommended as an excellent music teacher of the future by his teachers there. We are very pleased to have Mr. Leach in the Bourne music department. Mr. Leach has been assigned three days of string instrument instruction at both junior highs, plus two days of classroom music at Edward C. Stone School.

In the fall of 1976, we participated for the first time as a full department in the junior high school southeast district music festival sponsored by the Massachusetts Music Educators Association, Southeast District. As a result, about forty Bourne students auditioned at Oliver Ames High School, North Easton, Mass., in December on band and orchestral instruments. Each seventh, eighth, or ninth grade student

was required to play a prescribed selection for his instrument and to play other technical exercises to demonstrate proficiency on his instrument. After this experience, the entire music staff concluded that we had to improve our procedures of student preparation if our students were to become competitive with the other approximately eighty-five communities in the southeast district. We instituted a program of pre-auditions this fall for all students auditioning for all music festivals. Members of our music staff in groups of three or more heard each student and made comments for improvements and recommendations of preparedness for the auditions for junior high district applicants on band and orchestra instruments and for vocal and instrumental high school student applicants for Cape Cod Festival and District/All-State Festivals. The experiment has been a big success. We expect the student preparation for auditions to be improved because of this new procedure which both students and music staff are very enthusiastic with after this first year of implementation.

The addition of Orff instruments has continued to improve our elementary vocal offerings at Hoxie, Stowell, and Stone schools. By sharing these instruments, the staff has extended their use to both junior highs and to Memorial School on a limited basis. At Peebles and Hoxie schools, some new music theory materials are being tried by Miss Kennedy and Mrs. O'Hara which we expect will provide elementary students with more basic music skill development than we have achieved before. The results since September have been very encouraging. Of course, this is all done in the one music period per week per class, thus results must be evaluated within this framework. A conservatory of music we are not and neither do we, or can we, expect that type of result with only one thirty-minute session of vocal music each week. One hundred to one hundred-twenty minutes weekly of music education is the minimum recommendation of our national music educators association for all children in grades K-8, so we must temper our expectations within the time frame of instruction time allotted to us.

To meet the instrumental needs of our high school students, we have presented a proposal of two portable practice modules to be purchased for Bourne High in the fiscal 1979 school budget to the school committee. We are aware of the fiscal plight of our town, but we believe it our responsibility

to identify weaknesses in our program and to offer possible remedies to strengthen our program in practical ways. Each practice module (practice room) costs approximately \$4,500.00, including shipping and installation. They can be used to allow students to practice without interrupting other classes, are self-contained, and can be transferred to other locations should another building be added to the high school facility in the future. As we are the only high school on the Cape without instrumental and vocal practice facilities for our students, it seems time to explore avenues which may help us achieve parity with our neighboring schools.

Annual Report of the Health Department Coordinator, Joselyn D. Enos

Members of the school health department are: Dr. Peter Wisselink, school physician, Joselyn D. Enos, R.N., Coordinator, Dawn Matland, R.N., elementary school nurse, and Claire Labretto and Barbara Weston, health aides.

The transitory nature of our school population due to new families residing in both Bourne and Otis Air Force Base add many hours of clerical work to our work load. Due to new laws governing record releases much time is spent transferring records to new schools and completing health records.

In October we did the annual state immunization survey for all kindergarten students. This survey determines the number of students lacking mandatory immunizations - DPT, Polio, and Measles. We also surveyed the number of students who had had German measles and mumps since these immunizations. Although not mandatory, this is strongly recommended. The reason for these yearly surveys is a continued rise in childhood diseases in recent years. Students who have not had the required immunizations and are not in the process of receiving them are excluded from school until we have a signed doctor's certificate stating they are in the process of receiving said immunizations.

The film, "Naturally a Girl," was shown again this year to fifth and sixth grade girls. Mothers were invited to attend the program with their daughters. There were three showings: one at Stowell School, one at Hoxie School, and one at Stone School. The programs were well received by both pa-

rents and students and were followed by a discussion, question, and answer period.

The filmstrip series, "A Healthy Way in Wonderland," was shown to first and second graders at Peebles and Hoxie Schools. This series covered personal hygiene, grooming, and nutrition. During the same period, "The Crest Program," also a filmstrip, was shown to third graders in these schools. The program covered development and care of teeth. Sample dental care kits were demonstrated and distributed to the students.

Up to the present time, each student in the school system has had yearly vision and hearing screening tests. This year the screening of high school students was not completed. The additional hours demanded by the nurse's role in Chapter 766 and more complete physical examinations made it impossible to complete this at the high school level.

After vision and hearing screening programs are completed parents are notified when a student needs further medical attention. Teachers are also made aware of the doctor's recommendations via each school's impairment list. This year the department did 2,549 vision screening tests: 160 students failed, 58 are under care, 102 were referred for further treatment, and 83 received treatment. Audio screening tests were given to 2,530 students: 74 students failed, 44 are under care, 30 were referred for further treatment, and 24 received treatment.

Dr. Wisselink did routine physical examinations including personal histories, blood tests, and urine tests. After some discussion between our school health department and the Barnstable County Health Department, it was decided it would be more beneficial to students to do physical examinations in grade 12 rather than in grade 10. College bound seniors could use the physical examination reports for college entrance applications, and non-college seniors entering the employment field would have had a recent physical examination. At present we are doing physical examinations in grades K, 4, 8 and 12, new students, students participating in competitive sports (at stated times only), and students between the ages of 14 and 16 who apply for work permits. This year a total of 1,401 physical examinations were done, 187 were referred to see their own doctor for further evaluation, and 140 referrals were completed.

The school health program also includes a booster immunization program. In April 246 first and tenth grade students received T. D. and polio boosters. These boosters are given only with written parental consent. One hundred eighty-three Mantoux tests (T.B.) were done for school personnel as needed during the year. Only positive reactors are tested by X-ray at Barnstable County Hospital. These are required by law every three years for every school employee.

In March of this year the state mandated a measles record review for each student in grades 4-12. Any student whose immunization status or disease history was uncertain, a student who was immunized prior to age one, or a student who had received measles vaccine before 1966, was advised to be re-immunized in April. In a second letter from the Massachusetts Department of Public Health stated that all boys, and girls 13 years and under only, should receive M. M. R. (measles, mumps, and rubella) if their measles protection was inadequate. The monovalent measles immunization program for girls over 13 was indefinitely postponed. The program was carried out for students needing the immunization who returned a signed consent form.

Beginning in February our department provided clinical observation/participation for student nurses from the Cape Cod Community College for two mornings per week for twelve weeks. The students came in pairs for one week at a time. Each set of nurses observed and assisted the department with physical examinations, emergency care, screening programs etc.

A health record is kept up to date for each student. Teachers are informed of all impairments and an attempt is made to modify the school program according to the individual student's needs.

On May 28 and 29 we attended kindergarten registration at Otis Memorial School and completed health records for these children. This included vision and hearing tests. The parents of children lacking mandatory immunizations were advised to have these done during the summer.

Members of the health department attend frequent meetings and lectures at Lakeville provided by the Barnstable County Health Department and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health in order to keep informed of current

procedures and practices. We find these meetings both informative and helpful. Dr. Wisselink is available to discuss school health problems and emergencies.

Bourne High School Activities

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

January 1, 1977 — December 31, 1977

Accounts:	Balance Jan. 1, 1977	Receipts	Total	Expend- itures	Balance Dec. 31, 1977
Art Supplies	\$(72.91)	\$152.10	\$79.19	\$81.79	\$(2.60)
Athletic Account, Special	319.20	440.00	759.20	636.30	122.90
Basketball Activities Fund	661.10	445.80	1,106.90	759.70	347.20
Book Fair Account	31.27	.00	31.27	31.27	.00
Bourne High School Activities	1,515.63	9,511.71	11,027.34	9,295.68	1,731.66
Cape Cod Kennel Club	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Bourne High School Scholarship					
Fund in Memory of Robert E. Cleary	286.00	39.00	325.00	325.00	.00
Canal Currents, 1975	604.20	.00	604.20	517.61	86.59
Canal Currents, 1976	1,360.12	.00	1,360.12	285.86	1,074.26
Canal Currents, 1977	1,437.00	3,266.82	4,703.82	4,703.82	.00
Canal Currents, 1978	.00	2,448.15	2,448.15	1,000.00	1,448.15
Cheerleaders	275.53	317.20	592.73	343.80	248.93
Chemistry Laboratory Deposits	229.00	245.00	474.00	232.00	242.00
Class of 1977	287.51	2,089.63	2,377.14	2,086.17	290.97
Class of 1978	1,273.11	5,206.71	6,479.82	5,680.96	798.86
Class of 1979	1,645.16	1,607.06	3,252.22	1,275.94	1,976.28
Class of 1980	1,489.37	52.01	1,541.38	222.52	1,318.86

BOURNE HIGH SCHOOL ACTIVITIES (continued)

Accounts:	Balance Jan. 1, 1977	Receipts	Total	Expend- itures	Balance Dec. 31, 1977
Class of 1981	.00	4,407.47	4,407.47	2,726.86	1,680.61
Code Club	1,164.51	2,119.03	3,283.54	3,050.81	232.73
Coke and Chips	2.21	.00	2.21	.00	2.21
Crafts Account 1975-76	(93.33)	93.33	.00	.00	.00
Crafts Account	50.10	2,730.45	2,780.55	2,757.76	22.79
Drill Team & Rifle Squad	.00	127.75	127.75	401.04	(273.29)
Foreign Language Club	720.06	968.93	1,688.99	966.48	722.51
Future Homemakers of America	1,189.80	2,364.83	3,554.63	2,078.56	1,476.07
Future Nurses of America	204.64	.00	204.64	68.50	136.14
Future Teachers of America	38.15	140.10	178.25	115.20	63.05
Jewelry Account, 1973-74	(59.25)	59.25	.00	.00	.00
Journalism	26.62	181.87	208.49	164.33	44.16
Majorettes	139.62	111.00	250.62	122.98	127.64
Music Department	324.44	3,616.90	3,941.34	2,645.11	1,296.23
National Honor Society	(24.88)	732.30	707.42	656.94	50.48
Pep Squad	4.23	.00	4.23	.00	4.23
Rooters' Bus Account	65.46	27.50	92.96	.00	92.96
Science Club	91.18	.00	91.18	.00	91.18
Student Council	401.60	.00	401.60	230.77	170.83
Library Fines	135.28	168.25	303.53	128.73	174.80
Books, Supplies, Equipment (Lost, Damaged)	114.55	406.94	521.49	363.95	157.54

BOURNE HIGH SCHOOL ACTIVITIES (continued)

Accounts:	Balance Jan. 1, 1977	Receipts	Total	Expend- itures	Balance Dec. 31, 1977
Shop Receipts	144.84	797.10	941.94	761.94	180.00
Title VI, Part D, In-Service Training					
Mini-Grant	.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	.00
TOTALS (Checking and (Savings Accounts	\$2,037.31 13,943.81				\$3,402.87* 12,734.06*
CASH ACCOUNT	\$15,981.12 \$15,981.12	\$46,374.19 \$46,374.19	\$62,355.31 \$62,355.31	\$46,218.38 \$46,218.38	\$16,136.93 \$16,136.93

*Checking Account, Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company

*Savings Accounts, Sandwich Co-operative Bank

**KEMPTON J. COADY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL
ACTIVITY FUND**

Cash on Hand, September 1977	\$106.00
Receipts	503.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$609.00
Expenditures	165.00
	<hr/>
Balance December 20, 1977	\$444.00

**FRANCES S. STOWELL SCHOOL
ACTIVITY FUND**

Balance on hand, January 1, 1977	\$10.29
Receipts — 1977	602.33
Pictures, Book Fairs,	
Scholastic Books	
	<hr/>
Total	\$612.62
Expenditures — 1977	\$512.79
Pictures, Class Parties,	
Movies, Miscellaneous	
	<hr/>
Balance as of December 31, 1977	\$99.83

**JAMES F. PEEBLES SCHOOL
ACTIVITY FUND**

Balance on Hand — January 1, 1977		\$342.06
Receipts:		
Pictures	\$491.16	
Coca Cola & Coffee	2,414.95	
Book Fair	1,102.86	
Miscellaneous	445.50	
		\$4,796.53
Expenditures:		
Pictures	\$374.50	
Coca Cola & Coffee	964.80	
Book Fair	880.64	
Miscellaneous	1,635.36	
		3,855.30
		<hr/>
		\$941.23

**ELLA F. HOXIE SCHOOL
ACTIVITY FUND**

Balance on hand, December 22, 1976	\$196.46
Receipts:	
Pictures, recorders, book fair, school fund raising project.	1,715.86
	<hr/>
Total Receipts	\$1,912.32
Expenditures:	
Pictures, recorders, books, films, music, school activities, scholarship fund, and fund raising expenditures	-1,533.86
	<hr/>
Balance on hand, December 22, 1977	\$378.46

**LYLE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL
ACTIVITY FUND**

Balance on Hand, January 1977	\$324.78
Receipts 1977:	
Pictures	\$160.84
Sale of bookcovers, pens, pencils	1,172.77
Book Fair	540.45
	<hr/>
Total Receipts	\$2,198.84
Expenditures:	
Pictures	\$38.64
Bookcovers, pens and pencils	693.23
Book Fair	431.35
Movie Rentals and Assemblies	198.50
Miscellaneous	
locks, postage, etc.	424.72
	<hr/>
Total Expenditures	\$1,786.44
	<hr/>
Balance on Hand, December 23, 1977	\$412.40

**EDWARD C. STONE SCHOOL
ACTIVITY FUND**

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1977	\$243.12
----------------------------------	----------

Receipts:

Pictures, Coffee, Coke, Arrow Books
Book Fair, Field Trips, Flowers

\$1,750.95**Total****\$1,994.07****Expenditures:**

Flowers, Field Trips, Book Fair
Arrow Books, Coke, Coffee, Pictures,
Film Rentals, Junior Olympics

\$1,649.03**Balance on Hand, December 1977****\$345.04**

**OTIS MEMORIAL SCHOOL
ACTIVITY FUND**

Balance on hand — January 1977**\$213.11****Deposits made during 1977:**

Class Pictures	\$419.05
Cape Cod Collaborative	360.00
Individual Pictures	308.03
School Book Fair	344.70
Other	40.30

Total Money Received**1,472.08****Total Money on hand****\$1,685.19****Total Expenditures****\$1,404.59**

Picture Costs, Book Fair, Open House,
Movie Rentals, Puppets, Bank Charges,
Miscellaneous, Cape Cod Collaborative

Balance on hand as of December, 1977**\$280.60**

Report of the Finance Committee

In an effort to better communicate with the Bourne voter and taxpayer the Finance Committee decided to include a report with the regular reports of the town officials. We will also give our usual report to town meeting in May.

Your Finance Committee has been very active this year in its efforts to secure the information necessary to make its recommendations to town meeting. The number of public hearings, sub-committee meetings, meetings with the selectmen and other committees number in the hundreds.

We wish to express our appreciation to the Board of Selectmen for the tremendous cooperation extended to us. This quiet coordination of effort has resulted in significant savings of your tax dollars.

We are heartened by the strong support of the Finance Committee recommendations at town meeting indicated by the votes on the various articles in the warrant. It gives us pause to think that the voter does realize the extraordinary time and effort expended by the committee members is done on behalf of the voter-taxpayer. While we need and appreciate your support at town meeting we also would like to have better public attendance at our meetings. The lack of public attendance is a matter of concern to the committee. We benefit from input from the public.

Along with our usual duties of budget review the Finance Committee instituted two studies on town management. With the able assistance of a former member, Michael Cicoria, a certified public accountant and our present vice-chairman, John J. Borges, a Limited Cash Flow Study of the town's funds has been conducted. The findings and recommendations of that study indicate that in general the town funds are being received and invested in a business like manner accounting for a creditable return in interest to the town of a total of \$103,700.62.

The second and perhaps more significant study is currently being conducted pursuant to Article #4 of last town meeting whereby the Finance Committee is charged with the responsibility of studying "the feasibility of reducing or level

funding all town operating budgets . . . for fiscal 1978". The committee has decided to adopt as an aid in this study the concept of Zero Base Budgeting. This accounting procedure requires a complete list of departmental functions be compiled by each department head. This year each separate function performed by each department will have the costs itemized. The department budget will start from zero dollars and the proposed spending will be justified from the first dollar it takes to operate that agency or program. This contrasts to the procedure of prior years when the existing level of spending was, to one degree or another, taken for granted and only the incremental increases or additions to programs were justified. To date the department heads have been most helpful in this study. Their cooperation is notable.

The Bourne citizen can be assured that the Finance Committee has the determination, competence and the necessary independence of thought and action to make well considered recommendations to town meeting.

In closing, we wish to express our sincere appreciation to all the town employees, particularly those who work at town hall who have been so willing to lend a hand when needed.

To my fellow committee members, a heartfelt Thank You for having eased, at every turn, my responsibilities as your chairman.

Respectfully submitted,

For the committee

ROBERT J. KILDUFF

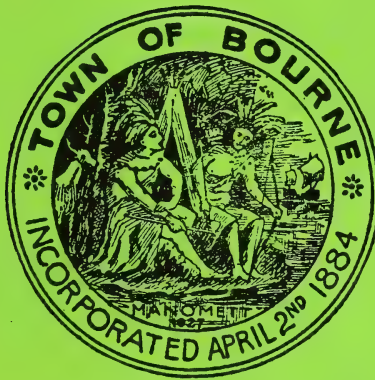
Chairman

Index

	Page
Accounting Officer	29
Animal Inspector	83
Assessors	27
Barnstable County Health Department	102
Board of Appeals	97
Bourne at a Glance	2
Building Inspector	226
1977 Calendar	3
Cape Cod Planning & Economic Develop. Com.	220
Christmas Lighting Committee	134
Civil Defense	77
Community Building Trustees Report	127
Conservation Commission	85
Council on Aging	229
Department of Natural Resources	87
Economic Development Committee	98
Falmouth Nursing Association Report	107
Finance Committee	312
Fire Department	74
Gas Inspector	82
Health Department	100
Highway Surveyor	79
Historic Commission	135
Housing Authority	210
Jury List	61
Library—Bourne Public Library	129
Park Commissioners	84
Personnel Board	223
Planning Board	96
Police Department	67
Recreation Authority	109
Recreation Committee	126

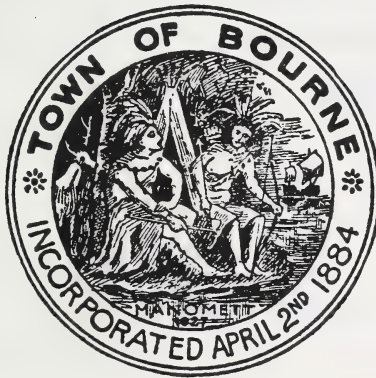
	Page
Schools	233
Age and Grade Table	250
Bourne School Activities — Financial Statement	305
Bourne High School Graduates	273
Class Officers	272
Graduation Exercises	272
Personnel	235
Scholarships and Awards	275
School Calendar	249
School Organization	234
Superintendent's Report	251
Sealer of Weights and Measures	78
Selectmen's Receipts	22
Selectmen's Recommendations	23
Selectmen's Report	18
Shore and Harbor Committee	95
State Primaries, April 26, 1977	188
State Election, May 24, 1977	189
Tax Collector	62
Town Clerk	139
Births	190
Marriages	194
Deaths	202
Dog Licenses	208
Fisheries and Game	208
Town Election, March 2, 1977	185
Town Officers	4 - 17
Treasurer's Report	66, 209
Tree Warden & Insect Pest Control Supt.	227
Upper Cape Cod Regional	
Vocational-Technical School District	136
Veterans' Services	99
Warrant for Annual Town Meeting, May 1977	139
Special Town Meeting, July 6, 1977	182
Special Town Meeting, August 18, 1977	183
Wire Inspector	225

**Ninety-fifth Annual Report
of the
TOWN OFFICERS
of the
TOWN OF BOURNE**



FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1978

**Ninety-fifth Annual Report
of the
TOWN OFFICERS
of the
TOWN OF BOURNE**



FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1978

On-Cape Lithographers, Inc.
Hyannis, Massachusetts

Bourne at a Glance

Settled in 1627

Formerly a part of Sandwich

Incorporated in 1884

Population:

Winter (1975 State Census)	12,577
Summer (estimated)	27,000

Valuation (fiscal year 1979)

Real Estate	\$5,750,580.40
Personal Property	299,578.20

Tax Rate per \$1,000	20.00
----------------------	-------

Registered Voters	6,483
-------------------	-------

Precinct 1 (Buzzards Bay)	1,758
---------------------------	-------

Precinct 2 (Bournedale, Sagamore, Sagamore Beach, Sagamore Highlands)	1,274
--	-------

Precinct 3 (Bourne, Gray Gables, Mashnee Village, Monument Beach)	1,577
--	-------

Precinct 4 (Cataumet, Pocasset)	1,874
---------------------------------	-------

Approximate land acreage figures

Total Acreage	26,500
---------------	--------

2 Fresh Water acreage	300
-----------------------	-----

Total Land acreage	26,200
--------------------	--------

Federal owned acreage	700
-----------------------	-----

State owned	12,157
-------------	--------

Town owned	571
------------	-----

Regional School District owned	70
--------------------------------	----

Balance privately owned	12,702
-------------------------	--------

1978 Calendar

Town Hall Hours: 8:30 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Monday through Friday

Office	Telephone No.
Accounting	759-3221
Assessors	759-3271
Burial Agent	759-3027
Chamber of Commerce	759-3122
Civil Defense	759-4084
Engineering	759-4612
Fire Department (continuous service)	759-4412
Emergency & Fire Calls Only	759-4411
Board of Health	759-3435
Highway Department	759-3523
Inspectors' Department	
Building Inspector, Gas Inspector, Wire Inspector	759-5350
Libraries:	
Main Library, Bourne	759-3172
Branches — Buzzards Bay, Pocasset, Sagamore	
Memorial Community Building	759-3272
Natural Resources Department	759-3441
Dog Officer	759-4451
Police Department	759-4451
Public Health Nurse	759-5588
Selectmen	759-4486 or 759-4487
School Department	759-5112
Bourne High School	759-3521
Col. James P. Lyle Junior High School	563-5635
Edward C. Stone School	563-5668
James F. Peebles Elementary School	759-3413
Kempton J. Coady School	759-3171
Otis Memorial Elementary School	563-2206
Ella F. Hoxie School	888-0150
Frances S. Stowell School	759-4234
Tax Collector	759-4641
Town Clerk and Treasurer	759-4417 or 759-4418
Tree Warden	759-3441
Veterans' Office	759-3027
Social Services (State)	759-7596

Town Officers for 1978

ELECTIVE OFFICERS

Name	Term Expires
------	--------------

SELECTMEN

Barry H. Johnson, Chm.	1981
Ernest H. Forni	1979
Robert W. Parady	1980

ASSESSORS

Robert W. Parady, Chm.	1980
Ernest H. Forni	1979
Barry H. Johnson	1981

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER

Mary C. McDonough	1979
-------------------	------

TAX COLLECTOR

Kenneth H. Burgess*	1979
Henry A. Anderson, Interim	1979

4

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Haydon S. Coggeshall, Chm.	1979
Eleanor Hutchinson	1981
Charles J. Perry	1979
Robert W. Watmough	1979
M. Elizabeth Ellis	1980
E. Burnell Overlock	1980
Howard S. Zibbell*	1980
Phillip H. Burgess	1981
Clayton E. Campbell	1981
Alfred A. Harrington, Jr., Interim	1979

TRUSTEES JONATHAN BOURNE PUBLIC LIBRARY

William R. Sullivan	1981
Evelyn G. Coggeshall	1979
Josephine Fletcher	1979
Clayton E. Campbell	1980
Jacqueline A. Bourne	1980
Carol S. Kenney	1981

PARK COMMISSIONERS

John Gallo, Chm.**	1980
Ernest F. Valeri, Jr.	1979

Donald E. Ellis	1981
Theodore Lindberg, Jr., Interim	1979

TREE WARDEN

George A. Handy	1979
-----------------	------

MODERATOR

Joseph Labretto, Jr.	1979
----------------------	------

CONSTABLE

Claude C. Cox	1980
---------------	------

PLANNING BOARD

Edward F. Brady, Chm.	1983
Elaine Schlotterbeck	1979
Charles W. Austin	1979
Danwin Purdy	1980
George C. Anderson*	1980
Hamilton J. Whiting	1981
Donald E. Ellis	1981
Lewis E. Knollmeyer	1982
Harry A. Murray	1983
John Sanna, Interim	1979

SURVEYOR OF HIGHWAYS

Louis F. Pellegrini	1980	5
---------------------	------	---

TRUSTEES MEMORIAL COMMUNITY BUILDING

Joseph S. Goulart, Chm.	1979
Gordon T. Correia	1979
Eugene H. Taylor	1980
Jacquelin L. Taylor	1981
James B. Potts, III	1981

HOUSING AUTHORITY

David W. Douglas, Chm.	1981
Edwin A. Trench*	1980
Annie L. Eldridge	1982
Arthur E. Wills	1983
Carol Albrecht, Interim	1979
Dorothy Melvin, State Appointee	1983

UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL TECH. SCHOOL COMM.

Frederick W. McComiskey	1979
Peter N. Way	1981

* Resigned

** Deceased

RECREATION AUTHORITY

John Gallo, Chm. **	ex-officio
Joseph Labretto, Jr., Chm.	1979
Arthur Hallam	1980
Donald E. Morrissey, Vice Chm.	1981
John J. McDonald, State Appointee	1979
Donald E. Ellis	ex-officio

BOARD OF HEALTH

Peter G. Richter	1981
Arthur M. Handy	1979
Gardner S. Nightingale	1980

APPOINTED OFFICERS BY BOARD OF ASSESSORS

SUPERVISOR, ASSESSORS' OFFICE

Marilyn C. Spates

DEPUTY-SUPERVISOR, ASSESSORS' OFFICE

Jemima S. Wiesner

CLERK TYPIST

Dorothy A. Chisholm
Isabel MacKay

6

ASSISTANT ASSESSORS

Marilyn C. Spates	Jemima S. Wiesner
Dorothy A. Chisholm	Isabel MacKay
Henry A. Anderson	Shirley W. Baker
Michael Leitzel	

BY BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY

Nancy J. Scannell

SELECTMEN'S SECRETARY

Mary E. Rebello

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Kathryn M. Carlson

ACCOUNTING CLERK

Hedwig M. Cormier

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Donald S. Campbell

SUPERVISOR, INSPECTORS' OFFICE

Marie J. McClure

INSPECTORS' CLERK

Deborah Eldridge

FENCE VIEWER

Edward S. Towne

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

August E. Cristofori

Remo Dellavalle, Assistant

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

George L. Rodes

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Mary Hadley*	1979
Fretta Philbrick	1980
Barbara Jacobs	1981
Dorothy Foley	1979

ANIMAL INSPECTOR

James F. Krumrine

7

BEACH SUPERVISOR

Judy Cox

LIFEGUARDS

Charles B. Billard, Jr.

Jackie Delouche

Debra Dolan

Mary C. Duane

Katherine Fougere

Linda Landry

Karen Shinney

Sheila Brady
Joseph Crespi
Francis K. Duane
Susan Emerson
Mary Hoefer
Maryann Monagle
Margaret Frew

Natalie Hartwell

Connie Koffman

Mary Carr

Thomas Whalen
Eric Swardstrom
Lawrence Dore, Jr.

ENGINEERING OFFICE

Shirley W. Baker, Supervisor

Michael W. Leitzel

* Resigned

** Deceased

NATURAL RESOURCES DEPARTMENT

Burke R. Limeburner, Jr., Supervisor
Clarence Merritt
Ardus E. Roberts
Robert G. Mercier
Robert J. Riley

CLERK

Keitha A. Allen

VETERANS' SERVICES DIRECTOR AND AGENT VETERANS' GRAVES AND BURIAL OFFICER

Albert H. Varney

TOWN HALL CUSTODIANS

Albert C. Spates
Dana E. Tobey

KEEPER OF THE LOCK-UP

Henry F. Maiolini

CIVIL DEFENSE

Walter A. Whitehead, Director
William P. Gelson, Deputy

8 INSECT PEST CONTROL

George A. Handy

TOWN COUNSEL

Augustus F. Wagner, Jr.*
Robert S. Troy, Assoc.
Charles R. Desmarais, Assoc.

SPECIAL CONSTABLE

Francis H. Carroll

TOWN FOREST WARDEN

Richard V. Raymond, Fire Chief

TOWN CHECKERS

Nancy Frazier
Sally King
Helen J. Smith
Lindelle Nangle

Annie L. Eldridge
Patricia Perry
Lorraine Burgess
Barbara R. Jacobs

STREET CENSUS WORKERS

Dorothy Foley

Nancy Frazier

Audrey McGillicuddy
Arlene Garbacik
Williamina Cook

David Neal
Elaine Schlotterbeck
David W. Douglas

TOWN ELECTION WORKERS

Edwin A. Trench
Lindelle Nangle
Dorothy L. Schroeter
Dorothy Woodside
Elizabeth Browne
Jean Garner
Barbara Borghi
Edith Thomas
Elizabeth Paquette
Williamina Cook
Dorothy G. Murphy
Nancy Frazier
Elizabeth O'Neil
David W. Douglas

Sally L. King
Dorothy Foley
Nancy Morris
Dorita Yates
Audrey McGillicuddy
Arlene Garbacik
Mabel Rigazio
George E. Davis
Elaine Schlotterbeck
Sally Parady
Maurice Daniels
Eleanor Brown
Doris W. Conway
Elaine Daniels

BY TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER

Kathleen A. Burgess, Asst. Town Clerk
Elizabeth Rose

Deborah L. Wenzel
Barbara Scott

BY HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

OFFICE SUPERVISOR

Kathleen E. Gavazza

CLERKS

Virginia F. Tilton
Effie Lovett

BY TRUSTEES MEMORIAL COMMUNITY BUILDING

DIRECTOR

Ernest R. Valeri, Jr.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR

John Palladino

* Resigned

CUSTODIAN

Robert W. Ransom***

David Silvia

BY TAX COLLECTOR**CLERK**

Marjorie E. Neal

BY BOARD OF HEALTH**HEALTH INSPECTOR**

Henry N. Murphy

GAS AND PLUMBING INSPECTOR

John F. Cook

SLAUGHTER AND SANITARY INSPECTOR

James F. Krumrine

CLERK

Roberta A. Ferrari

BY TREE WARDEN

10

Barry Neale, Deputy Tree Warden

Duncan Chase

**COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS
BY SELECTMEN****Name****Term Expires****BOARD OF APPEALS**

George J. Schuck, Chm.

1981

Maurice W. Daniels

1981

Charles W. Huff

1980

Joseph S. Goulart

1980

Randolph C. Woodruff

1979

Lee Dotson, Alternate

Eileen Silverbrand, Alternate

AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

Harold Silverbrand, Chm.

Rev. Warren G. Odom

Hamilton Whiting
Donald Teed

Frank M. Kochnowicz

BYLAW COMMITTEE

Barry H. Johnson, Chm.
Henry F. Maiolini
John E. Handy

Charles W. Austin
Florence Burdge

CABLE TELEVISION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Guy Berry
Daniel M. Blackmon
James M. Mahoney

William J. Beninghof
William R. Sullivan

CAPE COD JOINT TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

Robert W. Parady

Hamilton J. Whiting

CAPE COD PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Rev. Philip Jacobs

Christopher O'Donnell

CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE

Gilbert Hadad, Chm.*
Paul J. Paquette, Chm.
Barry H. Johnson

Paul Govoni
Charles W. Austin
Ronald W. Anderson

CHRISTMAS LIGHTING COMMITTEE

Barry H. Johnson
Ernest H. Forni

Robert W. Pardy
Louis F. Pellegrini

11

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Cynthia J. Smith, Chw.	1980
Robert Studley*	1979
Robert Silva	1979
Robert Hanson	1979
Grace Chivers	1980
Elizabeth B. Glynn	1981
Burke R. Limeburner, Jr.	1981
Michael Leitzel	1979

COUNCIL ON AGING

Paul Moncevicz, Chm.	1981
Rev. John K. Pearson	1979
Shirley T. Tucker	1979
Beatrice Atchinson	1979
Ruth A. Cook	1980
Arthur Wills	1980
Leo Deegan	1980
Marjorie Judge	1981

* Resigned

*** Retired

Adeline Smalley	1982
Sarah M. Bolles	1982
William F. Parady	1982

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

William Wright	1979
Lloyd Hendrick	1980
Elizabeth Bourne	1981

HISTORIC COMMISSION

Elmer Landers, Chm.	1980
Stuart Adams	1979
Sarah M. Bolles	1979
Newell B. Snow	1980
Helen Watt	1981
Alice Gibbs	1981
Richard DeBoer	1981

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

Donald Crosby, Chm.*	1981
Ralph Wales, Jr.	1979
William J. Beninghof	1980
J. Stuart Adams	1982
Guido J. Cubellis	1983
Charles H. Mehmel	1981

12

OLD KING'S HIGHWAY HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Alfred J. Luoni, Architect	1979
Andrew Oliva	1978
Thomas Lee	1979
Janet A. Henderson	1980
Walter McCone	1981

OVERALL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Lewis E. Knollmeyer	Robert Frazier
Dante Gallerani	Lester M. Johnson
Robert Kolbert	William F. Parady
John C. Prete	Charles H. Mehmel

RECREATION COMMITTEE

Donald Morrissey, Chm.	Bonnie Wing
William Butler	Alice Dunbury
Manuel J. Cardoza	Mary Ann Selfridge
Harold Johnson	Arthur Hallam
Phillip Norton	Thornton E. Tobey
Tello Tontini	

SPECIAL WORKS OPPORTUNITIES PROGRAM COMMITTEE

George Rose, Chm.

Anna Lynch

Edward Linhares

Anne Moreland

Mary Margaret Smith

Virginia Studley

Mary Lou Kenney

BY MODERATOR

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Robert J. Kilduff, Chm.

1981

Donald Worley*

1979

John E. Handy

1979

Edward Koenig

1979

Dorothy Schroeter

1979

John Quinn

1979

Daniel Asquino

1979

Dorothy Barstow Wilson

1980

Paul J. Paquette

1980

John Gilleland

1980

Gregory Folino

1980

Vacancy

1980

George R. Speers

1981

Vacancy

1981

Roger Porter

1981

Vacancy

1981

13

PERSONNEL BOARD

John Hickey, Chm.

1980

Edwin A. Miller

1979

Charles E. Jolliffe

1980

Charles Frink

1981

Lawrence Gray

1981

REGIONAL REFUSE DISPOSAL PLANNING COMMITTEE

Louis F. Pellegrini

Hamilton J. Whiting

Robert W. Parady

SCHOOL BUILDING NEEDS COMMITTEE

H. Arnold Carr

Robert W. Parady

Eleanor Hutchinson

Charles J. Perry

Phillip H. Burgess

SEWERAGE WORKS BUILDING COMMITTEE

Barry H. Johnson, Chm.

Edward Brady

Jacquelyn Bourne

John J. McDonald

* Resigned

Peter Richter
H. Arnold Carr

Carl O. Wirsén
John Tassinari

SHORE AND HARBOR COMMITTEE

Myron C. Bigelow, Chm.	1979
Milton Perrott	1979
Galon Barlow	1980
Theodore P. Lindberg, Jr.	1980
Edward F. Brady	1981

MASHNEE DIKE AND HOG ISLAND STUDY COMMITTEE

George Anderson	Donald Jacobs
Louis Pellegrini	Edmund Schissel
H. Arnold Carr	

BOURNE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CHIEF

Henry F. Maiolini

LIEUTENANTS

Thomas J. Gelson
Oliver E. Watka

SERGEANTS

David L. McMahon
Joel E. Gould
Alfred A. Harrington

Michael B. Butler
Richard B. Layton

PATROLMEN

Kenneth G. Clarke, Jr.
Daniel J. Shalkauskas
Gary H. Devillez
Henry Gould
Walter Baldwin, III*
James A. Nelson, Jr.
Howard S. Zibbell
John C. Ferbert*
Neal Ribeiro
Daniel A. Mooney
Earl V. Baldwin
Ronald W. Tubman

Arnold J. Travers, Jr.
Herbert J. Noble*
Jeffrey B. Bailey
Stephen M. Beane
Robert H. Cardoza
Christopher J. Farrell
Kevin L. Manning
Charles K. Noyes
Daniel J. Piepgrass
Sandra L. Fraser
Richard D. Riha
Richard E. Tavares

DISPATCHERS

Irving L. Gatewood
Albert H. Mailloux*

Henri C. Coulombe
Steven W. Gendron

ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY

Julie S. FitzGerald

CLERK-TYPISTS

Marjorie Slocum*
Karen E. Wicklund

Geraldine Morneau

CUSTODIAN

Robert L. Hodge

INTERMITTENT OFFICERS

Haydon S. Coggeshall
Frank M. Kochnowicz
Robert T. Smith
Arthur L. Fairbanks, Jr.
Neil A. Wentworth
Aaron R. Tobey, Jr.

John F. Doble
Martha Reese
David Lonergan
Michael L. Roberts
David P. White
Elaine C. Piepgrass

RESERVE OFFICERS

William Tievialis
John A. Bulla
Clayton E. Campbell
Charles L. Raymond
Robert J. Riley

William E. Soule
Dana F. Thompson
Ardus E. Roberts
Clarence L. Merritt

POLICE MATRONS

Margaret M. Aylmer
Lorraine A. Burgess
K. Mary Layton
Elizabeth A. Paquette

Elizabeth M. Tievialis
Nancy J. Scannell
Cathie R. Beers

15

FIRE DEPARTMENT

CHIEF

Richard V. Raymond

CLERK

Laurel A. Hurst

DEPUTY CHIEFS

Stuart B. Small
Robert W. Eldridge

LIEUTENANTS

Wallace J. Perry, 3rd
Edwin J. Crabe*
Charles W. Klueber

Thomas Patterson
Ronald E. Forsberg

* Resigned

FIRE FIGHTERS

Eugene H. Taylor
Stanley A. Gibbs*
Frederic A. Loud, Jr.
William E. Palmer, Jr.
Waldo B. Lumber
Richard Berry
Bertrand C. Jones, Jr.
Alan S. Gardner*
Steven C. Philbrick
James P. Newell
Michael W. Hodge
Dana A. Palmer
Christopher J. Schuck
Robert Ronayne

Ernest H. Forni, Jr.
Clifford O. Duval
Ralph A. Brown
Norman R. Drouin*
Robert J. Best, Jr.
Arthur J. Reidy
Charles J. Perry
James C. Dunne
Robert J. Berry
Ralph W. Sundman
Peter C. Lindberg
Stephen F. French
Robert Smith

TEMPORARY FIRE FIGHTER

Joseph M. Comick

FIRE ALARM OPERATORS

Frederick G. Manamon
Wayne E. Terrill

FOREST WARDENS

Stuart B. Small
Robert W. Eldridge
Wallace J. Perry, 3rd
Thomas Patterson
Ronald E. Forsberg
Charles W. Klueber
Wilfred Norris

Barry H. Johnson
Robert W. Parady
Ernest H. Forni
Andrew T. Oliva
Alfred B. MacNally, Jr.
Arthur Watt
Charles S. Braley, Jr.

James F. Rogers (Chief, Falmouth)
Ferdinand L. Alvezi (Chief, Sandwich)
Arthur H. Lamb (Chief, Plymouth)
Irving P. Fisher (Chief, Onset)

* Resigned

Report of the Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

Herewith is presented the ninety-fifth Annual Report of the Town of Bourne.

Tax Title properties total 105 which amount to \$105,914.96.

Pending Litigation:

The following cases are pending against the Town as of December 31, 1978:

Craig Stephens vs. Town of Bourne

Amedeo Leone et al vs. Town of Bourne (Board of Appeals)

Beverly Ann Nocchi vs. Town of Bourne

David Gardner et al (Hideaway Village) vs. Town of Bourne

David Gardner et al (Hideaway Village) vs. Town of Bourne (Building Inspector
and Board of Appeals)

Christ Christopulos vs. Town of Bourne

Eric Hartell vs. Town of Bourne

Worcester Surfcasters Club et al vs. Town of Bourne (Board of Appeals)

Murray J. Sloane vs. Town of Bourne (Board of Selectmen)

Barnstable County Hospital vs. Town of Bourne

CLAIMS AGAINST TOWN OF BOURNE UNDER MASSACHUSETTS GOVERNMENTAL TORTS CLAIM ACT

17

Hamilton J. Whiting vs. Town of Bourne

Tracy Davis et al vs. Town of Bourne (Bourne Planning Board)

Federal and State Grants:

In the ninety-fourth Annual Report, we stated to you that the Selectmen were very successful in obtaining Federal Grants that were going to be used for various projects throughout the town. We are pleased to inform you that during the past year we, working with other town departments, were able to procure more federal funding that is to be used specifically for:

TITLE V - Older American Grant. Continued renovations to the Bourne Memorial Community Building to establish and equip a Multi-Senior Service Center.

- Preventive Health Clinic Grant to expand senior health services through the Council on Aging.
- Department of Elder Affairs Grant for an outreach program to identify elder's needs through the Council on Aging.
- A Nutrition Grant to establish and equip a Congregate Meal site within the Bourne Memorial Community Building for seniors'.

The total amount received was over \$37,667.00.

The following projects have been completed.

- Bourne Scenic Park Reclamation Project.
- Reclamation of the Town Forest and Maintenance of town-owned Conservation Areas.
- Renovations to the Town Hall Buildings.
- Renovations and a second story addition to the Police Station.

During the past year the Selectmen, Planning Board and Conservation Commission have been jointly developing an overall plan for the creation of a park within the 7.48 acre parcel that the town purchased from the Penn Central Railroad Company located on Main Street in Buzzards Bay. We now have formal architectural plans ready to be implemented and we will be requesting funds to create this park for conservation and recreational purposes during the 1979 Annual Town Meeting.

Financial Planning:

We are presently developing the FY 1980 budget for the town along with the preparation of a plan for purchasing capital items. Pursuant to the vote taken at the 1979 Annual Town Meeting, we have appointed the Capital Outlay Committee. This committee has proven to be a valuable asset in that a six year overall capital purchasing program has been developed for the town as we are trying to avoid many large expenditures in any one year.

18

Along with the Finance Committee and all other town department heads, we have implemented a complete new fiscal calendar for the submission of budgets that include Zero-Based Analyses. We have found that this new approach to the entire fiscal review of all budgets has resulted in the level funding of many operating budgets. We will continue to use Zero-Based Budgeting and will further refine and implement any and all methods to better improve financial management.

Oil Spills

On April 1, 1978, the barge "Rhode Island" spilled approximately 6,000 gallons of #2 fuel oil into the waters of the Cape Cod Canal. This once again pointed out to us the need for a revision of the then existing rules and regulations governing the vessel traffic through the Canal. These regulations had not been updated since 1962.

Along with Natural Resources Director Limeburner, we conferred with officials from the Corps of Engineers, who are in complete control of the Canal, and they agreed to our suggestion that this review be undertaken. A public hearing in this matter was held in the month of June and the Corps of Engineers presented a revised set of regulations for public review and inspection during the month of December. We testified on behalf of the town and participated in every meeting that was held regarding this revision process. Within 7 months time from when we first embarked on this project, we now have a new set of regulations that will hopefully go a long way in providing protection against petroleum products being spilled within our waterways.

Buzzards Bay Business District:

In the past year we have continued our efforts to finally see the Taylor's Point

Marina project come into reality. We were awarded, through the State Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, over \$74,000 that is to be allocated for the acquisition of properties and relocation of effected people. This amount of money is expected to cover half of the total cost for this portion of the project.

Also the state, through its Division of Waterways, has selected C.E. Maguire, Inc. to develop the final engineering plans for the marina. It is expected at this writing that construction could start during the Spring of 1980.

This marina project is just a part of the overall plan that we are developing for the main business district in Buzzards Bay as it relates to the creation of the already mentioned park area and the improvements that local businessmen have been making to their properties.

This year we have seen the completion of the resurfacing of the parking area behind the Buzzards Bay Theater, the removal of the Grossman tank, and the large Donnelly advertising signs have been removed. All of these steps that have been taken certainly will, in our view, help to create the type of business climate that we are trying to accomplish within the town.

We will continue to do everything possible to ensure that this positive movement continues and that the marina is finally completed.

Long-Range Feasibility Plans:

Last year we started and will continue the effort this year to develop and present to the town meeting membership long-range plans that should be created in order that we might be in a position to meet the needs of the town in the future. These plans are needed due to our increased rate of growth in both commercial and residential properties.

19

An item that is presently under discussion in this regard is the feasibility report entitled "Bourne Fire Station Study and Analysis of Long-Range Needs" for this department.

At the present time, it has become very apparent that the town has experienced a shift in the rate of growth to the southern side of the Canal. This report will be the basis upon which we, along with the Fire Department, Finance Committee and Capital Outlay Committee will be able to present to the townspeople a comprehensive plan for the manner in which we should develop expanded facilities for this department.

The town accepted the following roads in 1978:

Valley Bars Road	Monument Beach
Harbor Place	Buzzards Bay
Carlton Road	Monument Beach
Carl Gardner Road	Monument Beach
Observatory Lane	Pocasset
Spinnaker Lane	Pocasset
Portside Drive	Pocasset
Schooner Lane	Pocasset
Erin Lane	Buzzards Bay

We would like to express our best wishes to Robert W. Ransom, Anthony H. Amaral, Angelo Danti and Webster C. Drake on their retirement and to thank them for their loyal and dedicated service to the town.

We regret the loss of John Gallo, Perley K. Johnson, Jr., Edward Drew Nickerson, John J. Borges, Jr., Robert H. Nelson, Pietro Cugno, W. Arthur Watt, Leonard Sylvia, Richard E. Carlson, Eugen Faber, III, George Washington Swift, Charles A. Baker, Esther Grindrod and Helen McCulloch.

The Board of Selectmen wish to thank all the elected officials, town employees, civic groups and to all of the unpaid town committees who have given so unselfishly of their time and efforts to try and make Bourne a better place to live.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Barry H. Johnson
Ernest H. Forni
Robert W. Parady

Selectmen's 1978 Receipts

LICENSES

Amusement; General, Weekday, Sunday	\$ 770.00	
Auctioneer	120.00	
C.O.A.D.	740.00	
Eel Permits	27.00	
Food	885.00	
Garage; Class I, II, III	325.00	
Gasoline Permits	30.00	
Herring	629.00	
Junk Dealers	15.00	
Liquor	30,900.00	
Lodging House	2.00	
One Day Liquor	120.00	
Quahog, Commercial	3,100.00	
Scallop, Commercial	3,420.00	
Shellfish, Family	10,810.00	
Shellfish, Mass. Resident	1,900.00	
Shellfish, Tenant	125.00	
Taxi	30.00	
Public Livery	15.00	
		\$53,963.00

MISCELLANEOUS

Boat Slips	4,025.00		21
Bus License	10.00		
Cellar Pumping	37.50		
Directional Signs	1,490.00		
Filing Fees	215.00		
Leases	7,506.00		
Liquor Purchase I.D. Cards	24.00		
Photocopies	203.00		
Property Damage Claims	258.42		
Sale of Surplus Equipment	1,000.00		
Scallop Bags	396.25		
Soliciting Permits	75.00		
Tax Title Property	1,500.00		
Yard Sales	260.00		
		\$17,000.17	
		\$70,963.17	

Selectmen's Recommendations

ELECTED OFFICERS' SALARIES

Article 6

Highway Surveyor	\$ 22,260.00
Moderator	200.00
Selectmen 3 at \$18,637.00	55,911.00
Tax Collector	12,760.00
Town Clerk	7,166.00
Treasurer	7,166.00
Tree Warden	10,849.00
	<hr/>
	\$116,312.00

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Article 5

Department, Board or Other Account

	Sal.-Wages	Expenses	Total
1. Accounting	23,026.00	800.00	23,826.00
2. Appeals	1,612.00	1,500.00	3,112.00
3. Assessors	42,157.00	12,850.00	55,007.00
4. Council On Aging	20,430.84	8,283.75	28,714.59
5. Election & Registration	9,300.00	4,625.00	13,925.00
6. Engineering	22,004.00	3,650.00	25,654.00
7. Finance	800.00	900.00	1,700.00
8. Industrial Development			
Finance Authority	200.00	202.00	402.00
9. Legal	—0—	20,000.00	20,000.00
10. Longevity	6,462.36	—0—	6,462.36
11. O.E.D.P. Committee	75.00	175.00	250.00
12. Personnel	1,716.00	150.00	1,866.00
13. Planning	2,600.00	6,750.00	9,350.00
14. Selectmen	21,243.00	22,898.00	44,141.00
15. Tax Collector	16,977.00	5,635.00	22,612.00
16. Town Clerk	16,522.00	2,520.00	19,042.00
17. Treasurer	16,609.00	6,700.00	23,309.00
18. Maintenance,			
Town Hall	19,156.80	13,240.00	32,396.80
19. TOTALS	<hr/> \$220,891.00	<hr/> \$110,878.75	<hr/> \$331,769.75

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

	Sal.-Wages	Expenses	Total
20. Building Inspector	15,300.00	1,550.00	16,850.00
21. Civil Defense	1,800.00	2,945.00	4,745.00
22. Conservation Comm.	—0—	1,090.00	1,090.00
23. Dutch Elm	—0—	2,350.00	2,350.00
24. Firemen*	426,177.36	66,165.00	492,342.36
25. Gnat Fly	—0—	507.20	507.20
26. Inspectors'	11,899.00	1,610.00	13,509.00
27. D.N.R.	66,434.70	25,191.00	91,625.70
28. Police**	157,010.14	103,222.00	260,232.14
29. Sealer of Weights & Measures	1,664.00	500.00	2,164.00
30. Tree Warden & Ins. Pest	14,462.40	6,585.00	21,047.40
31. Wire Inspector	4,048.00	1,050.00	5,098.00
32. TOTALS	\$698,795.60	\$212,765.20	\$911,560.80

* \$ 74,068.64 transferred from Public Works Employment Act.

** \$370,992.00 appropriated from Revenue Sharing Account

HEALTH AND SANITATION

33. Animal Inspector	900.00	285.00	1,185.00
34. Cemeteries	—0—	1,500.00	1,500.00
35. Board of Health	25,156.00	5,525.00	30,681.00
36. Gas & Plumbing Ins.	16,593.00	2,050.00	18,643.00
37. Clinic & Nurses	—0—	36,360.00	36,360.00
38. TOTALS	42,649.00	45,720.00	88,369.00

23

HIGHWAY

39. Snow & Ice Removal	—0—	15,000.00	15,000.00
40. Maintenance, Beaches, Playgrounds, Highway, Dump & Sanitation	495,141.80	223,547.00	718,688.80
41. Snow Removal Private Ways	—0—	15,000.00	15,000.00
42. Street Lighting	—0—	55,000.00	55,000.00
43. TOTALS	495,141.80	308,547.00	803,688.80

VETERANS' SERVICES

44. Veterans'	10,698.00	41,875.00	52,573.00
45. TOTALS	10,698.00	41,875.00	52,573.00

LIBRARIES AND SCHOOLS

46. Libraries*	73,225.00	29,448.00	102,673.00
47. Schools, Reg.	—0—	4,573,045.00	4,573,045.00
48. Schools, Voc.	—0—	181,629.52	181,629.52
49. TOTALS	73,225.00	4,784,122.52	4,857,347.52

* \$7,837.12 Dog Tax transferred to Library Account

RECREATION	Sal.-Wages	Expenses	Total
50. Lifeguards	23,368.00	2,270.00	25,638.00
51. Christmas Lighting	520.00	1,480.00	2,000.00
52. Memorial Community Building	30,735.40	13,225.00	43,960.40
53. Patriotic Holidays	—0—	900.00	900.00
54. Parks	6,600.00	5,500.00	12,100.00
55. Recreation	9,673.00	31,192.00	40,865.00
56. Shore & Harbor	100.00	250.00	350.00
57. TOTALS	70,996.40	54,817.00	125,813.40

MATURING DEBT AND INTEREST

58. Interest, Refunds on Taxes & Revenue	—0—	10,000.00	10,000.00
59. Bond Interest	—0—	6,932.50	6,932.50
60. Bond Principal Payment	—0—	90,000.00	90,000.00
61. TOTALS	—0—	106,932.50	106,932.50

UNCLASSIFIED

62. Old King's Highway Com.	50.00	50.00	100.00
63. Advertising	—0—	2,500.00	2,500.00
64. Community Services Advisory Board	—0—	50.00	50.00
65. Insurance	—0—	89,916.00	89,916.00
66. Miscellaneous	—0—	100.00	100.00
67. Postage & Duplicating Machine	—0—	11,000.00	11,000.00
68. Retired Employees Hospital Ins.	—0—	22,000.00	22,000.00
69. Professional Real Estate Appr.	—0—	5,500.00	5,500.00
70. S.W.O.P.	2,550.00	3,620.00	6,170.00
71. Tax Titles & Possessions	—0—	300.00	300.00
72. Town Reports	—0—	7,500.00	7,500.00
73. Veterans' Quarters	—0—	1,500.00	1,500.00
74. Voting Machines	—0—	4,613.16	4,613.16
75. Mini Computer	8,648.00	17,072.00	25,720.00
76. Directional Sign Maint.	—0—	500.00	500.00
77. Capital Outlay Committee	—0—	300.00	300.00
78. TOTALS	11,248.00	166,521.16	177,769.16
79. GRAND TOTALS	1,623,644.80	5,832,179.13	7,455,823.93

Assessor's Report

To the Honorable of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

There are 9,460 parcels of taxable property with a total assessed valuation of \$287,529,020. Personal property has a total assessed valuation of \$14,978,910. The total tax base of the town is \$6,050,158.60 and the tax rate for fiscal 1979 is \$20.00 per \$1,000. of assessed valuation.

The new 100% town-wide property value equalization was implemented with the fiscal year 1979 tax bills. The impact on individual taxpayers varied. Many taxpayers experienced substantial tax increases while others benefitted by a reduction or no appreciable change from the previous year.

As a result of property revaluation, a total of about 1,100 applications for real estate abatements were received by the assessors. Many of these applications are still being reviewed and processed. Through December 31, 1978 a total of \$31,321.38 in tax abatements were granted.

The assessors also received a total of 408 applications for statutory exemptions for disabled veterans, widows, blind and elderly over age 70, and exemptions were allowed in the amount of \$123,980.40.

With the passage of Question #1 on the November 1978 ballot, the entire assessment scheme will change. The assessors will now assess property at different rates depending upon its classification. The present legislation calls for the following classifications and assessment ratios:

Commercial	50%
Industrial	55%
Residential	40%
Open Space	25%

In addition, residential properties under present legislation will receive a \$5,000.00 assessment exemption.

It is too early to predict what impact this new method of assessing will have on Bourne taxpayers. A great deal will depend upon the shift in the tax burden between classifications.

Assessor Barry Johnson attended the week-long assessors school at the University of Massachusetts in Amherst and was updated on the most recent professional appraisal methods and laws relating to assessing practices.

The assessors expect that new construction in 1978 will add substantially to the tax base. The Building Department reports a total of 512 building permits issued for new buildings, alterations and extensions.

Taxpayers are reminded that the Recapitulation Sheet which provides complete financial information as to how the fiscal 1979 tax rate was arrived at is available for inspection at the Assessors' Office during regular business hours.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert W. Parady, *Chairman*

Ernest H. Forni

Barry H. Johnson

Assessor's Report

26

	Property Class	Number of Parcels	Assessed Valuation as of Jan. 1, 1978
R1	(residential—single dwelling unit)	5,091	\$206,404,820.
CD	(condominiums)	145	4,962,070.
R2	(residential—two dwelling units)	93	3,859,280.
R3	(residential—three dwelling units)	13	617,590.
R4	(residential—four to eight dwelling units)	14	971,890.
A	(apartments—more than eight units)	6	3,792,640.
RC	(part commercial/part residential)	68	7,442,380.
C	(commercial)	234	21,591,460.
I	(industrial)	29	2,979,940.
A/H	(land classified under Ch. 61A)	9	367,780.
L	(vacant land)	3,758	34,539,170.
(a)	developed		
(b)	undeveloped		
(c)	undevelopable		
	Total Real Estate	9,460	\$287,529,020.
	Total Personal Property		\$ 14,978,910.
	Total Real Estate & Personal Property Valuation		\$302,507,930.

Fiscal 1979 Tax Rate \$20.00

Total Tax Base \$6,050,158.60

Report of the Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

According to the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, I herewith submit my report for the fiscal year 1978: July 1, 1977 - June 30, 1978.

RECAPITULATION

July 1, 1977 cash balance:	\$ 387,244.74
Receipts through June 30, 1978	29,804,874.74
	<hr/>
	\$30,192,119.48
 Payments, July 1, 1977 through June 30, 1978	 29,835,219.99
	<hr/>
Cash balance June 30, 1978	\$ 356,899.49

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE Outstanding June 30, 1978

Bay View Construction Co.	\$ 2,263.00
Monument Beach Marina Lease	11,259.00
Sanitation Dept.	30,000.00
School Tuition due from other Towns	184,342.95
Special Detail Police	1,091.00
Trailer Park	9,816.00
Veterans Benefits, due from Commonwealth	13,076.67
	<hr/>
	\$ 251,848.62

27

RECEIPTS

Taxes:

LOCAL:

Property	\$ 5,356,466.77
Tax Title Redemptions	3,855.60
Farm Animal Excise	40.05
Lieu Taxes	986,392.26
Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans	3,397.94

STATE:

Chapter 70	213,076.25
Lottery	62,664.91
	<hr/>

Total Taxes	6,625,893.78
-------------	--------------

Licenses and Permits

Alcoholic Beverages	23,345.00
All Other Permits	34,304.50

Total Licenses & Permits

57,649.50

Fines and Forfeits

District Court Fines	\$ 8,035.00
----------------------	-------------

Total Fines and Forfeits

8,035.00

Grants and Gifts

Federal Revenue Sharing PL. 92-512	269,830.00
Anti-Recession. P.L. 94-360	129,191.00
Community Development Block Grant HUD	18,950.90
Title I-Economic Development Admin.	162,178.15
Public Law 864 Title I	126,971.00
Public Law 93-Title VI-B	21,340.00
Public Law 874	1,087,790.04
Library Extension Grant P.-93	6,050.10
Older Americans Grant	11,625.00
Storm Disaster Aid	20,919.00

Total Grants from Federal Government

1,854,845.19

Grants from the State:**SCHOOLS:**

Transportation Ch. 71	158,085.00
Vocational Education	716.00
Food Services (Lunches)	160,492.69
Building Assistance	40,906.45
Handicapped Classes Ch. 766	339,521.00
Tuition State Wards Ch. 76	2,602.00

OTHER PURPOSES:

Career Incentive Police	7,225.13
Workmen's Compensation CETA (Premium)	
Employees Reimbursement	3,309.66
Preventive Health Clinics	1,000.00
Highways Fund Distribution	77,480.00
Highway and Transit Development	67,786.40
Local Aid Highway Program	27,000.00
Conservation	650.00
L.S.C.A. Large Print Books-Library	1,800.00
Library Aid	4,260.75
Marine Fisheries	16,698.13
N.C.S. Public Welfare Budgetary	1,795.20

Total Grants from State

911,328.41

Grants from the County - Dog Fund	\$ 3,576.37
-----------------------------------	-------------

Gifts from Individuals and Others:

Cataumet Civic Center	700.00
Mini-Bus Donations	2,201.27
Choral Group Donations	1,286.15
Library Gifts	78.63
Meals on Wheels Donations	227.60
Holiday Meals on Wheels	640.00

Total Grants and Gifts	8,710.02
------------------------	----------

All Other General Revenue:

Unclaimed Checks (Entailings)	1,708.12
-------------------------------	----------

Total Other General Revenue	1,708.12
-----------------------------	----------

Commercial Revenue:**SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:**

Street and Sidewalk	9,354.81
---------------------	----------

Total Special Assessments	9,354.81
---------------------------	----------

Privileges:

Motor Vehicle Excise	554,509.92
----------------------	------------

Departmental**GENERAL GOVERNMENT:**

Selectmen	1,420.00
Tax Collector	5,037.50
Assessors	4,000.00
Dog Fees	612.85
Fish and Game Fees	186.05
Town Clerk Fees	4,388.00
Engineering	2,415.28
Planning Board	6,345.78
Board of Appeals	850.00
Town Hall	2,400.00
Other Municipal Buildings	51.67

Total General Government	27,707.13
--------------------------	-----------

Public Safety

Police Department	3,663.22
Special Detail-Police	15,873.79
Fire Department-Special Detail	1,079.50
Cellar Pumping-Fire Dept.	78.25
Conservation	1,243.72
Sealer of Weights & Measures	1,090.40
Dog Officer	1,727.00
Shellfish Officer	4,747.75

Total Public Safety	29,503.63
---------------------	-----------

Health and Sanitation**HEALTH:**

Trailer Coach Fees	10,932.00	
Recycling	1,152.50	
Total Health and Sanitation		12,084.50

Highways

Property Damage Ins. Settlement		1,657.50
---------------------------------	--	----------

Veterans' Services

Reimbursement for Relief		18,090.07
--------------------------	--	-----------

Schools

Tuition from Municipalities	301,808.73	
Sale of Text Books and Supplies	495.74	
Food Services (Sale of Lunches)	128,599.19	
Athletic Accounts	10,450.10	
Insurance Recovery	4,924.92	
Musical Activity Account	176.00	
School Libraries	15.00	
Total Schools		446,469.68

Libraries

Libraries		139.60
-----------	--	--------

Recreation

Boat Slips and Marina Lease		12,521.08
-----------------------------	--	-----------

30

Interest

On Taxes and Assessments	27,529.26	
On Motor Vehicle Excises	1,850.68	
On Revenue Cash	90,943.21	
On Stabilization Fund	11,219.82	
On Cemetery Funds	1,418.69	
On Recreational Authority Deposit	291.08	
On Anti-Recession Funds	4,483.88	
On Savings Account	7,682.67	
On C.A. Swift Mem. Fund	11.24	
Total Interest		145,430.53

Agency, Trust and Investment**AGENCY:**

Licenses for the State	6,042.75	
Dog Licenses for the County	5,399.15	
Sale of Dogs	36.00	
Deposits for Services	6,120.74	
Received in error	237.75	

PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS:

Federal Withholding Taxes	893,086.17
State Withholding Taxes	286,936.57
Group Insurance	177,717.10
Retirement Fund County & Teachers	311,781.54
Teachers' Dues	19,188.28
Union Dues -	7,298.50
Mass. Meals Tax (School)	387.04
Tax Sheltered Annuity	50,639.52
Mass. Teachers Assoc.	26,707.00
United Fund	100.08

OTHER PUBLIC TRUST FUNDS:

Walker Trust Fund	150.00
C.A. Swift Mem. Fund	6.14
Emily Bourne Fund	837.00
Conservation Fund	2,718.00

INVESTMENT:

Bonded Debt-Recreation Authority Fund	94,550.00
Stabilization Fund	525,000.00
Revenue Cash Fund	17,000,000.00

Total Agency, Trust and Investment	19,414,939.33
------------------------------------	---------------

Refunds:

County Tax	4,511.39
General Government	231.68
Public Safety	1,223.40
Blue Cross & Insurance (correction)	26,140.82
Highways	9,296.81
Veterans' Benefits	2,465.97
Schools	1,797.90
Libraries	370.91
Pensions	2,376.00
Unclassified	1,744.04
Performance Bond Withheld	3,660.00
Workmen's Comp. Insurance	13,737.90
Return of Petty Cash	245.00

Total Refunds	67,801.82
---------------	-----------

Total Receipts	\$30,208,379.62
----------------	-----------------

Analysis of Appropriations

June 30, 1978

Accounts	Appropriated	Transferred	Expended	Closed Out	Carried Over
GENERAL GOVERNMENT					
Longevity	\$ 6,850.00	\$	6,320.71	\$ 529.29	\$
Accounting Dept. Salaries	21,450.00		21,450.00		
Accounting Dept. Expenses	800.00		800.00		
Appeals Board Wages	1,550.00		1,549.92	.08	
Appeals Board Expenses	1,200.00		1,166.99	33.01	
Assessors Clerks Salaries	38,971.00		38,971.00		
Assessors Dept. Wages	1,000.00		985.19	14.81	
Assessors Dept. Expenses	12,057.00		10,765.68	1,291.32	
Re-Evaluation Real Property					13,500.00
Art. 17 - 1975 Balance	33,953.50		20,453.50		
Election & Registration Wages	5,600.00		4,625.94	974.06	
Election & Registration Expenses	3,575.00		3,575.00		
Engineering Dept. Salaries	20,848.00		20,404.36	443.64	
Engineering Dept. Expenses	4,300.00		2,300.79	1,999.21	
Finance Committee Wages	800.00		550.00	250.00	
Finance Committee Expenses	900.00		834.92	65.08	
Legal Expenses & Pay	17,000.00	1,653.43	18,653.43		
Moderator Salary	186.00		186.00		
Personnel Board Pay	1,650.00		1,643.14	6.86	
Personnel Board Expenses	150.00		128.28	21.72	
Planning Board Pay	2,500.00		2,382.00	118.00	
Planning Board Expenses	4,700.00	1,750.00	6,365.40	84.60	
Up-Date Master Plan 1974 A.T.M.	1,250.00		1,250.00		

A.40 - 1974 Balance	2,781.30				2,781.30
Selectmen Salaries	54,861.00			54,861.00	
Selectmen Sec. Salaries	19,678.00			19,678.00	
Selectmen Expenses	14,092.00		7,719.49	21,811.33	.16
Article 34 - 1977 Installing Lights By-Pass	2,500.00				2,500.00
Article 77 - 1977 Installing Lights Various Locations	455.00			455.00	
Article 2 - 1977 Spec. T.M. Lights at Louis Ave.	65.00			65.00	
Mini-Computer Pay & Expenses	21,430.29			20,002.84	1,427.45
Tax Collector Salary	12,360.00			12,360.00	
Tax Collector Clerk Salary	9,971.00			9,971.00	
Tax Collector Wages	6,000.00			3,465.00	2,535.00
Tax Collector Expenses	4,800.00			4,575.64	224.36
Postage & Copying Machine	10,400.00		2,000.00	12,400.00	
Town Clerks Salary	6,966.00			6,966.00	
Town Clerk Clerks Salaries	15,742.00			15,742.00	
Town Clerks Dept. Expenses	3,625.00			2,613.19	1,011.81
Article 29 - 1974 and Article 16 - 1976 Bylaws	579.15				579.15
Voting Machines	4,613.16			4,613.16	
Article 54 - 1977 Purchase Three Voting Machines	7,818.00			7,818.00	
Town Treasurers Salary	6,966.00			6,966.00	
Town Treasurers Clerks Salaries	15,382.00			15,382.00	
Town Treasurers Wages	2,000.00			1,182.96	817.04
Town Treasurers Expenses	7,090.00			5,961.96	1,128.04
Town Hall Salaries	18,061.20			18,061.20	
Town Hall Expenses	12,205.00			12,064.68	140.32

Accounts	Appropriated	Transferred	Expended	Closed Out	Carried Over
Town Hall Insurance Retired Emp.	16,500.00	429.94 (from T. Sh. Ins.)	16,929.94		
Town Share Ins. & Blue Cross	175,000.00		151,773.18	23,226.82	
PUBLIC SAFETY					
Building Inspectors Salary	13,483.00		13,483.00		
Building Inspectors Expenses	1,550.00	100.00	1,610.50	39.50	
Civil Defense Wages	1,800.00		1,800.00		
Civil Defense Expenses	2,598.00	256.00	2,819.52	34.48	
Conservation Commission Expenses	665.00		664.45	.55	
Fire Dept. Salaries (Town Funds)	337,624.50		276,149.96	61,474.54	
Fire Dept. Salaries (Anti-Recession Funds)	137,790.00		137,790.00		
Fire Dept. Wages	52,000.00	4,311.30 (from Salaries)	56,311.30		
Call Fire Compensation	12,000.00		9,491.00	2,509.00	
Fire Dept. Expenses	63,448.00	6,214.41	69,662.41		
Article 12 - 1977 Roof Repairs to Monument Beach Station	1,600.00		1,600.00		
Article 13 - 1977 Purchase Mini-Pumper & Equipment	19,650.00				19,650.00
Article 14 - 1977 Storm Windows for Monument Beach Station	330.00		330.00		
Article 63 - 1977 Regional Emergency Medical Services	2,137.00		2,137.00		
Gnat Fly Control	507.20		507.20		
Inspectors Clerk Salary	7,752.00		7,752.00		
Inspectors Dept. Expenses	1,856.00		1,846.41	9.59	
Dept. of Natural Resources Salaries	62,955.24		62,955.24		
Dept. of Natural Resources Wages	643.00		637.97	5.03	
Dept. of Natural Resources Expenses	23,415.00		23,392.20	22.80	

Article 50 - 1977 Purchase Outboard

Motor	1,308.30			1,308.30
Police Dept. Salaries (Town Funds)	182,632.72			182,632.72
Police Dept. Salaries (Federal Revenue Funds)	285,260.18			285,260.18
Police Dept. Wages	44,141.00	21.57		44,162.57
		(from salaries)		
Police Dept. Expenses	94,160.00			91,044.63
Article 44 - 1975 Purchase Cruisers				3,115.37
Balance	36.94			36.94
Article 28 - 1976 Cruiser Appropriation				
Balance	24,001.95			24,001.95
Article 48 - 1977 Purchase (6) Cruisers	30,000.00			27,653.35
Article 72 - 1973 Police Station				
Addit. Balance	184.47			184.47
Sealer of Weights & Measure Salary	1,600.00			1,600.00
Sealer of Weights & Measure Expenses	450.00			450.00
Tree Warden Salary	10,449.00			10,449.00
Tree & Insect Pest Salaries	14,604.80			14,269.71
Tree & Insect Pest Expenses	6,425.00	719.00		6,924.58
Dutch Elm Expenses	2,350.00			2,346.09
Wire Inspector Salary	3,900.00			3,700.00
Wire Inspector Expenses	1,050.00			985.05

HEALTH & SANITATION

Animal Inspector Salary	900.00			900.00
Animal Inspector Expenses	285.00			285.00
Dump & Sanitation Salaries	94,335.84			94,179.74
Dump & Sanitation Wages	19,928.16	8,514.38		28,442.54
		(from Salary)		
Dump & Sanitation Expenses	43,875.00	4,500.00		48,362.53
				12.47

2,346.65

184.47

335.09
219.42
3.91
200.00
64.95

156.10

12.47

Accounts	Appropriated	Transferred	Expended	Closed Out	Carried Over
Article 21 - 1977 Purchase Front End Loader & Equipment	73,915.00 (from Machinery Fund)	8,085.61	82,000.41	.20	
Board of Health Inspector Salary	13,627.00		13,627.00		
Board of Health Clerk Salary	7,523.00		7,523.00		
Board of Health Wages	2,650.00		2,617.66	32.34	
Board of Health & Plumbing Expenses	8,150.00		7,441.93	708.07	
Gas & Plumbing Inspectors Salary	15,499.00		15,499.00		
Article 52 - 1973 Sanitary Landfill	6,800.00		6,800.00		
Article 58 - 1977 Sanitary Landfill	4,000.00		3,997.20	2.80	
Public Health Nurse Contract	33,000.00		33,000.00		
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT					
Highway Surveyor Salary	21,910.00		21,910.00		
Highway Dept. Clerks Salaries	27,320.00		26,438.79	881.21	
Highway Dept. Salaries	210,631.00		210,627.39	3.61	
Highway Dept. Wages	50,500.00	18,053.51 (from Salary)	68,553.51		
Highway Dept. Expenses	128,123.00	13,829.50	141,950.91	1.59	
Snow Removal Ch. 40 Sec. 6C	10,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00		
Article 19 - 1976 Relocate Plymouth Lane Balance	1,708.30		1,708.30		
Article 20 - 1974 Crows Nest Balance	981.00		981.00		
Article 17 - 1977 Construct Recycling Bins	2,000.00		1,986.00	14.00	
Article 18 - 1977 Purchase Drainage Lots	3,700.00		3,700.00		
Article 28 - 1976 Highway Balance	5.22		5.22		
Article 29 - 1975 Highway Balance	10.59		10.59		
Article 15 - 1977 Public Highways	67,786.40		67,786.40		
Article 16 - 1977 Local Highway					

Aid Program	27,000.00		
Road Machinery Account	8,285.61		200.00
Article 23 - 1977 Cranberry Road			
Taking	668.00	482.86	
Article 24 - 1977 Fabyan Way	440.00	185.14	193.60
Article 25 - 1977 Little Bay Lane	3,912.50	246.40	313.68
Article 26 - 1977 Country Way	572.00	3,598.82	452.12
Article 27 - 1977 Snow Circle	1,768.00	119.88	203.60
Article 28 - 1977 Hunters Ridge Road	1,428.00	1,564.40	726.00
Article 29 - 1977 Woodland Road	620.00	702.00	442.11
Article 30 - 1977 Bobwhite Lane	292.00	177.89	237.86
Article 31 - 1977 Sandpiper Lane	740.00	54.14	575.86
Article 32 - 1977 Cote Circle	296.00	164.14	
Article 33 - 1977 Vicki Circle	320.00	102.40	193.60
		161.40	158.60

VETERANS' SERVICES

Veterans Agent Salary	8,289.00		
Veterans Benefits	36,735.00	6,219.00	

LIBRARIES

Library Pay	66,714.21	308.25	
Library Dept. Expenses	26,548.53		
1976 Dog Funds	3,917.97		
Gifts	78.63		
State Aid to Free Public Libraries	8,894.75	639.02	
1977 State Aid	4,260.75	4,156.25	4,260.75
1977 Dog Tax	3,576.37		3,576.37
Article 55 - 1977 Library Consultants	2,000.00		

Accounts	Appropriated	Transferred	Expended	Closed Out	Carried Over
SCHOOLS					
School Dept. Pay & Expenses	4,333,370.00		4,333,362.01	7.99	
Article 62 - 1977 Purchase New Van	6,600.00		5,750.00	850.00	
Article 69 - 1974 School Building Needs	3,331.93				3,331.93
Article 45 - 1976 Athletic Field Lyle J.H.S.	8,000.00				8,000.00
Article 46 - 1976 Athletic Field Bourne High School	2,819.75		2,252.00		567.75
Article 47 - 1976 Alterations to Leonard Wood Building Balance	56,631.28		24,768.92		31,862.36
Article 59 - 1977 C.C. Mental Health	6,994.00		6,994.00		
Article 64 - 1977 Fire Alarm System at Otis	4,200.00				4,200.00
Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational School	188,236.30		188,236.30		
School Dept. Pay & Expenses From P.L. #874 Funds	1,590,249.00		932,253.69		657,995.31
UNCLASSIFIED					
Advertising	6,800.00		6,800.00		
Bond Principal	90,000.00		90,000.00		
Bond Interest	10,637.50		10,637.50		
Cemeteries	1,400.00		1,400.00		
Christmas Lights Pay	520.00		395.92	124.08	
Christmas Lights Expenses	2,480.00		1,562.72	917.28	
Community Services Advisory Board	600.00		21.79	578.21	
Directional Sign Maintenance	224.39		83.27		141.12
Old King's Highway Hist. Dist. Pay	50.00			50.00	
Old King's Highway Hist. Dist. Expenses	50.00		15.90	34.10	
Ind. Div. Financial Auth. Pay	200.00			200.00	
Ind. Div. Financial Auth. Expenses	202.00			202.00	

Insurance	78,188.30	3,025.00	81,213.30	10,000.00
Interest, Refunds on Taxes	10,000.00			382.54
Lifeguards Pay	22,771.00		22,388.46	599.31
Lifeguards Expense	2,010.00		1,410.69	565.28
Council on Aging Pay	10,099.68		9,534.40	3,679.13
Council on Aging Expense	12,290.75		8,611.62	35.95
Maintenance Dept. Salaries	46,445.12		46,409.17	
Maintenance Dept. Wages	11,395.68		13,734.37	2.01
Maintenance Dept. Expenses	40,700.00	2,338.69	40,697.99	
Memorial Community Building Salaries	28,020.32		28,020.32	31.12
Memorial Community Building Wages	350.00		318.88	1.23
Memorial Community Building Expenses	12,450.00	1,000.00	13,448.77	
Article 32 - 1975 Improvements on Community Building Balance	36.47		36.47	
Article 31 - 1976 Improvements on Community Building Balance	392.87		392.87	.74
Miscellaneous	100.00		99.26	
Old Home Week Pay & Expenses	1,751.20		862.72	
Old Kings Hwy. Reg. Hist. Dist.	700.00		700.00	
O. E. D. P. Pay	100.00			100.00
O. E. D. P. Expenses	200.00		18.00	182.00
Park Dept. Wages	6,200.00		6,160.55	39.45
Park Dept. Expenses	4,900.00		4,852.97	47.03
Article 45 - 1977 Purch. Park & Playground at Cataumet	7,000.00		7,000.00	
Parking Area Maintenance	300.00		300.00	
Patriotic Holidays	900.00		888.33	11.67
Real Estate Appraisals	1,000.00		490.42	509.58
Recreation Comm. Pay	8,610.00		8,213.00	397.00
Recreation Comm. Expenses	32,254.25		32,241.01	13.24
Article 59 - 1973 Skating Rink Bal.	23,143.05			23,143.05

Accounts	Appropriated	Transferred	Expended	Closed Out	Carried Over
Shore & Harbor Comm. Pay	100.00		99.00	1.00	
Shore & Harbor Expenses	250.00			250.00	
Article 19 - 1962 Art. 63 - 1969 Repair Ramps Various Locations	849.08			849.08	
Article 48 - 1976 Dredging Channel at Bassetts Island	30,000.00		29,760.00	240.00	
Article 76 - 1977 Dredging South End Bassetts Island	20,000.00		20,000.00		
Article 47 - 1977 Replace Pilings at Monument Beach Pier	10,870.00		10,854.25	15.75	
Street and Traffic Lights	50,000.00		50,000.00		
Special Workshop Opportunities Program Pay	2,880.00		2,300.00	580.00	
Special Workshop Opportunities Program Expenses	3,465.00		2,286.94	1,178.06	
Tax Title & Possessions Maintenance	300.00			300.00	
Town Reports	6,000.00	1,012.40	7,012.40		
Unpaid Bills	918.00		918.00		
V.F.W. Quarters	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Article 65 - 1977 Purchase A. Raymond Property	35,000.00		35,000.00		
Article 3 - 1977 Spec. Town Meeting Purchase Penn Central Prop.	15,000.00		15,000.00		
Article 11 - 1977 Municipal Insurance	10,000.00		10,000.00		
GRAND TOTALS	9,999,147.65	96,753.23	9,177,944.65	135,564.23	782,392.00

Appropriation Balances

As of December 31, 1978

Accounts	Appropriated	Expended 12/31/78	Balances 12/31/78
GENERAL GOVERNMENT			
Longevity	\$ 6,462.36	\$ 5,295.60	\$ 1,166.76
Accounting Dept. Salaries	23,026.00	11,335.68	11,690.32
Accounting Dept. Expenses	800.00	607.45	192.55
Art. 14 - 1978 Independent Audit	6,764.00	—0—	6,764.00
Appeals Board Wages	1,612.00	671.65	940.35
Appeals Board Expenses	1,500.00	784.74	715.26
Assessors Dept. Salaries	41,157.00	20,261.86	20,895.14
Assessors Dept. Wages	1,000.00	946.05	53.95
Assessors Dept. Expense	12,850.00	6,580.16	6,269.84
Capital Outlay Committee Expense & Wages	300.00	—0—	300.00
Art. 17 - 1975 Re-evaluation Real Property - Balance	13,500.00	4,142.98	9,357.02
Election & Registration Wages	9,300.00	4,367.45	4,932.55
Election & Registration Expense	4,625.00	1,584.39	3,040.61
Engineering Dept. Salaries	22,004.00	10,647.30	11,356.70
Engineering Dept. Expenses	3,650.00	1,409.82	2,240.18
Finance Comm. Wages	800.00	76.00	724.00
Finance Comm. Expenses	900.00	100.00	800.00
Legal Expenses and Pay	20,000.00	4,035.70	15,964.30
Moderator Salary	200.00	—0—	200.00
Personnel Board Wages	1,716.00	717.00	999.00
Personnel Board Expenses	150.00	63.95	86.05
Planning Board Wages	2,600.00	1,116.75	1,483.25

Accounts	Appropriated	Expended 12/31/78	Balances 12/31/78
Planning Board Expenses	6,750.00	2,182.47	4,567.53
Art. 40 - 1974 Engineering Services Balance	2,781.30	—0—	2,781.30
Selectmens Salaries	55,911.00	27,525.12	28,385.88
Selectmens Admin. Salaries	21,243.00	10,421.23	10,821.77
Selectmens Expenses	22,898.00	11,206.45	11,691.55
Art. 34 - 1977 Installing Lights - Bypass. Balance	2,500.00	—0—	2,500.00
Mini-Computer Salary	8,648.00	4,224.26	4,423.74
Mini-Computer Dept. Expenses	17,072.00	6,951.78	10,120.22
Tax Collector Salary	12,760.00	6,281.71	6,478.29
Tax Collector Clerk Salary	10,977.00	5,404.16	5,572.84
Tax Collector Wages	6,000.00	1,871.52	4,128.48
Tax Collector Expenses	5,635.00	3,721.65	1,913.35
Postage & Copy Machine Exp.	11,000.00	8,351.30	2,648.70
Town Clerk Salary	7,166.00	3,527.68	3,638.32
Town Clerks Office Salaries	16,522.00	8,133.62	8,388.38
Town Clerk Office Expenses	2,520.00	333.91	2,186.09
Voting Machines	4,613.16	—0—	4,613.16
Art. 29 - 1976 & Art. 16 - 1976 Bylaws (balance)	579.15	—0—	579.15
Town Treasurer's Salary	7,166.00	3,527.68	3,638.32
Town Treasurer Office Salaries	16,609.00	8,176.64	8,432.36
Town Treasurer Office Expenses	6,700.00	1,101.57	5,598.43
Town Hall Maintenance Salaries	19,156.80	9,431.04	9,725.76
Town Hall Maintenance Expenses	13,240.00	4,843.71	8,396.29
Town Share Insurance-Retired Employees	22,000.00	7,828.74	14,171.26
Town Share Insurance	175,000.00	64,541.00	110,459.00
PUBLIC SAFETY			
Building Inspector Salary	15,000.00	7,384.57	7,615.43
Building Inspector Wages	300.00	180.00	120.00
Building Inspector Expenses	1,550.00	790.40	759.60
Civil Defense Director Wages	1,800.00	900.00	900.00

Civil Defense Director Expenses	2,945.00	1,015.26	1,929.74
Conservation Commission Expenses	1,090.00	249.23	840.77
Fire Dept. Salaries (Town Funds)	369,177.36	140,969.76	228,207.60
Fire Dept. Salaries (Anti-recession funds)	74,068.64	74,068.64	—0—
Fire Dept. Wages	45,000.00	25,077.62	19,922.38
Call Firemens Compensation	12,000.00	4,604.00	7,396.00
Fire Department Expense	66,165.00	35,020.32	31,144.68
Art. 16 - 1978 Install Storm Windows	1,836.00	1,835.08	.92
Art. 17 - 1978 Purchase Pick-up	5,913.00	5,913.00	—0—
Art. 13 - 1977 Purchase Mini-pumper (balance)	19,650.00	—0—	19,650.00
Art. 22 - 1978 Emergency Medical Regional Program	1,860.00	1,860.00	—0—
Art. 18 - 1978 Professional Consultants Fire facilities	2,500.00	1,000.00	1,500.00
Art. 64 - 1978 Purchase & Equip 2nd Ambulance	47,780.43	40,871.27	6,909.16
Art. 64 - 1978 2nd Ambulance Expenses	3,700.00	—0—	3,700.00
Art. 64 - 1978 2nd Ambulance Wages	30,000.00	—0—	30,000.00
Gnat Fly Control	507.20	507.20	—0—
Inspectors Clerks Salary	11,899.00	4,257.53	7,641.47
Inspectors Dept. Expense	1,610.00	1,194.33	415.67
Dept. of Natural Resources Salaries	65,704.20	32,295.78	33,408.42
Dept. of Natural Resources Wages	730.50	404.80	325.70
Dept. of Natural Resources Expenses	25,191.00	9,025.32	16,165.68
Art. 28 - 1978 Purchase Van Truck	4,089.85	3,989.95	99.90
Art. 29 - 1978 Purchase Pick-up Truck	4,686.53	4,686.53	—0—
Police Dept. Salaries (Town Funds)	152,942.74	99,430.95	53,511.79
Police Dept. Salaries (Revenue Sharing Funds)	370,992.00	153,311.73	217,680.27
Police Dept. Wages	48,000.00	32,971.96	15,028.04
Police Dept. Expenses	105,629.00	36,508.75	69,120.25
Art. 15 - 1978 Purchase (1) New Police Car	9,000.00	—0—	9,000.00
Art. 48 - 1977 Purchase (6) New Patrol Cars (balance)	2,346.65	—0—	2,346.65
Art. 72 - 1973 Police Station Addition (balance)	184.47	—0—	184.47
Sealer of Weights & Measures Wages	1,664.00	831.96	832.04

Accounts	Appropriated	Expended 12/31/78	Balances 12/31/78
Sealer of Weights & Measures Expenses	500.00	280.56	219.44
Tree Warden Salary	10,849.00	5,340.93	5,508.07
Tree Department Salary	10,462.40	5,150.72	5,311.68
Tree Dept. Wages	4,000.00	1,914.40	2,085.60
Tree and Insect Pest Expenses	6,585.00	4,093.38	2,491.62
Dutch Elm Expense	2,350.00	2,036.33	313.67
Wire Inspector Wages	4,048.00	1,923.96	2,124.04
Wire Inspector Expenses	1,050.00	399.70	650.30

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Animal Inspector Wages	900.00	450.00	450.00
Animal Inspector Expenses	285.00	86.64	198.36
Dump & Sanitation Salaries	105,123.20	41,090.40	64,032.80
Dump & Sanitation Wages	20,876.80	16,565.89	4,310.91
Dump & Sanitation Expenses	49,500.00	27,166.44	22,333.56
Art. 40 - 1978 Purchase Truck with packer body	22,463.00	—0—	22,463.00
Board of Health Inspector Salary	14,667.00	7,220.48	7,446.52
Board of Health Clerk Salary	7,824.00	3,851.77	3,972.23
Board of Health Wages	2,665.00	1,845.70	819.30
Board of Health Expenses	5,525.00	1,887.73	3,637.27
Gas & Plumbing Inspector Salary	16,593.00	8,296.50	8,296.50
Gas & Plumbing Inspector Expenses	2,050.00	798.65	1,251.35
Public Health Nurse Contract	36,360.00	18,180.00	18,180.00
Art. 68 - 1978 Sanitary Landfill Compliance	1,000.50	—0—	1,000.50

HIGHWAY

Highway Surveyor Salary	22,260.00	10,958.08	11,301.92
Highway Dept. Clerks Salaries	26,584.00	13,085.44	13,498.56
Highway Dept. Salaries	222,654.40	103,338.24	119,316.16
Highway Dept. Wages	50,501.40	19,104.18	31,397.22
Highway Dept. Operational	129,097.00	81,971.67	47,125.33

Snow & Ice Removal - Public Ways	15,000.00	—0—	15,000.00
Snow Removal - Ch. 40-6C	15,000.00	—0—	15,000.00
Public Highway Reconstruction & Maintenance Art. 11 - 1978	67,786.40	67,786.40	
Art. 12 - 1978 Local Highway Aid Program	27,000.00	27,000.00	
Art. 19 - 1978 Resurface Main St. Parking area	15,000.00	14,999.98	
Art. 26 - 1978 Land acquisition for Drainage Purposes	1.00	—0—	1.00
Art. 76 - 1978 Purchase Land of Rainey	1,000.00	—0—	1,000.00
Art. 35 - 1978 Purchase Road Vacuum	4,600.00	4,600.00	
Art. 39 - 1978 Purchase Four Wheel Drive Pick-up	6,305.00	6,275.00	30.00
Art. 36 - 1978 Purchase Dump Body Truck	16,962.00	16,287.00	675.00
Art. 37 - 1978 Purchase (2) Trucks with Dump Bodies	33,735.00	32,513.56	1,221.44
Art. 38 - 1978 Purchase (2) Sanders	10,320.00	9,960.00	360.00
Art. 24-33 Various Road Taking (balances) 1977	2,683.31	2,669.96	13.35
Art. 34 - 1978 Harbor Place Road Taking	130.14	13.15	116.99
Art. 48 - 1978 Carlton Road Taking	1,283.39	1,073.28	210.11
Art. 49 - 1978 Carl Gardner Rd. Taking	2,400.69	2,189.79	210.90
Art. 57 - 1978 Observatory Lane Road Taking	456.39	38.86	417.53
Art. 58 - 1978 Spinnaker Lane Road Taking	988.00	963.58	24.42
Art. 59 - 1978 Portside Drive Road Taking	1,204.00	1,154.89	49.11
Art. 60 - 1978 Schooner Lane Road Taking	1,537.50	1,537.00	.50
Art. 71 - 1978 Erin Lane Road Taking	133.89	29.05	104.84
Art. 42 - 1978 Construct Septic Facility	30,000.00	23,000.00	7,000.00
Road Machinery Account	200.00	—0—	200.00

VETERANS SERVICES

Veterans Agent Salary	8,621.00	4,244.48	4,376.52
Veterans Dept. Clerk Salary	2,077.00	494.69	1,582.31
Veterans Services	41,875.00	16,073.15	25,801.85

Accounts	Appropriated	Expended 12/31/78	Balances 12/31/78
----------	--------------	----------------------	----------------------

LIBRARY DEPT.

Library Dept. Salaries	73,225.00	33,559.95	39,665.05
Library Dept. Expenses	33,024.25	16,692.80	16,331.45
State Aid to Free Public Libraries - Art. 3	4,260.75	—0—	4,260.75

SCHOOLS

School Dept. Salaries & Expenses (Town Funds)	4,573,045.00	1,108,105.98	3,464,939.02
School Building Needs Comm. Art. 69 - 1974 Balance	3,331.93	—0—	3,331.93
Art. 46 - 1976 Athletic Field Lyle J.H. (balance)	8,000.00	—0—	8,000.00
Art. 46 - 1976 Athletic Field Bourne H. (balance)	567.75	—0—	567.75
Art. 44 - 1978 Sealcoating various School lots	3,300.00	3,300.00	—0—
Art. 45 - 1978 Resurfacing areas at J. Peeble School	10,800.00	10,800.00	—0—
Art. 46 - 1978 New roof Kempton J. Coady School	4,800.00	4,800.00	—0—
Art. 64 - 1977 Fire Alarm systems at Otis Schools	4,200.00	2,840.00	1,360.00
Art. 47 - 1978 Cape Cod Mental Health	2,200.00	1,100.00	1,100.00
Art. 78 - 1978 Nauset Workshop	1,000.00	500.00	500.00
Art. 47 - 1976 Alterations to Gen'l. L. Wood Bldg. balance	31,862.36	8,486.38	23,375.98
Upper Cape Cod Regional School	181,629.52	119,811.97	61,817.55
P.L. #874 School Appropriations Art. 5 - 1978	1,093,958.00	817,262.39	276,695.61

UNCLASSIFIED ACCOUNTS

Advertising the Town	2,500.00	2,456.89	43.11
Bond Principal	90,000.00	75,000.00	15,000.00
Bond Interest	6,932.50	4,205.00	2,727.50
Cemeteries	1,500.00	600.00	900.00
Christmas Lighting Wages	520.00	252.34	267.66
Christmas Lighting Expenses	1,480.00	375.52	1,104.48
Community Services Advisory Board	50.00	—0—	50.00

Directional Sign Maintenance	641.12	—0—	641.12
Industrial Div. Fin. Authority Pay & Expenses	402.00	—0—	402.00
Old Kings Highway District Comm. Pay & Expenses	100.00	—0—	100.00
Old Kings Highway Regional Historic District	700.00	700.00	—0—
Insurance	89,916.00	29,081.96	60,834.04
Interest, Tax Refunds	10,000.00	—0—	10,000.00
Lifeguards Wages	23,368.00	20,142.79	3,225.21
Lifeguards Expenses	2,270.00	1,376.52	893.48
Council on Aging Director Pay	9,574.04	4,404.04	5,170.00
Council on Aging Clerks Wages	10,856.80	4,705.60	6,151.20
Council on Aging Expenses	8,283.75	2,904.33	5,379.42
Maintenance Dept. Salaries	59,146.20	28,200.32	30,945.88
Maintenance Dept. Wages	10,255.80	4,500.00	5,755.80
Maintenance Dept. Expenses	44,950.00	11,665.33	33,284.67
Art. 41 - 1978 Purchase 4-wheel drive vehicle	8,554.90	8,548.90	6.00
Memorial Comm. Bldg. Salaries	30,385.40	15,024.92	15,360.48
Memorial Comm. Bldg. Wages	350.00	214.18	135.82
Memorial Comm. Bldg. Expenses	13,225.00	3,829.45	9,395.55
Miscellaneous	100.00	—0—	100.00
Overall Economic Development Comm. Wages & Expenses	250.00	—0—	250.00
Park Dept. Wages & Expenses	12,100.00	1,208.00	10,892.00
Old. Home Week Pay & Expenses	888.48	225.00	663.48
Patriotic Holidays	900.00	—0—	900.00
Real Estate Appraisals	5,500.00	345.95	5,154.05
Recreation Committee Wages	9,673.00	8,642.00	1,031.00
Recreation Committee Expenses	31,192.00	13,091.20	18,100.80
Shore & Harbor Committee Wages & Expenses	350.00	—0—	350.00
Street & Traffic Lights Account	55,000.00	21,968.28	33,031.72
Art. 50 - 1978 Installing Lights at Various Locations	479.03	—0—	479.03
Special Workshop Program Wages	2,550.00	1,040.00	1,510.00
Special Workshop Program Expenses	3,620.00	818.84	2,801.16
Art. 59 - 1973 Skating Rink Balance	23,143.05	—0—	23,143.05

Accounts	Appropriated	Expended 12/31/78	Balances 12/31/78
Tax Title and Possession Maintenance	300.00	—0—	300.00
Town Reports	7,500.00	—0—	7,500.00
V.F.W. Quarters	1,500.00	625.00	875.00
Art. 13 - 1978 Employment Security Law Compliance	40,000.00	1,028.74	38,971.26
Art. 10 - 1978 Municipal Building Insurance Fund (transferred to Investment account)	10,000.00	10,000.00	—0—
Art. 6 - 1978 Reserve Fund Overlay Surplus (transferred to Reserve Fund Account)	7,700.10	—0—	—0—
Art. 6 - 1978 Reserve Fund Account	47,299.90	—0—	55,000.00
GRAND TOTALS	\$9,956,161.38	\$4,009,869.89	\$5,946,291.49

The above analysis of appropriations reflects actual expenditures and balances as incurred during the six months period from July 1, 1978 through December 31, 1978. In accordance with the Town of Bourne Bylaws Art. 2.7. Section 2.7.4.

Reserve Fund

Article 7, Annual Town Meeting, Raise and Appropriate transfer from Reserve Fund Overlay	\$51,215.26
	3,784.74
Total	<hr/> \$55,000.00

Following transfers voted by the Finance Committee:

Planning Board Expenses	1,750.00
Memorial Comm. Bldg. Expenses	1,000.00
Tree Dept. and Insect Pest	719.00
Snow Removal Private Ways	5,000.00
Highway Dept. Expenses	13,829.50
Insurance	3,025.00
Fire Dept. Expenses	6,214.41
Dump & Sanitation Expenses	4,500.00
Town Reports (Printing)	1,012.40
Civil Defense Expenses	256.00
Postage & Copy Machine	2,000.00
Veterans' Benefits	6,219.00
Building Inspector Expenses	100.00
Legal Expenses	1,653.43
Selectmens' Dept. Expenses	7,719.49
Total Amount Transferred	<hr/> \$54,998.23
Balance To Overlay Reserve	1.77

49

\$55,000.00

1978 Estimated Receipts

Schools Chapter 71-B	\$ 354,491.00
M.C.S. Public Welfare	1,795.20
Tuition for State Wards Ch. 76	2,602.00
Loss of Taxes, State owned land	983,242.26
Abatements to widows and veterans	6,547.94
School Transportation Ch. 71	158,085.00
Vocational Education Ch. 74	716.00
School Building Assistance	40,906.45
School Aid Ch. 70	213,076.25
Local School Receipts	301,808.73
Motor Vehicle Excise	544,468.47
Farm Animal Excise	40.05
Licenses & Permits from all departments	57,648.50
District Court Fines	8,035.00
Receipts from General Government	25,660.69
Receipts from Public Safety	8,973.91
Receipts from Health and Sanitation	10,932.00
Receipts from Recreation	17,268.83
Receipts from Property Damage	612.50
State Lottery	62,664.91
Reimbursements from Commonwealth	
Veterans Services	18,090.07
Highway & Transit Development	67,786.40
Highway Fund Distribution	77,480.00
U.S. Storm Disaster Recovery	3,783.00
Marine and Shellfish Aid	16,698.13
Special Assessment Revenue	9,708.74
Cataumet Civic Association Gift	700.00
Interest	127,942.97
State Subsidy, school lunch from Revenue	23,540.00
State Aid to Free Public Libraries	
from Revenue	4,260.75
Library Fines	139.60
Police Incentive Pay	7,225.13
Cellar Pumping (Fire Dept.)	73.25
Refunds, Reimbursements & Dividends	22,370.82
	<hr/>
	\$3,179,374.55

1978 Revenue

From Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	\$ 285,260.18
From P.L. #874 Funds	1,590,249.40
From Anti-Recession Funds	137,790.00
From Surplus Revenue	150,000.00
Estimated Receipts Local	771,243.82
Estimated Receipts from Cherry Sheet	2,052,253.39
Overestimates of Prior Year	27,753.16
Real and Personal Property Tax Commitments	5,608,050.20
Balance of Appropriations	127,731.84
Balance of Estimated Receipts	354,038.27
	<hr/>
	\$11,104,370.26

Charges against Revenue:

Annual Town Meeting	
regular expenses	7,618,212.21
Police Salaries (Federal Funds)	285,260.18
Fire Salaries (Anti-recession Funds)	78,989.00
P.L. 874 Funds School Pay and	
expenses)	1,392,178.40
Special Town Meeting 8/18/77	15,065.00
Fire Salaries (Anti-recession Funds)	58,801.00
P.L. 874 Funds School Pay	198,071.00

51

Recapitulation Sheet:

Estimated Receipts:	
Free Public Libraries	4,260.75
School Lunch	19,716.00
School Lunch Elderly	3,824.00
State Retirement	1,300.00
County Retirement	216,375.08
Employees Insurance	175,000.00

State Assessments:

County Tax	267,955.93
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,153.50
State Assessment System	25.00
Health Insurance Elderly	562.69
Retired Municipal Teachers	9,804.97
State Recreation Areas	58,086.27
Mosquito Control	22,194.00
Air Pollution Control	726.33

Special Education:

Chapter 766 15,317.00

Emergency Snow Removal

(Insufficient Funds) 22,000.00

1978 Overlay 157,008.44

Balance of Revenue to Surplus Revenue

10,621,886.75

482,483.51

\$11,104,370.26

Surplus Revenue

Taxes in Litigation 180.12

Tax Title Takings 28,364.18

Audit Adjustment 6,208.09

Balance July 1, 1977 550,202.01

State Aid to Highways 27,000.00

Entailings (Unclaimed Checks) 3,550.60

Tax Title Redemptions and Payments 3,598.08

Audit adjustments 5,724.90

Miscellaneous 41.51

Prior Year's appropriation balances 8,126.51

Balance of 1978 Revenue 482,483.51

Balance of Surplus Revenue 1,045,974.73

\$ 1,080,727.12\$ 1,080,727.12

Federal Revenue

Sharing Funds

As of June 30, 1978

Received under P.L. 92-512 through June 30, 1978	\$2,094,594.00	
Interest Earned on Invested Funds	<u>35,180.38</u>	\$2,129,774.38

Funds expended according to vote of Annual Town Meeting 1973 For Fire Dept. Pay \$158,701.41 For Police Pay <u>481,298.59</u>	<u>640,000.00</u>
--	-------------------

Special Town Meeting August 19, 1974 For Fire and Police Pay 490,000.00 For Legal Expense <u>1,998.20</u>	<u>491,998.20</u>
---	-------------------

Annual Town Meeting 1975: For Police Pay 350,000.00	350,000.00
--	------------

Annual Town Meeting 1976: For Police Pay 320,000.00	320,000.00
--	------------

Annual Town Meeting 1977: For Police Pay <u>285,260.18</u>	<u>285,260.18</u>
---	-------------------

Total Funds Expended		<u>2,087,258.38</u>
----------------------	--	---------------------

Cash on Hand June 30, 1978		\$ 42,516.00
----------------------------	--	--------------

Anti-Recession Funds

As of June 30, 1978

Received under P.L. 94-369 through

June 30, 1978

\$208,841.77

Interest Earned on Invested Funds

3,822.11

\$212,663.88

Funds Expended according to Vote

Annual Town Meeting 5/9/77

For Fire Salaries

78,989.00

Special Town Meeting 8/9/77

For Fire Dept. Pay

58,801.00

Total Funds Expended

137,790.00

Cash on Hand June 30, 1978

\$ 74,873.88

Balance Sheet

June 30, 1978

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Assets

Cash:

General
Revenue Cash Invested

\$ 356,899.49
2,400,000.00

Accounts Receivable:

Taxes:

Levy of 1976:

Personal Property
Real Estate

3,661.66
48,223.49

Levy of 1978:

Personal Property
Real Estate

10,697.37
107,147.27

Levy of 1978:

Personal Property
Real Estate

17,472.96
365,900.53

In Litigation:

Due Town
Due Districts

48,338.90
3,125.03

Liabilities & Reserves

Payroll Deductions:

Insurance
Tax Sheltered Annuity
Union Dues

6,617.60
2,594.24
125.50

Agency:

Performance Bonds
Deposits for Service
Guarantee Deposit

6,950.00
905.00
500.00

Entailings (Unclaimed Checks)

117,844.64

State Grants:

Title V-Older Americans
Preventive Health Clinics
LSCA Large Print Books
Shellfish Propagation

8,232.64
1,000.00
1.44
14.53

51,463.93

9,248.61

Motor Vehicle Excises:

Lewy of 1975	18,988.36
Lewy of 1976	24,143.89
Lewy of 1977	95,952.78
Lewy of 1978	106,729.57

Federal Grants:

L.S.C.A. Library	529.80
P.L. 874 Schools	1,139,667.29

1,140,197.09

245,814.60

Receipts Reserved for Appropriations:

Federal Disaster Assistance	17,136.00
Historic Commission	100.00

17,236.00

Special Assessments:

Street Betterments	
Unapportioned	7,794.00
1977 Street Betterments	36.05
1977 Committed Interest	1.44

Funds:

Sale of Real Estate	
---------------------	--

1,000.00

Schools:

7,831.49	Smith Hughes-Geo. Barden	946.56
	P.L. 864	6,610.58
	P.L. 89-10	851.98
	P.L. 874	657,995.31
60,734.29	Title VI-B Handicapped	383.25
	Ch. 622	42.80
	Title IV-B	400.37

667,230.85

Tax Title & Possessions:

Tax Titles	54,616.60
Tax Possessions	6,117.69

Departmental:

Stone Disposal Area	2,263.00
Monument Bch. Marina Lease	11,259.00
Sanitation	30,000.00
School Tuitions	184,342.95
Special Detail Police	1,091.00
Trailer Parks	9,816.00
Veterans' Benefits	13,076.67

Revolving Funds:

251,848.62	School Athletics	2,554.56
	School Lunch Program	43,406.99
	Recycling Funds	1,152.50
	School Industrial Arts & Lost books	495.74
	School Library Fund	15.00
	School Musical Activity	176.00
	Town Forest Fund	16.56

Deficits-Overdrawn Appropriations

Emergency Snow Removal	
Ch. 44 Sec. 31-D	22,099.06
Emergency Police Wages	
Ch. 44 Sec. 31	6,206.83
Emergency Veterans' Benefits	
Ch. 44 Sec. 31	6,000.00

Historic Committee	252.59
Choral Group	881.14
Mini-bus Fund	4,186.34
Meals on Wheels	628.79

53,766.21

Appropriation Balances:

Revenue General	101,253.64
Non-Revenue	23,143.05

34,305.89

124,396.69

Underestimates:

State Assessments:	
State Recreational Areas	
State-Aid to Highways	

Over-estimates: 1977

State Assessments	
Spec. Education Ch. 71B	347.00
Mosquito Control	488.00
Air Pollution Control	4.55

839.55

Loans Authorized

\$2,400,000.00

County Assessments:

County Tax 1977	5,708.09
County Tax 1978	53,613.92

59,322.01

Voted from 1979 Revenue

8,077,730.49

Receipts Reserved for Distribution

Group Insurance Dividends	30,526.80
Reserve Fund Overlay	40,631.63

Overlay Reserved for Abatements:

1976 Overlay	47,342.62
1977 Overlay	40,998.32
1978 Overlay	16,777.05

105,117.99

Revenue Reserved until Collected:

Taxes in Litigation	48,338.90
Due Districts	3,125.03
Departmental	251,848.62
Motor Vehicles	245,814.60
Spec. Assess. Revenue	7,831.49
Tax Title Possessions	60,734.29
State Aid to Highways	27,000.00
	<hr/>
	644,692.93
Loans Authorized-Unissued	2,400,000.00
Surplus Revenue	1,045,974.73
Appropriation Control	8,109,345.95
	<hr/>
	\$14,468,927.50

Special Cash Account

Federal Revenue Sharing Funds — June 30, 1978

Assets	Liabilities and Reserves
Cash	Public Law 92-512
	\$42,516.00
	\$42,516.00

Anti-Recession Funds

Assets	Liabilities and Reserves
Cash	Public Law 94-369
	\$74,873.88
	\$74,873.88

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Street Assessment Revenue		
Not Due	\$ 5,429.95	
		Apportioned Street Betterments Assessments
		Due 1978
		Due 1979
		Due 1980
		Due 1981
		Due 1982
		Due 1983
		Due 1984
		1,619.10
		1,419.10
		490.50
		490.50
		490.50
		490.50
		429.75
		\$ 5,429.95

Debt Accounts

June 30, 1978

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:

Inside Debt Limit:

General

\$ 80,000.00

Outside Debt Limit:

General

920,000.00

\$1,000,000.00

Serial Loans:

Inside Debt Limit:

General:

School

Town Hall

\$ 30,000.00

50,000.00

\$ 80,000.00

Outside Debt Limit:

General:

Recreational Facilities

School

800,000.00

120,000.00

\$ 920,000.00

\$1,000,000.00

Trust and Investment Accounts

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Trust and Investment Funds:		In Custody of Treasurer:	
Cash and Securities:		Emily Howland Bourne Fund	
In Custody of Treasurer		Conservation Fund	\$ 10,978.81
	\$ 309,995.97	Recreation Authority Fund	11,837.02
		Stabilization Fund	640.51
		Building Insurance Fund	213,308.19
		C. Ann Swift Memorial Fund	45,002.25
		Maybell Irene Walker Trust Fund	273.68
		Cemeteries:	2,091.95
		Sagamore Cemetery	6,278.23
		Old Bourne Cemetery	787.70
		Albert C. Cobb Cemetery	927.27
		Monument Beach Cemetery Assoc.	1,365.00
		Perpetual Care	16,505.36
	<u>\$ 309,995.97</u>		<u>\$ 309,995.97</u>

Kathryn M. Carlson
Town Accountant

Jury List

Hamilton J. Whiting
Joan M. O'Brien
Joseph H. Reneau
Steven McClain
Marjorie H. Guttler
Georgiana G. Smart
Anne M. Ford
Philip A. Jacobs
Stanley Brazas
Denise M. Gomes
Florence Mello
John B. Jenkins

William A. Fitzpatrick
Lorraine A. Sweeney
Joseph A. Prada
Holly D. Mercier
Yvonne I. Whipple
Janet M. Cannon
Sharon A. Crossman
Frank B. Longenecker

Paul R. Arey
Anne M. Androski

Report of the

Collector of Taxes

Fiscal Year 1978

	Outstanding July 1, 1977 and Commit.	Refunds	Abatements & Credits	Payments to Treasurer	Tax Title	Outstanding as of June 30, 1978
Town of Bourne						
1972 Motor Vehicle Excise	273.08			273.08		—0—
1973 Motor Vehicle Excise	259.04			259.04		—0—
1974 Motor Vehicle Excise	26,090.03		24,723.92	1,366.11		—0—
Personal	8.78			8.78		—0—
1975 Motor Vehicle Excise	22,365.63		108.90	3,268.37		18,988.36
Personal	337.20		284.80	52.40		—0—
Real Estate	12,691.13			6,600.47	6,090.66	—0—
1976 Motor Vehicle Excise	63,426.96	1,350.36	3,933.21	36,700.22		24,143.89
Personal	4,402.86		307.84	433.36		3,661.66
Real Estate	94,652.24			41,092.59	5,336.16	48,223.49
App. Better.	63.83			16.03	47.80	—0—
Comm. Interest	5.10			1.28	3.82	—0—
1977 Motor Vehicle Excise	387,853.91	6,950.22	32,562.51	266,288.84		95,952.78
Personal	16,578.42	331.23	198.55	6,013.73		10,697.37
Real Estate	314,932.54	6,604.37	1,052.60	196,219.56	17,117.48	107,147.27
App. Better.	122.23			38.38	47.80	36.05
Comm. Interest	4.86			1.51	1.91	1.44
Street Betterments	11,328.00		3,646.70	7,681.30		—0—
1978 Motor Vehicle Excise	376,807.12	1,740.87	25,464.16	246,354.26		106,729.57
Personal	427,334.67	664.84	6,703.40	403,823.15		17,472.96

	Outstanding July 1, 1977 and Commit.	Refunds	Abatements & Credits	Payments to Treasurer	Tax Title	Outstanding as of June 30, 1978
Real Estate	5,180,715.53	20,538.84	133,527.99	4,701,825.85		365,900.53
App. Better.	1,619.10			1,619.10		—0—
Comm. Interest	351.14			351.14		—0—
F.A. Excise	40.05			40.05		—0—
CML	2,634.00			2,634.00		—0—
CDB	60.00			60.00		—0—
TCF	10,932.00			10,932.00		—0—
SUB-TOTAL	6,955,889.45	38,180.73	232,514.58	5,933,954.60	28,645.63	798,955.37

Bourne Water District

1975 Personal	9.22		8.50	.72		—0—
Real Estate	295.61			235.09	60.52	—0—
App. Better.	50.25			50.25		—0—
Comm. Interest	12.06			12.06		—0—
1976 Personal	69.59			9.51		60.08
Real Estate	3,456.44			2,025.84	85.78	1,344.82
App. Better.	107.75			50.25		57.50
Comm. Interest	33.55			10.05		23.50
Water Lien	140.40			140.40		—0—
1977 Personal	392.66			160.81		233.31
Real Estate	9,824.68	2.71	1.25	7,035.75	217.28	2,526.65
App. Better.	107.75	12.50	57.50	102.75		5.00
Comm. Interest	29.24			29.04		.20
Water Lien	67.30			38.10		29.20
1978 Personal	11,416.22	25.63	291.26	10,559.75		590.84

Real Estate	245,969.42	464.16	1,382.68	231,283.49	13,767.41
App. Better.	5,342.98			5,240.23	102.75
Comm. Interest	2,969.85			2,944.92	24.93
Water Lien	2,593.12			2,393.92	199.20
SUB-TOTAL	282,888.73	505.00	1,741.19	262,323.57	18,965.39

Buzzards Bay Water District

1975 Personal	1.36		.68	.68	—0—
Real Estate	62.79			46.54	—0—
1976 Personal	38.80		15.75	7.56	15.49
Real Estate	990.21			303.30	671.75
1977 Personal	142.82			46.80	96.02
Real Estate	3,137.42			1,798.17	1,314.20
1978 Personal	3,181.36	6.26	45.29	2,934.80	207.53
Real Estate	58,516.81	93.70	203.97	53,881.78	4,524.76
SUB-TOTAL	66,071.57	99.96	265.69	59,019.63	6,829.75

North Sagamore Water District

1975 Personal	1.50		1.50		—0—
Real Estate	157.73			33.90	—0—
1976 Personal	5.94			2.19	3.75
Real Estate	585.19			214.14	232.53
1977 Personal	22.46			13.28	9.18
Real Estate	1,687.79			862.12	612.50
1978 Personal	1,250.33	.88	33.82	1,183.05	34.34
Real Estate	33,243.13	18.93	90.83	30,480.85	2,690.38
SUB-TOTAL	36,954.07	19.81	126.15	32,789.53	3,582.68

Outstanding July 1, 1977 and Commit.		Refunds	Abatements & Credits	Payments to Treasurer	Tax Title	Outstanding as of June 30, 1978
South Sagamore Water District						
1975	Personal	1.23	1.23			—0—
	Real Estate	104.00		16.49	87.51	—0—
1976	Personal	13.60				13.60
	Real Estate	144.98		57.47	87.51	—0—
1977	Personal	42.19		37.96		4.23
	Real Estate	487.33		320.70	87.51	79.12
1978	Personal	816.32	5.32	780.72		30.28
	Real Estate	9,946.41	20.45	9,611.38		339.39
	Water Lien	530.59		281.81		248.78
SUB-TOTAL		12,086.65	24.81	11,106.53	262.53	715.40
Town of Bourne						
	Bourne Water District	6,955,889.45	38,180.73	5,933,954.60	28,645.63	798,955.37
	Buzzards Bay Water District	282,888.73	505.00	262,323.57	363.58	18,965.39
	North Sagamore Water District	66,071.57	99.96	59,019.63	56.46	6,829.75
	South Sagamore Water District	36,954.07	19.81	32,789.53	475.52	3,582.68
		12,086.65	24.81	11,106.53	262.53	715.40
GRAND-TOTAL		7,353,890.47	38,830.31	6,299,193.86	29,803.72	829,048.59

Respectfully submitted,

Henry A. Anderson
Collector of Taxes

Treasurer's Report

Cash Book Balance

Cash Balance July 1, 1977	445,241.92	
Receipts for the Year		
July 1, 1977 - June 30, 1978	<u>30,287,317.62</u>	30,732,559.54

Payments for the Year		
July 1, 1977 - June 30, 1978	<u>30,258,270.17</u>	
Cash on Deposit		474,289.37

Respectfully submitted,

Mary C. McDonough, *Treasurer*

Treasurer's Report

Cash Book Balance

Cash Balance July 1, 1978	\$ 474,289.37	
Receipts for		
July 1, 1978 - Dec. 31, 1978	<u>17,277,261.57</u>	\$17,751,550.94

Payments for the Year		
July 1, 1978 - Dec. 31, 1978	<u>17,234,430.30</u>	
Cash on Deposit		\$ 517,120.64

Respectfully submitted,

Mary C. McDonough, *Treasurer*

Report of the Police Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I hereby submit my Annual Report for the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1978.

During this past year, 1,812 Court Complaints were taken out against the following groups:

Adult Males	1,498
Adult Females	196
Juvenile Males	105
Juvenile Females	13

The charges were made for the following offenses:

68	Assault	4
	Armed Robbery	4
	Arson	1
	Assault and battery	9
	Assault with intent to rape	1
	Assault with a dangerous weapon	4
	Assault on a police officer	1
	Breaking and entering in the daytime	17
	Breaking and entering in the nighttime	28
	Breaking and entering motor vehicle	6
	Breaking glass in a roadway	3
	Burglary	4
	Contempt of court	19
	Child in need of services	7
	Defrauding an innkeeper	2
	Drinking in public	9
	Failure to restrain dog	18
	Firearms violations	2
	Forgery	3
	Fugitive from justice	3
	Furnishing liquor to minor	4
	Homicide	2
	Indecent exposure	3
	Interfering with police officer	5
	Injury to a building	3
	Larceny in a building	34
	Larceny by check	19
	Larceny from a motor vehicle	12
	Larceny less \$100.00	27
	Larceny over \$100.00	18

Larceny by check	15
Larceny of a motor vehicle	5
Lobster violations	5
Malicious destruction of property	14
Malicious injury to a building	7
Minor in possession of alcohol	7
Possession of a dangerous weapon	2
Possession of a hypodermic needle	2
Rape	4
Receiving stolen property	7
Runaway	8
Sleeping in the open	4
Trespass	14
Uttering	9
Uttering false prescription	1
Violations of narcotic drug act	22
Warrants and capias	28

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Allowing improper person to operate	7
Attaching plates	12
Crossing solid line	19
Defective equipment	36
Fail to display plates	9
Fail to keep in marked lanes	43
Fail to keep right	11
Fail to yield right of way	3
Fail to signal	4
Fail to stop for police officer	1
Fail to stop for red light	18
Fail to stop for stop sign	17
Fail to use care in stopping, backing or starting	34
False name to police officer	1
Following too close	6
Homicide by motor vehicle	2
Improper person to operate	3
Improper turning	17
Improper passing	3
Impeded operation	4
No license in possession	22
No registration in possession	23
Operating after suspension or revocation of license	24
Operating to endanger	22
Operating with no helmet (motorcycles)	6
Operating with no license	19
Operating under influence of liquor	101
Operating under influence of drugs	3
Leaving scene of accident (property damage)	7

Offensive noise	4
Passing view obstructed	3
Restrictive license	12
Speed	825
Towing unregistered motor vehicle	1
Uninspected motor vehicle	26
Unregistered motor vehicle	15
Wrong way on one way street	6
Wrong way on rotary	3
Unnecessary noise	4
Unauthorized use of motor vehicle	11
Total	1,387

Motor Vehicle Violations

Court Citations	2,275
Written Warnings	432
Verbal Warnings	2,684
Parking Violations	346
Total	5,737

Department Activities

Alarms responded to from banks, other business, establishments and homes	512
Bicycles registered	45
Bomb threats responded to	2
Buildings found open	1,820
Complaints received and investigated	5,882
Cruiser trips transportation	180
Emergency cruiser trips	143
Escorts furnished-banks, stores, etc.	266
Fires attended	103
Fires discovered	3
Inspections, businesses	199,643
Inspections, houses	2,604
Messages delivered	477
Motorists assisted	3,768
Registration plates found, turned in to this department, then to registry	87
Registration for I.D. as gun owners	156
Revolver permits issued	155
Street lights out and reported to utility companies	69
Sudden deaths investigated, including suicides	22
Summonses served	354
Value of property stolen	\$232,312
Value of lost or stolen property recovered	\$ 69,524
Incapacitated (intoxicated persons not included in arrest figures)	242

Mileage for the Department for 1978

Department Cruisers

466,328

Police Department Accident Reports

Accidents, Investigated	441
Accidents, Uninvestigated	479
Persons injured in investigated accidents	186
Persons involved in investigated accidents	921
Persons killed	5

Location of the Accidents in Frequency:

Barlows Landing Road	13
Bourne Bridge, including North Approach	10
Bourne Bridge South Rotary	13
Buzzards Bay Bypass	21
Buzzards Bay East Rotary	15
Buzzards Bay West Rotary	18
County Road	23
Head of the Bay Road	13
MacArthur Boulevard	45
Main Street	41
Mid-Cape Highway	10
Otis Rotary	9
Route 3	2
Route 3-A	2
Route 28-A	4
Sagamore Bridge	9
Sagamore North Rotary	9
Sandwich Road	20
Scenic Highway	26
Shore Road	35
Parking Areas	25
Other Residential and Rural Roads	78

71

POLICE INCIDENTS IN BOURNE BY VILLAGES — 1978

Village	Investi- gated MV						% of
	Part I	Part II	Misc.	Accid.	Arrest	Totals	Totals
Buzzards Bay	270	294	1,482	160	160	2,366	38.654
Bournedale	15	18	51	23	10	117	1.911
No. Sagamore	111	79	362	27	32	611	9.982
So. Sagamore	53	58	251	33	23	418	6.829
Bourne	82	136	491	63	61	833	13.609
Monu. Beach	85	95	325	48	32	585	9.557
Pocasset	130	106	538	68	17	859	14.034
Cataumet	64	31	205	19	13	332	5.424
Totals	810	817	3,705	441	348	6,121	100%

PART I CRIMES IN BOURNE — 1976, 1977, 1978

	1976	1977	1978	Increase	Decrease	% Increase	% Decrease
Murder	0	1	3	2		200%	
Rape	3	2	5	3		150%	
Robbery	5	3	3	—	—	—	—
Aggravated Assault	15	19	27	8		42.10%	
Burglary	273	347	297		50		14.41%
Larceny	438	453	421		32		7.06%
Auto Theft	36	40	54	14		35.0%	
Total Part I	770	865	810	27	82		6.36%
				(Net 55)			
Part II Crimes	699	574	817	243		42.33%	
Totals Part I & Part II Crimes	1,469	1,439	1,627	188		13.06%	
Misc. Calls	4,360	4,205	3,705		500		11.89%

BREAKING & ENTERING 1978

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals
Buzzards Bay	5	5	14	3	4	8	3	7	5	5	9	13	81
Bournedale	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	5
No. Sagamore	5	3	11	6	1	1	1	4	4	2	0	4	42
So. Sagamore	1	3	0	3	3	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	15
Bourne	6	4	3	0	6	2	1	1	3	2	0	4	32
Monu. Beach	1	3	5	3	4	5	2	2	2	2	3	4	36
Pocasset	11	10	8	1	4	4	1	0	3	3	5	3	53
Cataumet	1	1	5	3	5	3	0	0	6	5	2	2	33
Totals	31	29	46	19	27	25	8	15	24	21	21	31	297

Respectfully submitted,

Henry F. Maiolini
Chief of Police

Report of the Fire Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following report is hereby submitted for this department for the Calendar Year 1978.

Manpower

The work schedule remains the same, a 42 hour week, 4 days on, 4 days off on a rotating shift. The department is now up to full strength with the exception of one fire fighter who is out on a disability leave with a back injury. His position is being filled with a temporary fire fighter until disposition of his case.

Equipment

The equipment in the department remains the same with the exception of a 1954 3/4 ton Cargo truck purchased as surplus property from the U.S. Government. This vehicle is to be made into a small utility truck for minor brush and grass fires and for use by the Fire Department inspectors and numerous details that the Fire Department is required to perform.

The Department declared surplus property a 1942 Chevrolet truck that had been converted into use as a brushbreaker. This vehicle has been in use by the Town of Bourne many years and served the town very well. The cost of maintaining plus the availability of parts were the prime reasons that the Fire Department was forced to retire this vehicle.

Engine 10, the 1,000 gallon Brushbreaker had a new Continental installed and is ready for the coming brush fire season.

Storm windows have now been installed on all fire stations for energy conservation purposes. A new roof was installed on the Pocasset Station to combat a serious leak. The problem has since been corrected.

Programs

Fire prevention is and will continue to be the goal of the Bourne Fire Department. The Arson investigation position continues to be an asset to the department in that it investigates all structural fires and other fires of suspicious origin. The Arson investigator attended a 5 day seminar of Arson investigation and court room procedure given by the Norfolk County District Attorney's Office.

The Fire Department Inspection Bureau has now assumed along with its other duties the inspection of wood burning stoves. Any one contemplating installing a stove should contact the department on procedures for installation.

The following applications for permits were received during the year 1978:

Agriculture, Brush and Charcoal

554

Fuel Oil Storage	159
Blasting	1
Black Powder Storage	2
Fire Works	0
Model Rockets	7
Home Fire Alarms	154

Fire drills were held in all schools, hospitals, nursing homes and all other buildings where required.

Fire Record for 1978:

Fire alarms	97
Still Alarms	855

Total	952
-------	-----

Emergency Ambulance Runs	957
--------------------------	-----

Grand Total	1,909
-------------	-------

Cause of Alarms:

Structural	43
Stove & Oil Burner	26
Electrical	23
Box Alarms (No Fire)	47
Chimney	10
Gas Leaks	24
Appliance Fires	7
Lockouts	5
Lightning	2
Brush & Grass	83
Rubbish & B.W.O.P.	20
Rescue Engine Company	364
Animal Rescues	1
Details	6
Broken Pipes	10
Pole Transformers	5
Smoke Investigations	66
Car Accidents & Gasoline Washdowns	103
Mutual Aid	25
Bomb Scares	6
Boat Fires & Drownings	2
Car & Truck Fires	74

Total	952
-------	-----

The Department responded to 80 more alarms in 1978 than in 1977.

The Department responded to 75 more ambulance runs in 1978 than in 1977.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard V. Raymond
Chief

Report of the Director of Civil Defense

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Office of Civil Defense is pleased to announce that other than the snow blizzards of '78, we had a disaster free year. We might make mention, however, that we were and still are prepared. We engaged in mutual aid to Hull and Plymouth. Our canteen and divers van played a major part in this storm, manned by the Canal Standbys, a radio unit of Civil Defense, and underwater recovery unit under the leadership of Gil Stimus, dive master. Also, the Department of Natural Resources was active, represented by Bob Mercier. We would like to thank Chief Maiolini and the Bourne Police Department, Chief Raymond and the Bourne Fire Department, Lou Pellegrini and the Bourne Highway Department for his help in letting us have George Eldridge who with Bob Mercier mans the amphibious vehicle, and George Handy for his department's help.

Our FY 1979 program report was accepted by Department of Civil Preparedness Region I and we were notified that we are eligible for Federal financial assistance through September '79; namely, surplus property. We received one 3/4 ton pickup this year, which was assigned to the highway department. Dive master Stimus's report is self-explanatory.

75

Respectfully submitted,

Walter A. Whitehead

To: Director Bourne Civil Defense

28 Dec 78

Subject: Cost Analysis and Operation of Underwater Recovery Unit (URU)
During Calendar Year 1978.

A. Assets:

	Taxpayer Cost	Present Value
1. Emergency Van	\$600.00	\$1500.00
2. Compressor	60.00	2400.00
	<hr/> \$660.00	<hr/> \$3900.00

B. Expenses:

Expendable equipment and consumerables	\$218.49
--	----------

C. Town Savings:

1. Refilling cascade systems for Bourne Fire Department Scott Air-pacs average once per month.

Prior Commercial Cost Present Cost

\$75.00 x 12 mos. = \$890.00 As required to service compressor.

2. Mutual aid to Sandwich Fire Department in refilling cascade systems and Scott Air-pacs.

D. Operations:

1. Deployment to Hull, Mass. during Feb. '78 in support of canteen on station, moving volunteers back and forth to man the canteen.
2. Deployment to Manomet for diver requirements (people caught on ice flow Feb. '78).
3. Moving residents of Bourne from community building, fire and police stations, to their homes during initial stages of Feb. '78 blizzard.
4. Delivery of meals on wheels for senior citizens during Feb. storm and for 5 days after until resumption of regular service was reinstated.
5. Scramble for drowned scuba diver (Aug. '78) at Sandwich beach.
6. Survey for Bourne Police Dept. Sept. '78, Cape Cod Canal.
7. Three training and proficiency dives were conducted during 1978.

(a) Ice dive during Jan. '78 to increase proficiency of volunteer personnel - eliminating mystique of diving under ice in recovery operations.

(b) Night dive (Apr. '78) using tow bars and square search patterns, upgrade training.

(c) Cold water dive (Nov. '78) in Plymouth, Mass., working in conjunction with Plymouth Fire Department.

8. Present Strength:

15 Volunteers

(a) 10 divers in various states of proficiency (4 completely qualified).

(b) 5 support people for operations and assistance to divers.

Respectfully submitted,

Dive Master

Gil Stimus

Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1978.

Scales 100 to 5000 lbs. sealed	22
Scales 100 to 5000 lbs. adjusted	10
Scales 100 to 5000 lbs. not sealed	2
Scales more than 10 but less than 100 lbs. sealed	44
Scales more than 10 but less than 100 lbs. adjusted	23
Scales less than 10 lbs. sealed	4
Scales less than 10 lbs. adjusted	1
Scales less than 10 lbs. not sealed	1
Metric weights sealed	88
Apothecary weights sealed	50
Gasoline meters 1 inch or less sealed	154
Gasoline meters 1 inch or less adjusted	23
Gasoline meters 1 inch or less not sealed	2
Oil - Grease - 1 inch or less sealed	11
Gasoline meters more than 1 but less than 4 in. sealed	12
Gasoline meters more than 1 but less than 4 in. not adjusted	2
Gasoline meters more than 1 but less than 4 in. not sealed	2
Bulk storage systems not sealed	2
Yardsticks sealed	1
Scales and meters sealed for state-federal-town governments	4

77

Respectfully submitted,

George L. Rodes
Sealer of Weights & Measures

Report of the

Highway Surveyor

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I hereby submit my annual report as Highway Surveyor for the Town of Bourne for the year 1978.

The winter of 1978 started with the usual plowing and sanding of roads. During the "Blizzard of '78," when the Governor declared our area in a state of emergency, we kept all roads in town open and sanded. The storm caused extensive damage to 6 jetties at Sagamore Beach, the pier at Pocasset Heights, 7 town beaches, also approximately 200 to 300 tires were washed up on Sagamore Beach. The cleanup and repair of this damage was completed in the spring. The Town of Bourne received some funds from the Federal Disaster Assistance.

All town roadsides were mowed, cleared of brush and sand, and carted away. All catch basins were also cleaned of sand.

Drainage was installed and as of this writing are in good working order on the following roads; Spinnaker Lane, Portside Drive, Schooner Lane, Carl Gardner Road, Carlton Road, Erin Lane, Harbor Place, Kenwood Road, Scraggy Neck Road and Cotuit Road. The relocation of Plymouth Lane was also completed.

Our sign maintenance still continues to be a problem with numerous signs being stolen or vandalized. On several occasions signs were personally returned to our office by concerned citizens.

Under Article 11 of the 1978 Annual Town Meeting, hot mix surfaces were constructed on Cedar Point Road, Spruce Drive, Park Street, Bradford Road, and a section of Phillips Road.

Under Article 19 of the 1978 Annual Town Meeting the Main Street business district parking lot was resurfaced and lined. A great number of townspeople have expressed appreciation.

The Highway Department resurfaced the roads and parking lot at the James F. Peebles School, we also resurfaced a portion of the Ella F. Hoxie School grounds, the remaining portion will be done in 1979, if funds are appropriated.

We were saddened by the loss of two retired Highway Department Employees, Leonard Sylvia and Hubert Sanford.

The Playground Division employees continuously mowed and lined eight ballfields for all games for Little League, Pony League, softball, baseball and soccer. All sixteen tennis courts were maintained throughout the season. Equipment at the various playgrounds were kept in good condition at all times considering the increased vandalism at Queen Sewell Park and the Community Building Field. If the vandalism and destruction continues at these two

areas, it would be to the best interest to the town not to replace or repair time and time again, as it is becoming a burden on the taxpayer.

The Maintenance Department Beach Division built two new rafts for the Buzzards Bay Beach; they also repaired and painted rafts, surfboards, life-guard stands and the swimming area buoy lines. The daily cleanup of debris and seaweed during the summer kept our beaches in good condition. The usual vandalism continued at the toilet facilities at Monument Beach.

Christmas Lighting was erected in several villages of the town and at four Rotary Circles through the combined efforts of the Highway and Maintenance Departments. As usual all the displays were very attractive.

The Sanitation Department still maintains bi-weekly rubbish pickup which helps keep the town clean. Twice a year, once in June and again in October, we have a Special Cleanup Week, which help the homeowners dispose of household items too large for the Sanitation Trucks to handle. This event is looked forward to by the people of Bourne. The recycling center has not met with much success because the glass is being mixed together and the aluminum is being mixed with tin which makes them both worthless. Paper is not being recycled because it is no longer accepted at the mills. As I said last year, I am very disappointed with the lack of response to this program.

The untimely deaths of Charles A. Baker and Armand O. Demoranville, who were both faithful and loyal employees of the town, grieved us deeply and will be sorely missed.

Under Article 43 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1978 a new Septage Facility was constructed at the Town Disposal Area, as another step towards meeting with State Requirements.

79

I would like to thank all the citizens of Bourne, all Town Department Heads and their employees and the employees under my supervision for their continued support and cooperation for the year 1978.

Respectfully submitted,

Louis F. Pellegrini
Highway Surveyor

Report of the Gas Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Gas Division of the Inspection Department has made three hundred eleven (311) inspections the past year. This amounts to a decrease in inspections of approximately 2% compared to the previous year. Permit fees amounting to thirteen hundred seventy dollars (\$1370) have been turned into the Town Clerk and Treasurer's Office.

Once again, I would like to remind all that bottled gas cylinders of any size, especially portable barbecue gas cylinders are not permitted within a building. Bottled gas cylinders that are seen abandoned should be reported promptly to the Gas Inspection Department. Gas, like any other fuel, when misused, can cause injury. Some unsuspecting child playing with just such an abandoned gas cylinder could be seriously injured or burned.

All persons should be aware that only licensed gas fitters or licensed plumbers are permitted to work on gas piping and the installation of gas appliances within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The Gas Inspection Division is established for the safety and protection of one and all. Do not hesitate to ask for its assistance at any time. The Gas Inspector's office is open from 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. daily at the Town Hall. The phone number is 759-5350. The inspector may also be reached, in an emergency, through the Fire Department.

Respectfully submitted,

John F. Cook
Gas Inspector

Report of the

Inspector of Animals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Residents of the Town of Bourne:

I hereby submit my annual report for 1978:

All inspections for the Town and Commonwealth have been made and a population count and the existing housing conditions have been corrected where necessary and reported to the proper authorities. Numerous complaints were answered and resolved.

Pursuant to Chapter III, Sections 155 and 156 of General Laws and Board of Health Regulations, I inspected and licensed eighteen stables throughout the Town. The Census reported to the Director of Animal Health, Government Center, 100 Cambridge Street, Boston, MA 02202, is as follows:

18 Stables
23 Horses
61 Ponys
10 Cows
69 Sheep
13 Goats
7 Swine

81

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. Krumrine
Animal Inspector

Report of the Park Commissioners

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

We hereby submit our Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1978.

The absence of John Gallo on the Park Commission has been keenly felt this year. His impact on the positive advancement of the Town of Bourne in this department will be a lasting tribute to his long years of dedicated service.

All our parks and memorials were mowed, trimmed and planted for Memorial Day. The Maintenance Department assisted us in planting many tulips, narcissus and daffodils.

Many annuals and shrubs were also planted but the department had to replace them several times because of pilferage and vandalism.

We would like to thank all the citizens of Bourne, and all other departments who assisted us in keeping the Town of Bourne clean and beautiful.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald E. Ellis, *Chairman*

Ernest R. Valeri, Jr.

Theodore P. Lindberg, Jr.

Louis F. Pellegrini, *Superintendent*

Bourne Park Commissioners

Report of the

Conservation Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I hereby submit my annual report for the year of 1978.

Administration of the Wetlands Protection Act:

Under Mass. G.L. C. 131, S. 40, anyone who wishes to remove, fill, dredge, or alter any wetland or land within the floodplain areas of the Town, must have their project reviewed and approved by the Conservation Commission before work can begin.

In the first step of the review process, the applicant submits a Request for Determination of Applicability form, plan of work with maps and other explanatory material including proof of abutters notification. Within twenty-one days the Commission members make an on-site inspection of the area and at a bi-monthly meeting, determine if the activity will have a significant impact on any of the seven areas of interest listed in the Act; specifically, public or private water supply, ground water supply, flood control, storm damage prevention, prevention of pollution, protection of land containing shellfish and the protection of fisheries.

This year we received and acted on 80 "Requests." Of these, the Commission voted that 22 were significant and would require a filing of a "Notice of Intent." When the applicant files a Notice of Intent, a detailed plan of work drawn by a Registered Professional Engineer is required, unless a waiver is allowed, as well as other pertinent information. Within twenty-one days of the receipt of the Notice of Intent by the Commission, a public hearing is held to review the plan of work and to allow public comment on it. There were twenty-seven hearings held this year and in all cases, Orders of Conditions regulating the work were issued. Four violations of the Wetlands Protection Act were investigated, resulting in the issuance of Cease & Desist Orders.

83

Land Acquisition:

The Commission voted to accept several donations of land to be used for Conservation purposes. They included two parcels on Eel Pond, donated by the Burtonwood Assn., a parcel including upland and marsh off Shore Rd., donated by Mr. Ralph Wales and two parcels donated by Mr. Kenneth Huff, which are adjacent to previously acquired conservation land in Bournedale, at the Herring Run. We are extremely grateful for these generous donations which will increase our inventory of protected open space at no cost to the Town. Aside from the obvious benefit of protecting critical natural resources, statistics show that it is more profitable taxwise for a community to acquire open space for conservation and recreational purposes, than to allow it to be developed.

Two parcels of land were purchased by the Commission, both former Penn

Central Railroad Property. One parcel located on Keene Street, will provide parking and access to the Canal for Bourne residents. The other parcel, adjacent to the railroad station on Main St., Buzzards Bay was purchased for recreational purposes. Proposed plans for a 1.8 acre Town Green on this site calls for a bandstand, benches and walk ways with planting of native trees and shrubbery. Thanks to the cooperation of the Highway Surveyor, Louis Pellegrini, utilization of town labor and available materials will reduce the anticipated cost considerably. The bandstand will be paid for by a generous, private donation.

The Commission voted to recommend approval of the first Conservation Restriction. Under the new restriction formula, the Selectmen allowed a tax reduction on a parcel of land in Pocasset in return for a commitment to keep the land in its natural state, for a specified number of years.

Conservation Areas:

Many improvements have been made this year at the New Carter Beal Conservation Area, in Bournedale, thanks to the efforts of Burke Limeburner and the Department of Natural Resources. They included a new horseshoe shaped driveway, rebuilding of the scenic fieldstone walls, improvements to the Herring Run and the planting of 150 spring flowering bulbs as well as several lovely trees donated by Mrs. Hope Ingersall. The Commission gratefully accepted a \$200.00 donation from Mrs. Mary Beal Rizen, the sister of Carter Beal, who asked that it be used for planting roses at the conservation area.

84

Other Activities:

In order to keep abreast of recent Wetlands Protection Act amendments and new regulations, Commission members attended several hearings and meetings held by the State Department of Environmental Quality Engineering.

As a result of a request of the Selectmen, Commission Member, Elizabeth Glynn was appointed to serve on two newly formed committees — the 208 Water Quality Committee and the Water Quality Advisory Board.

In closing I wish to thank the Selectmen and all Town Boards and Departments that have assisted us throughout the year, especially the Department of Natural Resources and its Secretary, Ms. Allen, without whose help our work would be difficult indeed.

Cynthia Smith, *Chairperson*
Conservation Commission

Report of the Department of Natural Resources

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I hereby submit my annual report for the year of 1978.

The Department provided services in the following areas throughout the year:

- Shellfish Propagation and Management
- Harbormaster Duties
- Dog Control
- Herring Run Maintenance and Management
- Town Forest Maintenance
- CETA Crew Supervision
- Coastal Zone Management
- Conservation Services

SHELLFISH PROPAGATION, MANAGEMENT AND LAW ENFORCEMENT

Quahog Seed Program:

This is a continuing program that was first implemented during the year of 1975. After three years into this particular program, it is now beginning to show some evidence of success. Briefly, the program consists of growing minute seed quahogs purchased from hatcheries. The seed is placed in large flotation type rafts with screened bottoms and about four inches of sand. The seed is contained in the raft until it reaches a size of about one inch and is then transplanted into the natural fishery. During this past year, six rafts containing approximately 130,000 live seed quahogs, were transplanted to North and South side of Monks Park, Back River, Eel Pond and the old oyster bed at Barlows Landing. The average size of the seed was one inch and should be ready for harvest in another one and one half to two years. A considerable amount of seed stock in four of the rafts did not survive the winter of 77/78 and therefore we lost about 50% of what was initially planted.

85

This past summer 100,000 seed was purchased and placed in the rafts. This stock attained just under one inch growth during the summer and has been transplanted to the natural bottom, thereby negating the need of winter rafting and the chance of high mortality during potential adverse weather conditions. Our objective is to try to obtain the hatchery stock and get it in the rafts early in the spring, in an attempt to get one inch growth prior to the end of November. By doing this, we can improve the survival rate in that the seed is not exposed to severe winter conditions. If however the hatchery stock is not available during the early spring, or growth rate is slow during the summer months, then we are forced to leave the stock in the rafts during the winter, thereby taking the chance of decreasing the survival rate.

Follow up action on the seed transplanted from the rafts to the natural bottom

during this past year has shown that the program is worthwhile and we have attained a survival rate of approximately 80%, which is much better than we had expected. A cost analysis of the program has been completed and it can be shown that the program is cost effective for the purposes of supplementing the public fishery. Some of the quahogs transplanted have already been harvested by the fishermen.

Oyster Propagation Program:

Basically this program consists of collecting oyster spat from the natural fishery and purchasing and transplanting oysters from outside sources, to supplement the extremely limited natural oyster fishery. The long-range program of collecting spat and transplanting it to parent stock areas for the purposes of reproduction is progressing and has shown considerable success.

An illustration of this is evident in the Pocasset River where we have been building up the parent stock for the past few years. As a result of this, a good set of young oysters has set in numerous locations in the river. This fall we relocated 96 bushels of young oysters from the river and 88 bushels from shallow areas around Tobey Island Bridge, to the Monument Beach Oyster Bed. We obtained a fairly good set on our scallop strings that are rafted in the Amirita River and these young oysters will be transplanted to the upper Pocasset River, for parent brood stock to further improve the spawning throughout the river and surrounding waterways.

86

During the early spring of 1978, we purchased 300 bushels of seed from the Westport River and transplanted this stock to Monument Beach Oyster Bed. In addition to this, 100 bushels of adult oysters were purchased from Marthas Vineyard and placed on the same oyster bed. The spawning from the stock was very evident this fall in and around Little Bay, Monument Beach. A few years ago we instituted a program that prohibits the harvesting of oysters from any area of the town except designated oyster beds. The only area currently open for the taking of oysters is the Monument Beach Bed in Little Bay. Although the natural oysters are beginning to set in other wild areas throughout the shorelines, we want to continue protecting these areas to allow for increased reproduction of the limited parent stock.

SHELLFISH STATISTICAL DATA

Commercial Harvest

			Value
Quahogs	426 bushels at \$ 42.00	\$	17,892.00
Scallops (Oct. thru Dec.)	*7258 bushels at \$ 25.00		181,450.00
(*Note: Town Bag = Approx. 1½ bushels)		Total	\$ 199,342.00

Recreational Harvest

Quahogs (Mixed)	1297 bushels at \$ 21.00	\$	27,237.00
Scallops	2264 bushels at \$ 25.00		56,600.00

Clams	326 bushels at \$ 25.00	8,150.00
Oysters	300 bushels at \$ 20.00	6,000.00
	Total	\$ 97,987.00
"Landing Value" _____	Grand Total	297,329.00
Total Economic Value \$297,329.00 x 15 =		\$4,459,935.00

Note:

Fishery was closed (scallop excepted) Jan. thru. July 27, 78, due to Oil Spill - Jan. 77. Total closure was 19 months.

Recreational Quahog Harvest by Area: (Aug. thru Dec.)

Area	Fishermen Observed	Bushel Conversion
Squeteague	78	19
Scraggy Neck Dike	206	51
Hospital Cove *	4	1
Red Brook	40	10
Cedar Point	177	44
Hen Cove	180	45
Patuisset Island	212	53
Barlows Landing	311	78
Wing Cove *	0	0
Pocasset River	9	2
Tahanto	268	67
Monks Park	299	75
Little Bay, Mon. Bch.	237	59
Monument Beach	986	*** 246
Back River	301	75
Mashnee Dike - North	98	24
Mashnee Dike - South	247	62
Cedar Pond	5	1
Gray Gables	0	0
Taylors Point	77	19
Wallace Point	87	22
Queen Sewall	18	4
Hideway	94	23
Bay Head Shores	13	3
Little Buttermilk	115	29
Bassetts Island **	289	72
Winsor Cove	839	*** 210
Other Areas	12	3
		1297

87

* = Intertidal Zone Closed for Pollution (Between Tide Lines)

** = West Side Intertidal Zone Closed.

*** = Note Extensive Harvest Pressure - WILL CLOSE IN MAY 79 FOR REPROGAGATION.

Shellfish Permits Sold / Issued

	Price	Amount Sold	Revenue Received
Commercial Quahog	100.00	30	\$ 3,000.00
Commercial Scallop	30.00	113	3,390.00
Family Resident	5.00	2212	11,060.00
Tenant	5.00	28	140.00
Senior Citizen	FREE	368	_____
Mass. Resident	25.00	77	1,925.00
Eel Permits	25.00	1	25.00
			<hr/> \$19,515.00

Shellfish Law Enforcement

Over Limit	2
Possession of Seed	9
No Permit	20
Permit Not Visible	44
Restricted Area	14
Warnings Issued	55
Permits Revoked	7
Court Cases	16
Fishing / Closed Day	1

88

Oil Spill Status:

The spill of 81,000 gallons of number two fuel oil on 28 Jan. 77 (Bouchard 65), is still in litigation through the office of Town Counsel. The shell fishery was closed from 28 Jan. 77 until 27 July 78, as a result of this spill.

On April 1, 78, we experienced another spill in the Canal of 6,000 gallons of number two fuel oil, by the Barge - Rhode Island. This last spill brings the total spillage in our waterways up to 129,000 gallons since 1974. (See last year's report).

It is extremely doubtful that the shell fishery can withstand many more spills. We have experienced an increase of two spills per year, for the last five years. It has been obvious that increased oil spill preventive measures is the key towards limiting the number of oil spill catastrophies. The Federal and state Government has recently addressed this problem and some improvements have been made to prevent further spills, but it's my view that much more needs to be done in this area.

Harbormaster:

The patrol boat was manned on a five day a week basis throughout the summer and was on call during two days of each week. The boat is on call status during the middle of the week when there is very little boating activity. The Dog/Shellfish Officer is readily available through the police radio to respond to any boat calls. Seventy navigational aids were placed throughout the waterways to mark channels, obstructions, speed control, water ski areas, etc.

Harbormaster Statistics:

Moorings Registered	1637
Moorings Renewed	798
Float/Dock Permits Registered	67
Float/Dock Permits Renewed	35
Violations	76

— Lobster	4
— Speed	15
— Boat Equip.	15
— Shellfish	31
— Water Ski	11

Boats Recovered	13
Complaints	19
Shellfish Permits Checked	890
Boats Checked	249
Pots Removed From Channels	13
Boats Towed/Assisted	17
Warnings Issued	75
Court Cases	1

Dog Control:

This service continues to be provided on a 7 day per week, 10 hour per day basis with on-call service at night for emergencies only. The Dog Officer is contacted through the Police Dispatcher. He is at the Dog Pound to release dogs from 10-11 AM daily. The pound fees were raised from \$5.00 to \$15.00 plus \$2.00 per day this past summer.

89**Dog Control Statistics**

Impounded	389
Released	389
Owner	290
SPCA	93
Sold	6
Complaints	629
Dead Animals *	68
Restraint Violations Cited	160
Warnings	93
Court	67
Failure to License	478
Letter Sent	478
Responded	349
Court Pending	129
Dog Licensed (To Date)	1,700

* Includes various types of animals.

Herring Runs:

The catching basin was opened on 3 Apr. and closed on 2 June. The basin was manned for 26 days at 4 hours per day and a total of 385 bushels of herring were caught. Citizens that were holders of a shellfish permit were entitled to one ten quart pail of herring daily. Citizens that were not holders of a shellfish permit were charged \$2.00 per bushel if resident and non-residents were charged \$4.00 per bushel. Residents that did not have a shellfish permit were entitled to purchase a herring permit for \$2.00 which entitled them to catch one ten quart pail per day from designated areas of the runs. Commercial permits were also available at a cost of \$50.00 which entitled the holder to 5 bushels per day at the catch basin as available on Mon., Wed., Fri.

The total catch for the year was only 385 bushels and considered to be a very poor year. The availability of herring has decreased significantly in the past 3 years. The last good year was 1975 when we recorded a catch of 1751 bushels and since that time the run has consistently been on the decline. The number of herring taken during 1973 to 1975 indicated a good run for that 3 year cycle with a rapid decline during 1976 to 1978. This indicates that they appear to run in three year cycles and we therefore expect a significant upward trend during the next few years.

Permits Sold

Commercial	1	\$ 50.00
Resident	62	124.00
Non-Resident	10	40.00
Fish Sold at Basin	—	462.00
		<hr/>
		\$676.00

90

Conservation Commission Administrative Functions:

During the year a considerable amount of time was expended dealing with Conservation Commission matters. The rules and regulations promulgated by the state that govern procedural requirements for the Wetlands Act were revised three times throughout the year. These changes necessitated changing and re-printing of the numerous forms used in administering the act. In addition to the Wetlands Act changes, several other state department regulations that pertain to environmental concerns were either revised or established. These regulations included Coastal Zone Management Regulations, Division of Waterways Regulations, Scenic Rivers Act Regulations, Mass. Environmental Protection Act Regulations (MEPA), Water Pollution Control Regulations and others. Many of these state mandated regulations have placed a significant work load at the local level especially the administration of the Wetlands Act.

Following is a partial list of administrative requirements that this office attended to during the year:

Requests for Determinations Processed	80
Determinations of Applicabilities Issued	80
Notice of Intents Received / Processed	27
Public Hearings	27

Order of Conditions Processed	27
Certificates of Compliance Issued	2
Site Inspections	80
Meetings Attended	23
Cease & Desist Orders Issued	4

Conservation Property Maintenance:

With the assistance of equipment provided by the Highway Dept. and a CETA crew a considerable amount of work was accomplished at the Carter Beal Property of Bournedale Rd. The area has been graded, landscaped and a horseshoe driveway has been reestablished. An extensive amount of work was done on rebuilding the property. Park benches and a footbridge have been made and installed. Several trees and plants have been planted. Although some work remains to be done on the site, the area has been significantly improved and many residents are already using the area for recreational purposes. It's a particularly nice area to visit during May and June when the herring are running.

Town Forest:

An additional 2,000 white pine seedlings were purchased and planted during this past year. This brings the total seedlings planted since the fire of April 1975 to 15,000. I do not anticipate planting additional seedlings during the next few years because I want to concentrate our efforts on maintaining what has already been planted.

In closing, I wish to thank all the citizens of the Town for their support throughout the year.

91

Respectfully submitted,

Burke R. Limeburner

Report of the

Bourne Shore & Harbor Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

Because of the finalizing of the plans and building of the 12-year-old project of the up-and-coming Taylors Point Marina, the Shore and Harbor Committee has been relatively quiet and concerned with smaller projects and plans this year.

We sincerely hope that our Town Fathers will see the Taylors Point Marina through and that the specifications are strictly adhered to and that our new Marina will be properly managed, honestly and fairly, and something that we all will be really proud of.

We, the Shore and Harbor Committee, the Department of Natural Resources, and all interested parties stand by ready to help in any way we can to insure the worthwhile project to its successful completion.

Respectfully submitted,

Myron C. Bigelow, *Chairman*
Bourne Shore & Harbor Committee

Report of the Planning Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

In our report for 1977 we promised to keep the number of zoning changes to a minimum and give the present Bylaw a chance to function properly. We have done so, but the experience of this past year reveals that some corrective work is necessary so that the Bylaw will function as you want it to.

To this end, we will propose a small number of corrections for your approval at the next Town Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward F. Brady
Chairman

Report of the Board of Appeals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Board of Appeals, acting under the authority of Chapter 40A of the General Laws, including Amendments, have acted upon 67 requests for either a variance or a Special Permit.

Twenty six of the 40 requests for Special Permits were granted; nine were withdrawn and three were denied and two were dismissed.

Twenty of the twenty six requests for variances were granted; two were denied; one was withdrawn and three are pending. Many of the requests granted were subject to conditions.

The Board again reviewed several Special Permits granted several years ago and where conditions imposed by the Board were not being complied with. Before these permits are revoked, the petitioners are given an opportunity to correct the conditions to the Boards satisfaction. The Board anticipates that the problems connected with these Special Permits reviewed will be corrected to the Boards satisfaction.

Many requests for information were answered. Applications for Special Permits and variances are available from the Town Clerk or Building Inspector by anyone in need of filing for a hearing with the Board of Appeals.

Respectfully submitted,

Arlene W. Perry, *Clerk*
George Schuck, *Chairman*
Joseph Goulart
Charles Huff
Randolph Woodruff
Maurice Daniels
Lee Dotson, *Alternate*
Eileen Silverbrand, *Alternate*

Report of the Overall

Economic Development Program Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Overall Economic Development Program (OEDP) Committee continued its efforts to increase job opportunities and attract suitable businesses to Bourne. To this end, the following actions were undertaken:

As requested by the May, 1978 Town Meeting preliminary analysis was begun on a study of the transportation needs of Bourne, focusing initially on the validity of a claim that Bourne would greatly benefit by having a local airport. Material on the benefits of an airport has been obtained from the Massachusetts Aeronautical Commission. To obtain relevant data, contact was made with the Falmouth air facility and documentation was requested describing the services provided to the area.

At the suggestion of the Bourne OEDP Committee, the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission (CCPEDC) agreed to submit to Representative Jerry F. Cahir a proposed amendment to the Mass. General Laws which would extend to all communities the right to use revenue bonds to finance commercial enterprises. Current legislation restricts such financing to communities with a population of 35,000.

95

At the request of the Bourne Selectmen, the OEDP Committee is reviewing a descriptive brochure of Bourne, designed to interest prospective businesses in locating in Bourne. A similar brochure was prepared in 1976 but it is in need of updating and revision. The CCPEDC is also preparing a brochure for Barnstable County. Where appropriate, effort will be made to have the County and Town brochures complement each other.

To gain the advantages of operating within a larger framework and to secure a better flow of information, liaison was arranged between the Bourne OEDP and the CCPEDC Economic Development Coordinator who will attend our meetings frequently.

The Committee is available to help firms desiring to locate in Bourne and welcomes suggestions for achieving our goals.

Respectfully submitted,

Lewis E. Knollmeyer
Chairman

Report of the Department of Veterans' Services

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Veterans' Services Department has been quite active this past year in dealing with the varied and sundry problems associated with its programs.

The benefits program which is promulgated by Chapter 115 of the Massachusetts General Laws required additional funds over the sums appropriated due to excessive and unusual medical expenses. The medical program under Chapter 115 has become more expensive every year due to the ever increasing costs of medical care. The ordinary benefits assistance program has been within the budget estimates. This has been in part due to a low unemployment rate and the availability of the Comprehensive Employment Training Act (CETA) programs for those who were unemployed.

The Veterans' Services work load has been busier this year than in the past for various reasons. More veterans have been taking advantage of the medical facilities available to them, thus have assisted on numerous occasions to get veterans to the VA hospitals and clinics. The work dealing with pensions, compensation and other benefits has increased due to new bills which were enacted this year. The Veterans' Administration has released estimated expenditures indicating that the amount of monies paid to the veterans of Bourne for compensation, pension, education and insurance per year was \$761,208. This data is derived from Office of the Controller Veterans' Administration entitled "Geographic Distribution of VA expenditures for 1977." This figure increased in 1978 due to a very liberal increase in VA pension and compensation. This information is a useful working tool for this Department in the sense that for the first time we have data to use in planning our work. This Department does not get involved with every veteran receiving monies from the VA, only when the veteran runs into problems.

This year the income questionnaire required to be filled out by all veterans and dependents receiving VA pension increased by 60 percent. This was due to the enactment of a new pension law that will take effect on 1 January 1979. This office assisted many pensioners in completing the questionnaire.

Memorial Day services were held without a parade again this year. I would like to take this opportunity to thank all those who participated in the program with a special thanks to the Bourne High School Band who put on an excellent program. There have been many compliments paid to this group for the highly skilled enjoyable concerts. A deserving thanks to Lt. Commander Philip Sanford for this very fine words as our main speaker.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert H. Varney
Veterans' Agent

Report of the Board of Health

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Board of Health herein submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1978.

Regular, monthly meetings were held on the last Wednesday of each month. Special meetings were held throughout the year when needed. New health regulations proposed and approved by the Board of Health were published in the local paper.

There were 403 individual interviews and consultations held due to rules and regulations, many State mandated. This is an increase of 144 over last year.

Three hundred forty-five dogs were inoculated during the annual rabies clinic held in April at the Bourne Fire Station, Buzzards Bay, by our local veterinarian, Dr. Lapin. The efforts of the Bourne Lion's Club, Bourne Department of Natural Resources, and the Board of Health made this a well-organized and successfully-run clinic.

The Falmouth Nursing Association continued to hold its "Well Baby Clinic" monthly at the Community Building for families in Bourne. Immunizations and physicals are the services provided at these clinics. All the vaccines used were supplied by the Board of Health. The Board of Health office now handles the calls and messages for the Town visiting nurses.

97

Three flu clinics were held at the Barnstable County Hospital, and approximately 570 citizens of the Town were inoculated with the trivalent flu vaccine. Two pneumonia vaccine clinics sponsored by the Board of Health were held at the Buzzards Bay Community Building, and inoculations were given to about 89 citizens of the Town. The Falmouth Nursing Association assisted at these pneumonia clinics. We appreciate the use of Barnstable County Hospital, Out Patient Clinic, for our clinics and the fine cooperation of the hospital staff.

The Health Agent investigated 135 general complaints during 1978. The number of such type of complaint has been decreasing over the past several years as inquiries are becoming more specific in nature.

Over 25 different types of licenses are issued by the Board, and over 29 different types of inspections are made by the Health Agent. All violations found during the inspections have been subsequently corrected.

Ninety-five housing inspections were made by the Health Agent. Corrections of noted violations have brought inspected homes up to the standards of Article II of the State Sanitary Code. This has been an increase of 11 over 1977.

Some of the other inspections done by the Health Agent include:

Animal Inspections (Farms)	2	Marinas	3
Bakeries	6	Markets & Groceries	57
Bars	62	Motels	6
Campgrounds, Trailer Parks & Mobile Home Parks	7	Nursing Homes	8
Churches & Lodges	13	Percolation & Test Pits	386
Coca Cola	1	Schools	28
Disposal Area	4	Septic System Installations	313
Food Serving Establishments	244	Shucking Establishments	25
Funeral Homes	1	Subdivisions & Lots	4
Garbage & Refuse Complaints	28	Swimming Pools & Bathing Places	38
Hospitals	3	Water Supplies	16
Laundromats	4	Water Tests	173
Lead Tests	1		

There were 33 communicable diseases reported to the Board of Health. This was an increase over last year. They were:

Chickenpox	8 cases	Salmonella	12 cases
Gonorrhea	7 cases	Strep Throat	1 case
Rubella	4 cases	Syphilis	1 case

Meetings and workshops on improvement of health standards were attended by the Health Agent and Board members.

98

Construction of the sewerage waste disposal area at the Town Landfill in accordance with approved, engineered plans is almost complete.

The Board of Health wishes to thank all Bourne citizens, the various Town Departments, and the Barnstable County Health Department for their co-operation and contributions during 1978.

Peter G. Richter, *Chairman*

Arthur M. Handy, *Vice-Chairman*

Gardner S. Nightingale, *Secretary*

Report of the

Barnstable County Health Department

July 1, 1977 to June 30, 1978

Services

Barnstable County Health Department continues to be the only county health department in this state and in all of New England. This County has had a vital interest in health since its beginning in 1636. At that time smallpox was a problem of Indian tribes and white settlers. Now, the county provides many essential public services in order to promote an environment and a way of life which will maintain, protect or improve the health of county residents. Operating under the provision of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1926 of the General Court, and under the authority of the elected Barnstable County Commissioners and an appointed county health officer; the department offers health planning; communicable disease control; environmental health management and consultation; a public health laboratory for bacterial and chemical analysis of public and private water supplies, recreational waters and shellfish harvesting areas, and of milk and milk products; consultation and supervision in community nursing; promotion of dental health; medical social services; and services for handicapped children.

Accomplishments

Health Planning, collection of data, participation on local and statewide committees and boards, consultation, information and referral, have been a part of each professional member's function. The county health officer has served as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Barnstable County Hospital and chairman of their Long-Range Planning Committee.

Direct patient care has been provided a) by the medical social workers on the request of physicians, hospitals, home health agencies and families; b) by the team which operates the area Handicapped Childrens Clinic for the Division of Family Health Services of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, there were 336 children served through the year; c) by the public health nurse directors and the sanitarians in the control of communicable diseases; d) by the dental hygienist in screening selected pre-school and elementary school groups, and in supporting the fluoride rinse programs and tooth-keeper program; e) by all of the staff in the licensing of 43 group day care centers/nursery schools.

Direct supervision has been provided under written agreement to the Home Health Agencies in Harwich, Orleans, Provincetown, Sandwich, Wellfleet/Truro. Supervision and educational programs have also been extended to other nurses and therapists working in community health programs, to those working in school health programs, and to the town health agents. Staff have cooperated in planning programs with other health and human service agen-

cies, and in providing speakers. Students in the fields of physical therapy at Northeastern University, and in dental hygiene at Cape Cod Community College have had planned affiliation experiences, other students from University of Massachusetts Medical School and from graduate programs in community planning have observed or obtained resource materials. Advanced students in environmental health from University of Massachusetts have been employed as summer sanitary inspectors. As a co-sponsor of the Health Resource Center at the Cape Cod Community College efforts have been made to extend audio-visual equipment and educational materials to health workers — the purpose has been to improve and up-date teaching skills of such workers.

Intensive study in the field of environmental chemistry and in social work research was made possible through the CETA program. As a preliminary step in the development of the capabilities of the public health laboratory, the chemist introduced procedures, oriented laboratory staff to the use of new equipment, and accumulated base-line data for monitoring nutrients in private well water supplies. This service was to be an adjunct to the planned 208 Waste Water Management Program. The social work study served to document the impact of disabled children on family life; a related benefit was the development and application of research skills and techniques.

Aims

This next year the department will be considering:

1. Ways of strengthening technical expertise in order to support and assist town Boards of Health.
2. Ways of encouraging towns to provide for sanitarian aides to help with inspection procedures.
3. Need for sanitary engineering services on the county level.
4. Responsibilities and/or services in the field of "human services" other than identifiable health services.
5. Ways of assisting towns where there is a desire to, or pressure to, "regionalize" the Home Health Agencies.
6. Cessation of the responsibility for inspecting and recommending licensure for group day care services. This responsibility had been delegated to us first by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and later by the Office for Children.
7. Extension of continuing education services, to include broader groups of professionals who are dealing with health care services.
8. Further assistance in the development and study of school health policies and services for the "well school child."
9. Further development of procedures for the prevention and detection of lead paint poisoning.

Appreciation is extended to the Selectmen, to members of the Boards of

Health, and to the Commissioners of Barnstable County for their encouragement and support of staff activities.

Respectfully submitted,

Esther G. Howes
County Health Officer

Professional Staff

County Health Officer:

Esther G. Howes, R.N., M.N., M.S.
Health Officer

Public Health Dental Hygienist:

Alice A. Dalzell, R.D.H.

Public Health Nurse Director: *

Mary L. Casey, R.N., M.P.H.

Public Health Nurse Director:

Kathleen M. Davie, R.N., M.S.

Medical Social Worker:

Nancy Holder, B.A. S.W.

Medical Social Worker:

Elizabeth Maginnis, M.S., ACSW

Medical Social Worker: *

Judith A. McNamara, M.S.W.

Public Health Physical Therapist:

Barbara J. Fenner, R.P.T., B.S.

Public Health Sanitarian:

Leo H. Decoteau, R.S., B.A.,

Certified Health Officer

Public Health Sanitarian:

Stetson R. Hall, R.S., B.S.

Certified Health Officer

Public Health Sanitarian:

Richard M. Sturtevant, R.S., M.S.

Laboratory Technician: *

Sandra Burns

Laboratory Technician:

Rebecca Osterman

Clerical Staff:

Head Clerk:

Carol M. Hunter

Principal Clerk:

Ruth J. Alvezi

Senior Clerk-Stenographer:

Patricia M. Albert

Senior Clerk-Stenographer: *

Sandra H. Drozell

Senior Clerk-Stenographer:

Mary E. Dwyer

Senior Clerk-Stenographer:

Annette Grant

Senior Clerk-Stenographer: *

Celia Kilp

Junior Clerk-Stenographer:

Pamela Freeman

Temporary Staff:

Sanitary Inspector:

Richard DeLuca, B.S.

Sanitary Inspector:

Richard Moore, B.S.

Sanitary Inspector:

Nancy Roncetti, B.S.

Environmental Chemist,

Nancy Komenda, B.S.

CETA Employee

Medical Social Worker,

Patricia Emsellem, B.A.

CETA Employee

* Resigned.

Report of the Falmouth Nursing Association, Inc.

The Falmouth Nursing Association, Inc. has been providing the residents of the Town of Bourne Maternal and Child Health Services, Well Child Conferences, Immunization Clinics and Communicable Disease Control through qualified public health staff under a contractual arrangement with the Board of Health.

In the year 1978, the citizens have received the following services:

Maternal & Child Health Services **1,716 Visits**

Postpartum, newborn, and pre-school child visits.

Referrals for service and routinely sent from the local hospitals.

Expectant Parents Classes are held in cooperation with Falmouth Hospital staff.

Mothers Groups are held at Otis Air Base.

Well Child Conferences **Attendance 172**

Pediatricians from Falmouth are in attendance to assess the well child. The conferences are every other month.

102

Immunization Clinics **Attendance 305**

The use of the triple vaccine, measles, mumps, rubella has decreased the need for some return visits.

The importance of immunization for crippling diseases cannot be stressed enough. Clinics are open to everyone.

Immunizations include:

Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus

D.P.T. Boosters

Trivalent Polio

Trivalent Polio Boosters

Measles/Mumps/German Measles

Tuberculin Tine Test

Pneumovax Clinic **Attendance 89**

One clinic was held with 89 individuals receiving immunization.

Senior Citizen Counseling

Senior Citizen Counseling is now carried out in Buzzards Bay, Pocasset, Sagamore and at the Bourne Housing by all the staff, with two nurses assigned to some areas. A total of 1,358 senior citizens were counseled this year.

In addition to the contracted services, the community received care of the sick visiting.

Care of the Sick

Nursing	1,238
Physical Therapy	288
Speech Therapy	8
Medical Social Work	40
Home Health Aide	3,201
Occupational Therapy	34
Total:	<hr/> 4,809

Respectfully submitted,

Norma N. Holt, R.N.
Executive Director

Report of the Bourne

Recreation Authority

For the Year Ending December 31, 1978

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Bourne Recreation Authority hereby submits their Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1978.

The Bourne Scenic Park had the most successful year it has ever had and much credit is due to our Park Manager, Andy Oliva, who has done an excellent job for us this past year. The Authority is working hard to make the Park one of the best in the area, and also trying to increase the cash flow in the Park yet keep the cost of operation down as much as possible in order to meet its commitments to pay off the Bond for the John Gallo Ice Arena. One big improvement we made this year was the installation of electrical hookups at many sites in Bourne Scenic Park to increase our cash intake.

We knew when we built the John Gallo Ice Arena that Bourne Scenic Park would have to support it, and up to this date it has been doing it O.K.

At the John Gallo Ice Arena we are going along fine but the Authority is finding great difficulty in keeping up with sky-rocketing costs of operation, and in the Spring of 1978 saw fit to close for two months rather than open and lose money. The high cost of fuel and electricity has been more than we could imagine. The Authority urges all those who wanted a rink in Bourne to support it as much as they can in order to make the load a little lighter so that one of the finest Arena's in the area may continue in operation. We are trying to increase the cash flow at the Arena as much as we can yet keep the operating cost down and this past year our efforts paid off and we also had one of our best years at the rink this year.

The Authority was greatly saddened this past year with the loss of our Chairman, and long time Member, John Gallo. John worked hard and long for many years to make Bourne a better place for all of us and I would be willing to bet that John is in Heaven and already has Saint Peter convinced to build a park and a rink, that is the kind of man John was.

The Bourne Recreation Authority would like to express many thanks to the Corps of Engineers, from Waltham and the Cape Cod Canal, to the Honorable Board of Selectmen, to the Highway Surveyor, and to all citizens of the Town of Bourne for their help to the Bourne Recreation Authority in the past year.

Respectfully Submitted,

Joseph Labretto, Jr., *Chairman*
Bourne Recreation Authority

Report of the Examination of the Accounts of the Bourne Recreation Authority May 1, 1977 to April 30, 1978 Organization - April 30, 1978

The Bourne Recreation Authority was created by Section 2 of Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1970, as amended.

MEMBERS			
Name	Title	Term Expires	
Joseph Labretto, Jr. 59 Cedar Point Drive Pocasset	Chairman	1979	
John J. McDonald 884 Sandwich Road Box 13, Sagamore	State Appointee	Dec. 30, 1979	
Arthur R. Hallam 25 Russell Road RFD #1, Buzzards Bay	Clerk	1980	
Donald M. Morrissey 15 Presidents Road Buzzards Bay	Vice-Chairman	1981	
Vacancy (1)			105

OFFICER			
Name	Title	Annual Salary	
John A. Coughlin	Treasurer	\$2,600.00	

POSITIONS BONDED

All members are bonded for \$20,000.00 each. The Treasurer and Secretary are bonded for \$50,000.00 each. Employees are covered by a 3-D (Disappearance, Dishonesty, Descrection) Bond.

Auditor's Report

Mr. Joseph Labretto, Jr., Chairman
Bourne Recreation Authority
59 Cedar Point Drive
Pocasset, Massachusetts

We have examined the financial statements listed in the Table of Contents of the Bourne Recreation Authority. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, except for certain items referred to in the Notes and Findings section of this report, the statements referred to above present fairly the financial activity and position of the Bourne Recreation Authority, in conformance with generally accepted accounting principles and the mandates of Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1970, as amended, applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding audit period.

Thaddeus Buczko
State Auditor

NOTES AND FINDINGS

At the conclusion of the audit, a draft of this report was reviewed with Joseph Labretto, Jr., Chairman; John A. Coughlin, Treasurer; Andrew T. Oliva, Park Manager; George R. Enos, Rink Manager; William M. Bollinger, Assistant Park Manager; and Patricia A. Burns, Secretary.

Status of Park: The Authority was created in 1970 to administer the recreational facilities of Bourne Scenic Park. In April 1971, the Authority took over the operation of the Bourne Scenic Park from the Town of Bourne. This park presently consists of approximately 69 acres of land which are leased from the Department of the Army, and 9 acres deeded to the Authority by the Town of Bourne.

The Authority charges \$1.00 per person, per day for the use of the picnic areas, \$1.00 per person, per day for visitors, and \$5.50 per night for camping areas. As of the audit date, the park consisted of 447 campsites and 24 picnic areas.

Lease of Park: A new lease was entered into between the Bourne Recreation Authority and the Department of the Army, commencing on June 24, 1975 and ending on June 23, 2025, for the use of approximately 103 acres of land for public park and recreational purposes.

The 103 acres of leased land is divided into two parcels. A total of 69 acres is used as a recreational area on the north side of the canal, and the remaining 34 acres, located on the south side of Cape Cod Canal, are the location of the John Gallo Arena.

Contract for Recreation Development: The Authority entered into a contract with the Department of the Army on June 23, 1975 for the construction of water supply lines and comfort stations on land leased from the Army within the Bourne Scenic Park.

This construction is estimated to cost \$380,000.00, and each party will pay or contribute in kind 50% of this amount. The Authority's obligation of \$190,000.00 shall be paid to the Government, with interest at 4.371 percent on the unpaid balance, within thirty-eight years after the facilities are first available for operation. Any cash expenditures made by the Authority towards the project costs shall be deducted from the Authority's share. Four comfort stations and a dumping station have been constructed thus far.

Status of Arena: The skating rink was constructed by the Authority on the

south side of the Cape Cod Canal. This rink was constructed on land leased from the Department of the Army under a blanket lease covering 103 acres.

The Arena opened on August 5, 1974. It is being used for public skating, hockey schools, figure skating schools and hockey games. The fee schedule of the Arena is as follows:

- Ice rental - \$60.00 per hour
- Ice rental - \$55.00 per hour - 500 hours or more
- Public skating - \$1.25 for adults
- Public skating - \$.75 for children and students
- General skating - \$1.00 per person

Financing: The Bourne Recreation Authority, acting through the Town of Bourne, sold \$1,000,000.00 of serial bonds through a private offering at a rate of 5.45%.

The interest on these bonds is to be deposited with the First National Bank of Cape Cod semiannually on March 15th and September 15th, and repayment of \$50,000.00 of the principal is to be made annually on September 15th.

The final payment on this bond issue is scheduled to be made on September 15, 1993.

Status of Authority Members: Section 2 of Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1970 states:

" . . . The Authority shall consist of the Chairman of the Board of Park Commissioners of the Town of Bourne, ex officio, and four other members . . . "

John Gallo, who was Chairman of the Board of Park Commissioners, passed away during the current audit period.

As of April 30, 1978, a new commissioner had not yet been appointed; therefore, there was one vacancy on the Board of the Authority.

Accounts Receivable — Ice Rentals: The balance in the general ledger at April 30, 1978 was \$11,758.20, as was the balance of a trial balance prepared by the Authority for the same date. From the records available we prepared a trial balance of the accounts as of April 30, 1978. The balance was \$13,485.45. The difference of \$1,727.25 is accounted for as follows:

a) Two accounts in the subsidiary ledger not listed on the Authority's trial balance	\$ 27.25
b) \$1,700.00 received May 1, 1978 was posted as being paid as of April 30, 1978	1,700.00
	<u>\$1,727.25</u>

In a review of accounts receivable for the audit period the following was noted:

- a) No formal accounts receivable subsidiary ledger is maintained by the Authority. The Secretary keeps a record of all customers charging ice time. It notes the customer, the date of the rental, the number of hours of ice time used, and the total charges for that date. Once a month the Secretary

2. A well-supported journal entry should be made so that the general ledger control account properly reflects the outstanding accounts.
3. The Treasurer who does not handle cash receipts should establish and maintain an accounts receivable subsidiary ledger. The cash-charge sheets kept by the Rink Manager should be used for generating the charges to accounts receivable. The cash receipts slips prepared by the Secretary should be the source for generating the credits to accounts receivable.
4. The balance in the general ledger should be reconciled with the subsidiary accounts monthly in the following manner:
 - a) The credits to accounts receivable in the cash receipts journal which are posted to the general ledger monthly should be reconciled with the credits posted to the subsidiary accounts.
 - b) The journal entry prepared by the Treasurer to record the charges for the month should be reconciled with the charges posted to the subsidiary accounts as well as to the charges recorded in the Manager's cash-charge sheets.
 - c) The balance in the general ledger after the monthly charges and credits have been posted should now agree with the monthly trial balance of subsidiary accounts. Any differences must be accounted for and corrected. The accounts receivable account in the general ledger is a control account and must be an accurate summarization of the total subsidiary accounts activities.
 - d) The trial balance must include all outstanding accounts, and the monthly billings should be based on all outstanding accounts provided to the Manager by the Treasurer.
 - e) Since debts become obscure with the passage of time, it is recommended that an age analysis be made periodically, noting long outstanding accounts which may become uncollectable.

makes a list (the trial balance) of unpaid accounts. From this list bills are sent to customers. When cash is received from customers the Secretary makes a notation next to the charge in her ledger noting the date paid and the amount. This was the record used to arrive at our trial balance at April 30, 1978.

Several times during the audit, the Secretary pointed out that she maintains this record for her own purpose.

- b) The Secretary opens the mail and receives all incoming cash at the Ice Arena.
- c) The difference in our trial balance points out the fact that the trial balances prepared by the Authority were incomplete, in that they did not list all open accounts. It must be emphasized that our trial balance was taken from the records available. The Secretary was questioned about older accounts appearing in her ledger that were not clearly marked as being paid. The Secretary stated that as far as she knew those accounts were not outstanding.
- d) The Rink Manager maintains daily cash-charge sheets which contain charges to accounts receivable. When bills are paid he notes the fact on his sheets. These sheets are compared with the Secretary's ledger monthly.
- e) The Treasurer maintains the cash journal and from receipt slips prepared by the Secretary he records the credits to accounts receivable which he posts from the cash journal to the general ledger monthly.
- f) At the end of each month the Treasurer makes a journal entry debiting accounts receivable and crediting ice rentals. The amount of this entry is a forced figure so that his ending balance in the general ledger will agree with the trial balance prepared by the Secretary. No reconciliation is ever made between the charges and credits recorded in the subsidiary accounts to the charges and credits posted to the general ledger. As noted before, the trial balances were not always accurate as was the case at April 30, 1978.

109

An inaccurate balance of accounts receivable not only affects the balance sheet but also distorts income.

There is also a weakness in the internal control of cash receipts which should be corrected.

The Secretary is receiving the cash, posting to her subsidiary ledger, sending out the bills, and giving the Treasurer a figure that is supposed to represent the total accounts outstanding at the end of the month.

The following recommendations should be implemented in order to correct the existing weaknesses in the internal control of cash receipts and the accounts receivable records:

1. The Rink Manager, Secretary, and Treasurer must establish the correct balance of accounts receivable. This process should include a complete analysis of the Secretary's ledger.

Ice Rental — Deposits: It is the practice of the Authority to accept deposits for future ice rentals and in some cases deposits are required. When cash is received the credit in the cash journal is to the income account "Ice Rentals."

The records of ice rental deposits were commingled with the subsidiary accounts receivable accounts making an analysis of the accounts confusing.

It is recommended that a separate record of ice rental deposits be maintained and appropriate notations as to their disposition be kept therein.

Bourne Scenic Park — Store: On May 1, 1978, the Authority leased the operation of the park store to Laurianne Doble. The lease is for a period of six months ending October 31, 1978. Some provisions of the lease are:

- a) Rental of \$450.00 monthly payable in advance on the first day of each and every month.
- b) The tenant agrees to pay the owner, at cost, for all inventory on the premises at the time of transfer or within sixty (60) days from the date of transfer.

According to the Park Manager's records, the total cost of the inventory was \$808.65 at the time of transfer on May 1, 1978. At the conclusion of the audit, June 9, 1978, \$400.00 in payments had been received.

Park — New Office: During the audit period a new office building was constructed at the Scenic Park. Local contractors were invited to submit bids for the construction. A bid of \$4,604.00 was received to erect the shell only, and a bid of \$7,285.00 was received to erect a semi-finished building. The Park Manager felt he could construct a completely finished office for much less. The Board voted to allow the Park Manager \$3,500.00 to construct an office. On the date of audit the balance of the account "Park - New Office" in the general ledger had a balance of \$6,571.27.

The Park Manager was questioned about the cost of the new office. The following was noted:

- a) Materials purchased for other projects in the park were charged to the new office because invoices were not segregated.
- b) The Park Manager provided a list on which he estimated the cost of materials charged in error. This estimate was \$2,332.00.

The balance of this account would be \$4,239.27 on the date of audit if we subtract the amount of materials the Park Manager estimates was used for other projects. Although this figure still exceeds the total authorized by the Board, all invoices charged to the "Park-New Office" account were approved on Authority warrants. The fact still remains that the amount presented on the balance sheet at April 30, 1978 is incorrect. The following is recommended:

- a) The Park Manager and Treasurer review all invoices charged to the new office. To the extent possible, the accounts should be adjusted so that the general ledger will reflect a corrected cost of the new office as well as corrected charges to the other accounts involved.
- b) That all invoices submitted to the Treasurer for payment accurately describe the accounts to be charged.

Construction of Ice Arena: The original contract for construction of the Arena in the amount of \$782,000.00 was increased by a total of sixteen change orders amounting to \$11,289.10. According to the Authority's records, a final payment of \$9,664.45 on the contract is being withheld by the Authority until the contractor repairs roof leaks, cracks in the floors, and supports for the dehumidifiers which were welded rather than bolted.

The prior audit report noted the following:

"The Authority has hired an architectural engineer to inspect these problems, and, in addition, to inspect one wall of the Arena which has moved during the high winds of a winter storm. The wall was checked by the Town of Bourne's building inspector, who found that no major safety problem existed. The engineer has not yet submitted a report of his investigation to the Authority."

The report mentioned in the prior audit was still not available for inspection.

Space Metal Buildings was hired to inspect the Ice Arena. The following was noted in the Authority's minutes of November 22, 1977:

"The Chairman informed the Board he received a letter from Space Metal Bldgs., stating the Gallo Ice Arena roof is in deplorable condition resulting from the poor quality erection of same, cost to correct condition of the roof would be \$50,494.00."

A complaint has been filed against the contractor in Barnstable County Superior Court, Bourne Recreation Authority vs. D. Antonellis, Inc., et als, Case No. 37646. At the conclusion of this audit the litigation was still pending.

Insurance: During the prior audit period the insurance coverage for property damage (fire, wind, and vandalism) was equally provided by four insurance companies. Claims were filed by the Authority for windstorm and water damage to the Arena. The insurance companies conducted an investigation into the circumstances and facts surrounding the damages. As a result of the investigation all claims were denied with the exception of damage to the plastic panels on the front wall of the building which were damaged as a result of windstorm.

111

The Authority voted not to accept this settlement. Upon the expiration of these insurance policies the companies cancelled the policies. A quote from a letter from the Authority's counsel, dated April 6, 1977, follows:

"I have enclosed this Notice of Insurance Cancellation and also a letter from the Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company . . . It described the condition of the building . . . the John Gallo Ice Arena is in a severely deteriorating condition and is subject to continued water damage and other types of losses."

The four insurance companies have been named among other defendants in the pending litigation dealing with the Gallo Ice Arena.

During the current audit period property damage for the Gallo Ice Arena was provided by Massachusetts Fair Plan, and public liability for the Authority was provided by Lloyds of London.

The insurance premiums are costly and will remain so until the condition of the Ice Arena is corrected.

Equipment Inventories: The prior audit report stated:

"In order to facilitate proper control of non-expendable equipment it is recommended that the Authority implement a complete perpetual inventory of the equipment at the Ice Arena as well as at the Scenic Park."

During the current audit period, a review of the equipment accounts was conducted and the following was noted:

- a) The Scenic Park had on file a list of equipment. This list was on notebook paper, not dated, and in most cases items lacked adequate description.
- b) The rink had a list that was prepared last year while the audit was in progress. It is incomplete, and lacks adequate descriptions.

The following points are strongly recommended:

- a) That both facilities take a physical inventory of all non-expendable equipment.
- b) A list of this equipment be prepared noting the date of the inventory and a specific description of each item.
- c) That this inventory form provide for the addition of new items when purchased and provide for the deletion of items no longer in the inventory.
- d) This inventory record should be verified by an annual physical inventory. Any differences should be explained.

112

Operating Budgets: Prior audit reports recommended that the Authority prepare operating budgets in order to properly guide the operations at the Ice Arena and Scenic Park. The last operating budget prepared was for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1976.

Several times during the current audit period the Treasurer prepared a comparative statement of operations comparing the current fiscal year to the preceding one. Although this information is useful for certain purposes, it is not a substitute for a properly budgeted operation.

It is good business practice to have a well defined written course of action for an operating period. This plan must define the Authority's goals for the year, but at the same time it must be consistent with its anticipated revenues and expenditures in the form of a line item budget.

During the course of the year, comparisons of the actual costs and revenues should be made with the budget. Revisions may be necessary and should have the approval of management.

It is recommended that budgets be prepared, kept on file, and used as a guide for the Authority's financial and managerial programs.

Financial Statements: Section 6 of Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1970 states, in part, as follows:

"On or before the fifteenth day of January in each year, the Authority shall make an annual report of its activities for the preceding calendar year to the

governor; to the general court and to the board of selectmen of the town of Bourne . . . Each report shall set forth a complete operating and financial statement covering its operations during such year."

The Authority does file an annual report; however, there is no evidence that financial statements accompany this report.

The financial reports prepared by the Authority for our examination included operating statements for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1977. No balance sheet was prepared. A balance sheet presents the financial position of an entity at a given point in time and should be prepared as required in the legislation.

In view of the above the following is recommended:

- a) The Authority prepare a balance sheet at December 31, the close of its fiscal year.
- b) The balance sheet should be prepared in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.
- c) The Authority submit as part of its annual report a complete operating and financial statement as required by the legislation noted above.

Financial Statements — Depreciation: Prior audit reports recommended that the Authority consider depreciation as an expense in its operations. This has not been compiled with. The profit and loss statement prepared by the Authority for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1977 does not contain any charges for depreciation on its buildings and equipment. The value of these assets was \$1,035,475.64 at December 31, 1977.

113

Generally accepted accounting principles require a provision for accumulated depreciation on the balance sheet as well as a provision for current charges for depreciation on the profit and loss statement.

It must also be noted that the exclusion of depreciation has a material effect on the financial statements presented.

In order for the Authority to adequately plan and provide for the future replacement of its fixed assets, it must establish an allowance for depreciation and disclose this information on its financial statements.

Gallo Ice Arena — Hockey Fund: A separate checkbook is maintained for this fund. Income is derived from gate receipts, and expenses pertaining to the games are paid from this fund. If expenses exceed income the party using the rink is billed for the difference. If income exceeds expenses a credit is given to the party for future application. At the close of the season the balance in the fund, less a fixed balance of \$100.00, is transferred to the regular checking account and credited in the cash journal to the income account "Hockey Games." In March 1978, \$4,237.40 was transferred and credited to "Hockey Games." This amount included \$569.10 due Bourne High School, which was the net profit for the hockey season, and it has been credited toward their 1978-1979 ice time.

It is felt that the credit to "Hockey Games" should have been for \$3,668.30. The \$569.10 should have been recorded as unused ice credits pertaining to a future period.

During the audit the Authority received a letter from the Athletic Director of Bourne High School requesting that the \$569.10 be returned. At the conclusion of the audit the money had been returned.

Gallo Ice Arena — Hockey Fund — Internal Control: As noted, a separate checkbook is maintained for this fund. Disbursements for the expenses are made by the Secretary of the Authority who is the only one signing the checks. These disbursements do not appear on warrants for the Board's approval as do other expenditures of the Authority.

In the minutes of a board meeting, dated July 5, 1977, the following was noted:

"... made a motion all Bourne Recreation Authority checks will require two signatures ... the Chairman presented the motion, the vote was unanimous ..."

The following recommendations are made:

- a) These checks should require two signatures.
- b) The Board should review and approve expenditures from this fund.

Banking Transactions: The prior audit report recommended that two signatures be required on all Authority checks. This has been compiled with except in the case of the Gallo Ice Arena — Hockey Fund, as noted in a prior comment.

In a review of expenditures, it was noted that the Treasurer withdrew \$10,000. from a savings account, and he had the bank issue a check payable to the Town of Bourne as part payment of bond interest due of \$21,600.00.

This weakness in the internal control of cash could be corrected by implementing the following:

- a) All banking transactions, be it savings withdrawals or disbursing of checks, should require two signatures.
- b) All disbursements other than for petty cash be made by an Authority check.

Expenditures: A review of expenditures for the audit period noted a \$350.00 charge to administrative expense for a party for employees and invited guests. This expenditure was approved by the Authority.

The Manager at the Scenic Park noted that this party was primarily for public relations to thank all the local officials who contribute greatly towards the operation of the park.

Affirmative Action: The Authority does not possess an Affirmative Action Plan nor does it have on file any plan dealing with its employment policies. In conversations with the Chairman he noted that employment policies have been guided by the provisions of Chapter 820, Section 3(i) of the Acts of 1970.

He further noted that the Authority accepts applications for all job openings, that the Board screens prospective applicants, and for openings at the managerial level, applicants are solicited by advertisement. All job applications are retained on file.

It is recommended that the Authority establish an employment policy in writing and that this policy be kept on file for future review.

SCHEDULE NO. 1

Bourne Scenic Park and John Gallo Arena Balance Sheet — April 30, 1978

ASSETS

Cash in Bank:

Checking Accounts:

Cape Cod Bank & Trust Co.	1,843.54	
Falmouth National Bank	5,749.58	7,593.12

Savings Accounts:

Savings Accounts:

Sandwich-Co-operative Bank:		
Account #02-00186	235.08	
Account #02-008294	3,623.46	
Falmouth National Bank:		
Account #9004670	493.22	4,351.76

Petty Cash	386.00	12,330.88
------------	--------	-----------

Accounts Receivable	11,758.20	(2)
Park - New Equipment	8,224.78	
Park - Improvements	10,720.00	
Park - Water Mains	11,282.69	
Park - New Office	6,571.27	(2)
Rink - New Equipment	4,146.12	
Rink - Fixed Assets	1,000,000.00	
	<u>\$1,065,033.94</u>	

LIABILITIES AND DEFICIT

Serial Loan	800,000.00
Meals Tax	335.40
Sales Tax	(18.06)
Surplus Revenue	270,125.39
Deficit, January 1, 1978 to April 30, 1978	(5,408.79)
	<u>\$1,065,033.94</u>

Notes:

1. This balance sheet was prepared from a trial balance of the general ledger (see Notes and Findings).
2. See Notes and Findings

SCHEDULE NO. 11

Bourne Scenic Park and John Gallo Arena

Comparative Statement of Operations

Two Fiscal Periods Ending December 31, 1977

116

	Fiscal 1976	Fiscal 1977	Increase or (Decrease)
INCOME:			
Park:			
Camping	177,769.06	200,802.50	23,033.44
Picnicking	2,063.50	1,349.00	(714.50)
Ice	1,394.85	1,575.95	181.10
Drinks	505.20	726.75	221.55
Wood	3,390.35	4,658.00	1,267.65
Pay Phone	477.23	434.51	(42.72)
Cigarettes	—0—	168.83	168.83
Store	7,501.22	5,063.03	(2,438.19)
Kindling Wood	626.15	950.00	323.85
Visitors	3,449.00	3,928.50	479.50
Gas	438.59	946.17	507.58
Candy Machine	—0—	27.30	27.30
	197,615.15	220,630.54	23,015.39
Rink:			
Hockey School	3,056.98	731.50	(2,325.48)
Skating School	9,049.65	8,742.09	(307.56)
Ice Rental	94,415.76	82,872.81	(11,542.95)
Snack Bar	10,228.21	8,065.66	(2,162.55)
Public Skating	10,330.90	7,267.45	(3,063.45)
General Skating	1,840.50	2,137.50	297.00
Rental Income	3,350.00	3,600.00	250.00
Hockey Games	4,355.71	2,311.25	(2,044.46)
Rink Telephone	94.35	90.50	(3.85)
Vending Machines	—0—	583.56	583.56
Pinball Machines	—0—	1,142.50	1,142.50
Summer Hockey League	1,190.05	4,073.79	2,883.74
	137,912.11	121,618.61	(16,293.50)
Interest Income	1,155.88	1,089.90	(65.98)
	\$336,683.14	\$343,339.05	\$6,655.91

EXPENSES:

EXPENSES:

Park:				
Store	5,529.85	4,541.07	(988.78)	
Payroll	63,168.24	57,136.99	(6,031.25)	
Light and Power	8,928.08	9,985.14	1,057.06	
Telephone	346.02	307.53	(38.49)	
Fuel	843.62	810.74	(32.88)	
Water	1,281.36	1,234.32	(47.04)	
Supplies	3,677.67	3,972.25	294.58	
Maintenance	18,458.10	5,303.31	(13,154.79)	
Park Police	1,030.00	520.50	(509.50)	
Vehicles	4,505.27	5,806.26	1,300.99	(18,150.10)
	107,768.21	89,618.11		
Rink:				
Payroll	39,677.24	30,353.49	(9,323.75)	
Snack Bar	5,601.87	6,337.64	735.77	
Light and Power	53,301.30	50,543.37	(2,757.93)	
Telephone	1,039.59	1,180.87	141.28	
Fuel	12,197.78	12,306.15	108.37	
Supplies	1,146.44	1,186.50	40.06	
Maintenance	8,494.96	5,798.74	(2,696.22)	(13,752.42)
	121,459.18	107,706.76		
Salaries-Secretary & Treasurer				
Advertising	11,568.87	11,184.25	(384.62)	
Administrating Supplies	259.64	590.78	331.14	
Police	1,402.69	1,879.31	476.62	
Blue Cross	300.33	—0—	(300.33)	
Uniforms	1,633.96	1,544.96	(89.00)	
Insurance	894.25	541.45	(352.80)	
Professional Services	11,524.15	16,233.85	4,709.70	
Bond Interest	1,397.69	1,750.00	352.31	
Retirement	48,600.00	45,900.00	(2,700.00)	
	4,156.25	12,680.87	8,524.62	
	\$310,965.22	\$289,630.34	(\$21,334.88)	
Profit				
	25,717.92	53,708.71	27,990.79	

SCHEDULE NO. III
Funds on Deposits with Town Treasurer
Receipts and Disbursements
May 1, 1977 to April 30, 1978

RECEIPTS

Funds Transferred to Town of Bourne	\$94,550.00	
Interest	24.39	94,574.39
Balance May 1, 1977		599.30
		<u>95,173.69</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Principal Payment on Bond Issue	50,000.00	
Interest Payments on Bond Issue	44,550.00	94,550.00
Balance April 30, 1978		623.69
		<u>95,173.69</u>

***Cash in Bank:**

Sandwich Co-operative Bank, Buzzards Bay,
 Account #02-008962

118

SCHEDULE NO. IV
Payroll Cash Account
Receipts and Disbursements
May 1, 1977 to April 30, 1978

RECEIPTS

Funds Transferred from Cape Cod Bank & Trust Co. (Checking Acct.)	69,190.34	
Funds Transferred from Falmouth National Bank (Checking Acct.)	37,101.05	106,281.39
Balance May 1, 1977		1,081.66
		<u>107,363.05</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Net Payroll	86,492.29
Federal Withholding Taxes	10,423.30
State Withholding Taxes	4,322.61

Blue Cross-Employees' Share	1,495.52		
Employees' Life Insurance	57.68		
Barnstable County-Retirement	3,372.31	106,163.71	
Balance April 30, 1978		1,199.34	*
		<u>\$107,363.05</u>	

*** Cash in Bank:**

Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company,
 Buzzards Bay, Account #303-204-3 1,199.34

Note:

The balance of \$1,199.34 on April 30, 1978 represents liabilities of the Authority as follows:

Federal Withholding Taxes	548.40	
State Withholding Taxes	230.45	
Blue Cross, Employees' Share	186.86	
Employees' Life Insurance	8.24	
Barnstable County-Retirement	225.39	
	<u>\$1,199.34</u>	

119

SCHEDULE NO. V

John Gallo Arena - Development Funds

Receipts and Disbursements

May 1, 1977 to April 30, 1978

RECEIPTS

Interest	79.33	
Balance May 1, 1977	23,143.05	
	<u>\$23,222.38</u>	

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance, April 30, 1978	23,222.38	*
-------------------------	-----------	---

*** Cash In Bank:**

First National Bank of Cape Cod, Orleans,
 Account #107-015-048 \$23,222.38

SCHEDULE NO. VI**John Gallo Arena - Hockey Fund****Receipts and Disbursements****May 1, 1977 to April 30, 1978****RECEIPTS**

Hockey Game Income	6,920.40
Balance May 1, 1977	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,020.40
	<hr/>

DISBURSEMENTS

Hockey Officials	840.00	
Police for Hockey Games	1,327.00	
Hockey Timers	360.00	
Hockey Scorekeepers	156.00	
Bourne Recreation Authority - Deposited in Cape Cod Bank & Trust Co., Account #303-203-5	4,237.40	(1)
Balance April 30, 1978	100.00	*
	<hr/>	
	\$7,020.40	
	<hr/>	

120

*** Cash in Bank:**

Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company, Buzzards Bay, Account #305-508-6	100.00
	<hr/>

Note:

(1) See Notes and Findings

Report of the Recreation Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

Webster's Dictionary defines recreation as a "Refreshment of strength or spirit after toil." It is within this context that the Recreation Committee pursues their programs for the citizenry of the Town of Bourne.

Programs in Baseball, Softball, Hockey, Figure Skating, Soccer, Basketball, Volleyball, Rifle Club, Fourth of July Activities, and Tennis are designed to meet the interests of the age elements involved. This is all accomplished via the support of many people within the town who come forward year after year and volunteer their services. We are extremely grateful to these people.

In this regard, the Bourne School Department continues to provide their support in allowing us the use of their ball fields and tennis courts. This support is a necessity if we are to achieve success in scheduling our many activities.

The committee has continued to operate the recreation program without an increase in our budget. This is not an easy task when one considers the cost increases we live with every day of the week. As the new year approaches, it is our hope that we will receive the necessary financial support in order to maintain our existing programs and allow them to increase their participation quotas so that no citizen in the Town of Bourne is exempted from participating in the appropriate program of his or her choice.

121

Respectfully submitted,

Donald M. Morrissey, *Chairman*
MaryAnne Selfridge, *Secretary*

William Butler
Arthur Hallam
Manuel Cardoza
Phillip Norton
Harold Johnson

Bonnie Wing
Alice Dunbury
Thornton Tobey
Tello Tontini

Report of the Bourne Memorial Community Building Trustees

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Trustees of the Bourne Memorial Community Building are pleased to submit their report for the year 1978.

This year the Community Building completed more of the face lifting job that was started last year. All the woodwork in the lobby was sanded and varnished. The walls have been panelled and papered. The fireplace has been redecorated. The plaques honoring our Town Veterans are now on display in our lobby. This work was accomplished by the building personnel and aided by two CETA workers.

The Trustees of the Building would like to thank the Bishop Feehan Council Knights of Columbus for their donation of the stanchions and ropes that enclose the Memorial Fireplace Area and Mr. Joseph Labretto for the plant that he donated to decorate this area as a memorial for our Town Veterans.

Thanks to the efforts of our Selectmen, a Grant was received from HUD for renovations to the Building. With this money, a ramp and new bathroom have been constructed for use by the handicapped. Our men's room was remodeled with all new facilities and fixtures. The kitchen and ladies room are in the process of being remodeled. The Council-on-Aging office was also remodeled. This Grant is under the supervision of the Selectmen's office. The work is being done by the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School, to whom we are very grateful.

The use of the building has increased tremendously. The Community Building was used by approximately 10,500 people. This figure represents the 19 organizations that use the building as their headquarters. It does not include auctions, coin shows, special hearings, Christmas Bazaar, Christmas parade activities, Art shows, shoe sales, and Candidates Nights. If we include these activities the figure reaches approximately 14,500 people that used our Building last year.

Since our new boiler has been installed, we have cut back on our fuel consumption by over 1,200 gallons of oil. This in itself is a big saving to the Town of Bourne, and shows the efficiency of the new boiler.

Last year we failed to mention the donation of 60 chairs to the Building by the A.A.R.P. Chapter 2550. These chairs have been greatly appreciated.

In May the Music Room in the Building was dedicated to the memory of Kathryn D. Chamberlayne in a ceremony attended by many citizens. Mrs. Chamberlayne served as Director of the Building from Oct. 1947 to Oct. 1967 and we feel that this is a fitting tribute for her dedicated service to the building and the Town.

In October, Robert Ransom retired after 21 years of service to the Town of Bourne. The building and the citizens of Bourne wish to thank Bob for his long and dedicated service to the Town. We wish him luck and a long and healthy retirement. David Silvia has been named new custodian of the building.

The Trustees would like to thank all Boards and Committees as well as individual citizens of the Town for their help and for courtesies they have extended to the Trustees and the Director of the building throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph Goulart, *Chairman*

James Potts, III, *Vice Chairman*

Gordon Correia, *Secretary*

Eugene Taylor

Jacquelin Taylor

Ernest Valeri, *Director*

John Palladino, *Assistant Director*

Report of the Jonathan Bourne Public Library

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

In last year's report, it was mentioned that a study was being conducted by professional library consultants to determine the present and future needs of the inadequate main library facility. The study was completed in 1978 and its major recommendations are as follows:

1. The conclusion of the analysis is that a new centralized library can be provided for Bourne that will be more efficient to operate and provide easier public access at less cost than a remodeling and an addition to the present building.
2. A new central library should be constructed on town owned property as soon as possible.
3. A bookmobile, operating from the new central library, will replace and add to the library services of any branch discontinued after the centralization process.

124

It is anticipated that the Trustees of the Jonathan Bourne Public Library will ask for funds to pay for design schematics at the next Bourne Town Meeting. The acquisition of these schematics will qualify the library for federal funds that will be used to pay for the major costs of constructing a new central library facility. Both the trustees and staff sincerely hope that the people of Bourne will continue to support this improvement program for their public library.

PROGRAMS:

1978 saw the continuance of the popular weekly Children's Story Hour and Mother's Roundtable Discussion Group.

Over ninety children qualified for a spring trip to the Plimoth Plantation and for a summer excursion to the Cape Cod Melody Tent for a performance of "Rumplestiltskin."

Other successful programs presented by the University of New Hampshire's "Little Red Wagon," the Mimsy Puppets, and international yo-yo champion, Mr. Larry Sayco, were well received and greatly appreciated. These programs are often the only free cultural activities and source of continuing education offered to town residents of all ages.

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY:

The Friends of the Library sponsored a successful book sale in July and a special thanks goes out to Mrs. Vicki Coates and her two sons, Matthew and Christopher, and to Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Cartier for their assistance. Money

raised through this activity was used to obtain and install a much needed water bubbler at the main library, a new bike rack, and other various items. Anyone interested in helping out at next year's book sale should contact the main library for more information.

HOMEBOUND PROGRAM:

This past year brought a considerable increase in the numbers of blind, low vision, and physically handicapped patrons from all over the Cape served by the library's Homebound Program. Available to these borrowers are cassette players, talking book machines, page turners, and magnifiers.

Cassette players and talking books have enjoyed considerable popularity, resulting in an increase of the talking book collection to 500. Annotated catalogs of these titles have been issued to qualified patrons and surrounding Cape libraries.

Special needs teachers in Bourne have taken advantage of the textbook program available at the library for learning disabled children. Taped textbooks for students who have perceptual difficulty have been ordered from the appropriate agencies. These materials are free of charge.

Two workshops, one for stroke patients at Barnstable County Hospital and one for Meals on Wheels volunteers explaining the services available to the disabled, were conducted by Homebound Librarian, Mrs. Leslie A. Morrissey. At the request of the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, she also conducted a third workshop in Gloucester for Massachusetts librarians interested in providing a similar service in their communities.

A special thanks goes out to the Bourne Junior Women's Club and the Bourne Lion's Club for their generous contributions to the Homebound Program for the purchase of large-print books.

Anyone wishing to take advantage of homebound library service should contact Mrs. Morrissey at the main library.

125

PERSONNEL:

In August, Mrs. M. Elizabeth Ellis resigned from her duties as Sagamore Branch Librarian/Children's Librarian to begin her new duties as a member of the staff of the Sandwich Public Library. Both the staff and the trustees wish her luck and thank her for her many years of outstanding service to the people of Bourne.

Replacing Mrs. Ellis is Miss Bonny Gray. Formerly an employee at the library under the CETA program, Miss Gray demonstrated her ability to undertake those duties held by Mrs. Ellis. She is a welcome and valuable addition to the staff.

Mr. Anthony Delsie retired as custodian in July and has been capably replaced by Mr. Edward O'Donnell.

A special thanks to Mrs. Marie Meier for volunteering so much of her time at the library.

BRANCHES: Buzzards Bay Branch Library:

I would like to take this opportunity to say thank you to all the patrons of the Buzzards Bay Branch Library who have been such true friends. It is impossible to list everyone, but a few names do need mentioning. Randy Bachand and his dad built a bookcase for the many paperbacks which so many patrons have donated. The Ronald Taylor family always seem to be helping with some project at the library whether it be helping to shelve books on a busy summer Saturday, counting books during inventory, or fixing a frozen padlock on the bookdrop.

Along with countless paperbacks, many patrons have donated worthwhile hardcover titles which have been added to the collection. Some of those who have contributed are Olive Cody, Robert Cody, Muriel Drake, Eleanor McDermott, Mildred Taylor, Jim Smart, Amelia Oley, and Leavitt Horton. An anonymous donor left the branch an extensive collection of *National Geographic Magazines* which have been put to good use by students, especially now that there is an index available. Many Thanks! Mr. Perce Baker of Baker's Store in Buzzards Bay regularly donates *Simplicity* and *Vogue* pattern books for use at the library. The local Girl Scout Troop, headed by Lorene Blair, started a pattern exchange which is continually growing. Patrons are invited to bring in patterns which they can no longer use and exchange them for one's they can use.

The children of the branch, both summer and year-round residents, actively participated in the Summer Reading Game again this year. Twenty-one youngsters completed the requirements for the trip to the Melody Tent in August. Thanks also to the chaperones who accompanied the group this year: Mrs. Nancy Achin, Mrs. Katherine Sorrentino, and Mrs. Elaine Lynch. Randy Bachand is to be commended again for creating a colorful and appealing game board for the Summer Reading Game, for lettering two new signs proclaiming the library hours, and for help with the Christmas decorations.

It is difficult to remember everyone by name in a report such as this. Thanks to Mrs. Alice Gibbs, who left a branch filled with happy and helpful people. I am truly enjoying the experience of being Buzzards Bay Branch Librarian.

Respectfully submitted,

Mary E. Ellis
Branch Librarian

Pocasset Branch Library:

I herewith submit my report as Librarian of the Pocasset Branch Library for the year ending December 31, 1978.

The circulation of books and magazines for the year was 11,039. There were 9,099 adult and 1,940 children's materials circulated. The largest monthly circulation was in July when 1,681 volumes were circulated.

There were 129 new readers registered during the year and fifty-three books were obtained through inter-library loan. There were ten participants in the

Summer Reading Game and they enjoyed their trip to the Melody Tent.
Many thanks to the trustees, director, and staff for their help during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Doris W. Landers
Branch Librarian

Sagamore Branch Library:

I herewith submit my report as librarian of the Sagamore Branch Library for the year ending December 31, 1978.

Many young readers in the Sagamore area, participated in town-wide library programs conducted in the spring and summer. Those completing the reading requirements were qualified to attend a tour of Plimoth Plantation and a performance at the Cape Cod Melody Tent.

Weekly arts and crafts sessions were taught for the third summer by volunteers Mrs. Mabel Rigazio and Mrs. Ruth Sobolewski. A special thanks is extended to these volunteers for the contribution of their time, talents, and patience.

Free movies were attended on Friday nights by an average of twenty-five children. Movies are still being offered on almost every Friday night.

Marion Maxim and Janet Brown receive many thanks for their excellence in performing library duties as CETA aides.

In closing, I would like to express my appreciation and thanks to the staff of the Jonathan Bourne Public Library and to Mrs. M. Elizabeth Ellis for their assistance and advice during these, my first four months, as Branch Librarian in Sagamore.

Respectfully submitted,

Bonnie G. Gray
Branch Librarian

The library system is still in depserate need of additional space for materials, study, storage, and meetings. It is expected that this need will continue until the construction of a new facility that will better meet the growing educational and recreational demands of all town residents is a reality.

A special thank you is extended to all library personnel, town officials, and patrons for their continuing support of all library programs.

Respectfully submitted,

William R. Sullivan, *Chairman*
Board of Trustees

Richard W. Fitzgerald
Director

CIRCULATION REPORT FOR 1978

Main Library	47,826
Buzzards Bay Branch	13,487
Pocasset Branch	11,039
Sagamore Branch	8,751
	<hr/>
Total	81,103
New Registrations	801

128

LIBRARY HOURS

Main Library, 30 Keene Street, Bourne Village	Phone: 759-3172
Monday-Friday	9:00-8:00
Saturday	9:00-5:00

Buzzards Bay Branch Library, St. Margaret's Parish Center	Phone: 759-3921
Monday-Wednesday-Saturday	1:00-5:00
	7:00-9:00

Pocasset Branch Library, 299 Barlow's Landing Road	Phone: 563-6577
Tuesday-Thursday	2:00-5:30
	6:30-9:00
Saturday	10:00-12:00
	1:00-5:00

Sagamore Branch Library, 11 Bridge Street	Phone: 888-0003
Tuesday-Thursday-Friday	1:00-5:00
	6:30-9:00

Trustees' Meeting — Second Wednesday of each month. .

Report of the Christmas Lighting Committee

To the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The annual Christmas Lighting ceremony was held on December 18, 1978 on the steps of the town hall. Although it was a bitter cold evening, dozens of hearty souls were on hand for the event. Selectman Barry Johnson was the master of ceremonies and Selectman Robert Parady gave the greeting. Father John G. Carroll of St. Margaret's Church gave the invocation and benediction. The Bourne High School Band, under the direction of John Salerno, was on hand to warm the air with Christmas music. Santa's helper, Robert Swift, arrived atop the fire department pumper and was warmly welcomed by the many children in attendance.

The Christmas Lighting Committee budget was limited to \$2,000. for supplies, materials, electricity, contracted services, and overtime wages in fiscal year 1979. This was \$1,000. less than the fiscal 1978 budget appropriation. Fiscal restraints are beginning to take their toll on the Christmas Lighting display which has always ranked as one of the best in the region. Materials and displays are deteriorating, and vandalism is a heavy cost item. We anticipate that in years to come the lighting display will be reduced in scope in order to stay within budget limitations. The committee may have to seek additional funding in the nature of private donations or the annual Christmas Lighting display will, like the Fourth of July fireworks, soon be a fond remembrance of the past.

129

We express our deepest appreciation to Nick Corradi, and his men of the maintenance department, to the staff and students of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School, and to the many other individuals too numerous to list for their cooperation and support.

Respectfully submitted,

Barry H. Johnson
Ernest H. Forni
Robert W. Parady
Louis F. Pellegrini

Report of the Bourne

Historic Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

During the year 1978, the Historic Commission met the third Wednesday of the month at my home as I was not always able to attend elsewhere.

The reprint of the book A TRIP AROUND BUZZARDS BAY SHORES by E.G. Perry has gone very well with only about 180 copies remaining out of 1,000. The history of Pocasset and Cataumet, sponsored by the Commission, is well under way. This is a major project requiring much research but progress is encouraging and a great deal of interest has been expressed by many, including summer visitors. I would like to see a history of all the villages published, perhaps taking two villages or more with each printing, the complete set covering the whole town. Also a story of the Cape Cod Canal as I saw it being built.

The town of Bourne and the school department have made it possible for the Commission to have the use of a fireproof room in the basement of the old Legion building, for which we are very grateful. It is our hope to use this as an archive and historical center, something we have needed for a long time. This will enable anyone who so wishes, to leave papers of historic value in a safe place and at the same time available to students of the history of the town.

130

The Bourne Historic Commission with financial help from the Bourne Historical Society and with the cooperation of the Jonathan Bourne Public Library, has put the issues of the Bourne Pioneer from June 16, 1891 to December 26, 1899, on microfilm. This is for the use of anyone wishing to see it at the Library during regular library hours.

I want to thank the committee for the help this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Elmer W. Landers
Commission Chairman

Report of the

Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of
the Town of Bourne, Falmouth, Marion, Sandwich, and Wareham:

In compliance with Section 13 of the Agreement among the towns of the
District, this annual report is submitted.

The membership of the Committee follows:

Town of Bourne	Frederick W. McComiskey, <i>Chairman</i> Peter N. Way
Town of Falmouth	James M. Crossen, <i>Vice Chairman</i> William Andrews
Town of Marion	Helen G. Westergard
Town of Sandwich	Gerald E. Caron
Town of Wareham	Robert T. Joy William E.C. Warr, III

Treasurer	Peter N. Way
Assistant Treasurer	Martha B. Overlock
Secretary and Superintendent-Director	Arthur L. Sweetman

During the past year some changes have occurred on the school district committee. Mr. Gerald E. Caron was elected in May to serve as the representative for the Town of Sandwich taking the place of his late father, Edgar E. Caron, who had served on the committee since its inception. Dr. M. Gregg Hibbs, Falmouth representative since 1965, resigned in November and Mr. William Andrews was appointed to serve until the annual election in April 1979.

In May, the Upper Cape Cod Regional School received a donation of a thirty-one foot Pembroke Express Cruiser to be used as a laboratory for the Marine Services program. In June, Toyota, Inc., donated two 1978 Toyota vehicles to our Automobile Department for classroom experiments.

Our new programs, Marine Services and Upholstery, are on full schedule this year. The exploratory students in Marine Services are learning the basics of the marine engine as well as boating repairs and procedures. The Upholstery students are beginning with basic cushion work and advancing into the re-covering of full-size furniture. It is anticipated that the program will encompass canvas work in the near future.

The students from our various shops continue their service to the five communities with many projects nearing completion and new assignments beginning. The Wareham Lodge of Elks' redecorating project was finished with a thirty-one foot mural depicting the Bourne Bridge and Canal being painted across one wall.

Also completed were the boathouse for Wakeby Pond in Sandwich and the roof extension for the Knights of Columbus in Buzzards Bay. Nearing completion are the Bourne School Administration offices and the renovation of the Bourne Community Building. New assignments include the redecorating of four apartments, office area, and hallways for the Bourne Housing for the Elderly; a new addition to be constructed for the Wareham Church of the Nazarene; and a large building for classrooms and social functions to be built for the Sagamore Methodist Church.

Our Food Trades Department continues to serve meals to the senior citizens of our towns three days a week on a rotating schedule. The Cosmetology Department services patrons from the nearby communities on a daily basis. The Carpentry Department remodeled the Drafting classroom by removing one wall so that it can now be used by the Upholstery Department.

With an additional grant of \$22,851. our Title I program continues to progress, serving approximately 160 students in remedial math and reading. A full-time instructor was hired to work with students in the 766 program. Together these two programs are meeting the needs of our students who require additional instructional help.

132

The Regional School District, in the way of financial assistance in 1978, received under Chapter 74 \$443,976. representing 75.33% of the 50% reimbursement for net operating expenses for 1976-77. Under the new reimbursement formula (Chapter 70) the district has received \$237,686 toward the current fiscal year (1979) operating expenses. The Title I program initiated in the spring was funded in the amount of \$16,397. Because this program was started so late in the school year, part of this amount had to be returned to the State. However, this part will be added to our proposal for fiscal 1979 and to date \$18,130. has been received under the new Title I proposal. Also received were the following: \$55,805. for transportation for 1976-1977 (59.24%); \$12,049.54 under PL 81-874 for federally connected pupils; \$299. for Special Needs; and \$62,949.32 for the annual construction grant.

Additional aid under Chapter 71, Section 16D, is based on the amount each town contributed to the district and is paid directly to the district. This year the regional school district is entitled to receive \$86,377. To date the only funds received are \$21,403. which represent a deficit payment for the previous year when this aid was paid at 74%.

We are grateful to our Advisory Board members for their continuing help and interest in working together to keep our programs current and timely. I would like to extend our thanks and sincere appreciation to all personnel employed by the School District, to my fellow school committee members, and to town officials and school personnel in our district for their concern, support, and cooperation during 1978.

Fred W. McComiskey
Chairman

Town Clerk's Report

Warrant For

Annual Town Meeting

May 8, 1978

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Barnstable, ss.

To either of the Constables in the Town of Bourne:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Bourne qualified to vote in elections and Town Affairs to meet in the

BOURNE HIGH SCHOOL
ON MONDAY
THE EIGHTH DAY OF MAY NEXT

at 7:30 o'clock in the evening then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

“Resolution”

133

Let it be resolved that we the Voters of the Town of Bourne authorize our Board of Selectmen to request the U.S. Air Force to prepare an environmental Impact Statement on the Pave Paws installation at Otis AFB/Camp Edwards.

We further ask that the Board of Selectmen request the U.S. Air Force to implement a study to assess the long-term effects of low level microwave radiation in relation to Pave Paws.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald Ellis
Pleasant Street
Sagamore, Ma.

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan to grant a _____ increase to all employees under the Personnel Board, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Personnel Board)*

We move that the Salary Administration Plan be amended by a 4% increase in pay rates effective July 1, 1978.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from federal funds received or to be received from the Public Works Employment Act - Title II, the sum of \$74,068.64 to pay the sum of \$74,068.64 to be applied to Fire Department salaries, or act anything thereon.*(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote the following regularly required authorizations or actions, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

- a. Assumption of liability in the manner provided by Sections 29 and 29A of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, great ponds, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach, (including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers), in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.
- b. That the Selectmen may contract with the Massachusetts Department of Public Works and the County Commissioners for the construction and maintenance of public highways for the ensuing year.
- c. Transfer of the 1977 Dog Tax to the Library Account.
- d. Transfer the State Aid for Free Public Libraries to the State Aid for Free Public Libraries Account.

We move that the Town so vote. We further move that the Dog Tax and the State Aid for Libraries in the amount of \$7,837.12 be transferred to the Library Account.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from surplus revenue the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of reducing taxes, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

We move that the sum of \$31,615.46 be appropriated from the Otis Trust Fund for the purposes of reducing taxes.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 5: To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to defray the regular annual expenses of the Town, or act anything thereon.
(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that \$7,502,163.41 be raised and appropriated for the regular expenses of the Town for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1978 to June 30, 1978 of which \$1,667,577.40 shall be for salaries and wages, and \$5,834,586.01 shall be for expenses, all segregated to accounts as printed in the Finance Committee Recommendations except that the amounts for Town and Regional Schools and in items 63 through 80 unclassified may be used wholly or in part for salaries and wages. We further move that \$370,992.00 be appropriated from the Revenue Sharing Account for Police Department salaries and the sum of \$1,093,958.00 be appropriated from P.L. 874 funds for town school expenses. We further move that out of state travel in the amounts shown on the budget sheets of various departments be authorized as specified in Section 5 (34) of Chapter 40 of the General Laws.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries and compensation of all elective officers of the Town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws as amended, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the sum of \$116,312.00 be raised and appropriated for the 1978-79 compensation of the elected officials as printed in the Finance Committee Recommendations below:

135

	Departmental Request	Finance Committee Recommendations
Highway Surveyor	\$ 22,260.00	\$ 22,260.00
Moderator	200.00	200.00
Selectmen 3 @ 18,637.00	55,911.00	55,911.00
Tax Collector	12,760.00	12,760.00
Town Clerk	7,166.00	7,166.00
Treasurer	7,166.00	7,166.00
Tree Warden	10,849.00	10,849.00
	<hr/> \$116,312.00	<hr/> \$116,312.00

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 6A: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from the Reserve Fund Overlay to the Reserve Fund, the sum of \$55,000.00, or act anything thereon.
(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$47,299.90 and transfer \$7,700.10 from the Reserve Fund Overlay for the purposes of establishing the Reserve Fund.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1978, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the payment of unpaid bills, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that this Article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to hear reports and recommendations of Committees and Town Officers and act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

136

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$10,000.00 towards the Municipal Buildings Insurance Fund, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Finance Committee)

We move that the sum of \$10,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the proceeds received or to be received under provisions of Section 3, Chapter 825, Acts of 1974, or from any Act enacted subsequent to the above named Act, for the reconstruction, maintenance, repair of public highways and bridges, and the enforcement of traffic laws on such roads within the town as may be approved by the Board of Selectmen, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Highway Surveyor)

We move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$67,786.40 from the proceeds received or to be received under provisions of Section 3, Chp. 825, Acts of 1974, or from any Act enacted subsequent to the above named Act, for the reconstruction, maintenance, repair of public highways and bridges, and the enforcement of traffic laws on such roads within the town as may be approved by the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$27,000.00 from the proceeds received or to be received from the state under provisions of the Local Highway Aid Program to be used for projects formerly under Chapter 90, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Highway Surveyor)

We move that the sum of \$27,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or take from available funds the sum of \$ _____ for unemployment compensation liability as required by Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 151A The Massachusetts Employment Security Law, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the sum of \$40,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or take from available funds the sum of \$ _____ for an independent audit of the Town's financial statements as required by Section 123(c) (1) of the State and Local Assistance Act (P.L. 92-513, 31 U.S.C. 1221, *et seq.*), as amended by the State and Local Fiscal Assistance Amendments of 1976 (P.L. 94-488), or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

137

We move that the sum of \$6,764.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of one (1) new police car and necessary equipment for the police department, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Chief of Police)

We move that the sum of \$9,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$1,836.00 for the purchase and installation of aluminum storm windows for the Headquarters, Pocasset and Sagamore Fire Stations, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Fire Chief)

We move that the sum of \$1,836.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a new pick-up truck for the Fire Department, with authorization to trade-in one 1973 pick-up truck, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Fire Chief)*

We move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,913.00 for the purposes of this article and that the Fire Department is authorized to trade in one 1973 pick-up truck.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or take from available funds the sum of \$2,500.00 for the purpose of hiring professional consultants to evaluate the present fire department housing facilities and to develop a long-range master plan for such facilities in the future; to authorize the Selectmen to engage such consultants; or to take any action relative thereto. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen and Fire Chief)*

We move that the sum of \$2,500.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or take from available funds the sum of \$15,000.00 to resurface and line the parking area behind the Main Street business district; to authorize the Selectmen to enter into agreements with the owners of said parking area for public use thereof; and that the Selectmen are further authorized to take all actions necessary and proper on behalf of the Town in connection herewith, provided that no funds shall be expended until appropriate agreements for public use of the parking area have been consummated with all affected landowners, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

We move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 to resurface and line the parking area between Main Street and Cohasset Avenue as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's Office; that the Selectmen are authorized to enter into agreements with the owners of the said parking lot for the public use thereof for a period of not less than five years; and that the Selectmen are further authorized to take all actions necessary and proper on behalf of the Town in connection herewith provided that the Selectmen are reasonably assured of receiving \$5,000.00 reimbursement from the affected owners.

Voted: In favor 232. Opposed 153. Motion Carried.

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Bourne Water District to relocate and construct Valley Bars Road, so-called, over land of the Town of Bourne as shown on a plan of land on file with the Town Clerk; to authorize the Selectmen to grant an easement; and to authorize the Bourne Water District to construct said road in the same condition as the existing way, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Water Commissioners, Bourne Water District)*

We move that the Town vote to authorize the Bourne Water District to relocate and construct Valley Bars Road, so-called, over land of the Town of Bourne as shown on a plan of land on file with the Town Clerk; to authorize the Selectmen to grant an easement; and to authorize the Bourne Water District to construct said road in the same condition as the existing way.

Voted: Opposed 5. In Favor 296. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to accept a gift of real estate located on the easterly side of Island Drive, formerly known as Brooks Road, and being shown as lots 27 and 19, on Land Court Plan #12861B, Sheet 2, recorded in Book 249, Page 7, and being land now owned by Howard F. and Mildred C. Green; said plan also filed with the Town Clerk's Office, or act anything thereon.
(Request of the Conservation Commission)

We move the Town vote to accept a gift of Real Estate located on the easterly side of Island Drive, formerly known as Brooks Road, and being shown as Lots 27 & 28, on Land Court Plan #12861B, Sheet 2, recorded in Book 249, Page 7 and being land now owned by Howard F. and Mildred C. Green as shown on a plan filed with the Town Clerk's office.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,860.00 to be used as the Town's pro rata share of the cost of the Regional Emergency Medical Services Program, or act anything thereon.
(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

139

We move that the sum of \$1,860.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a committee consisting of five members to be known as the Purchasing Department Study Committee to study the feasibility of establishing a town purchasing department consisting of a purchasing agent pursuant to Section 103 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, said committee to file its report and recommendations at the 1979 Annual Town Meeting; that the sum of \$100.00 be raised and appropriated for the expenses of the committee; or act anything thereon.
(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the Town vote to study the Feasibility of establishing a Town Purchasing Department consisting of a purchasing agent pursuant to Section 103 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, said study to be conducted by the Capital Outlay Committee with the findings and recommendations to be filed at the 1979 Annual Town Meeting.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for necessary repair projects in connection with the storm disaster of February 1978 and to see if the Town will authorize the treasurer to borrow such sum under the provisions of Chapter 74 of the Acts of 1945, or take any action in relation thereto. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

We move that the sum of \$37,071.00 be appropriated from Federal Funds received or to be received from the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development Federal Disaster Assistance Administration for the purpose of debris clearance repair to water control facilities, and other damages incurred in connection with the storm disaster of February, 1978.

Voted: So voted. Ayes have it.

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen from time to time to apply for, receive, and expend assistance funds under the federal Small Cities Program of the Department of Housing and Urban Development, as from time to time amended, to be used for such projects as the Selectmen in their discretion shall deem necessary, and to engage on a contingency basis such professional and engineering assistance as the Selectmen shall deem necessary and proper, and to do such acts and enter into such contracts as may be necessary, proper or desirable to obtain such federal aid, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the Town so vote.

140

Voted: So voted. Ayes have it.

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to take by purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, for municipal purposes, a certain parcel of land located in Bourne, Gray Gables, described as follows:

The Southeasterly portion of Lot 1 as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land Of Alexander and Mildred Adair In Monument Neck, Bourne, Scale 1" = 40', October 25, 1963, Newell B. Snow, R.L.S., Buzzards Bay, Mass.," recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds and being bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a concrete bound at the southerly corner of Lot 1 as shown on said plan;

Thence N. 54°-28'-40"E. by a portion of Lot 1, 88.29 feet;

Thence N. 45°-44'-30"E. by a portion of Lot 1, 60.00 feet;

Thence N. 38°-55'-38"E., 60.00 feet to a point in the northwesterly line of the 1957 layout of Mashnee Road;

Thence S. 31°-15'-50"W. by said Town layout 62.00 feet;

Thence S. 44°-17'-30"W. by a way shown on said plan 132.29 feet;

Thence N. 74°-10'-00"W. 29.00 feet to the point of beginning; and that the sum of \$1.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article, or act

anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the sum of \$1.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: In Favor 206. Opposed 61. Article Carries.

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town of Bourne to grant, transfer, convey, remise and release to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, through its Department of Public Works, whose post office address is 100 Nashua Street, Boston, Massachusetts, 02114, hereinafter referred to as the Department, all right, title, claim and demand whatsoever as said Grantor has, or ought to have in and to certain vehicular bridge being Bridge B-17-6 and being identified as Railroad Bridge No. 3.10, said bridge being a continuation and extension of a public way known as Shore Road in the Town of Bourne providing vehicular passage for the public over land, including railroad tracks and, now or formerly of the Penn Central Company, and formerly known as New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a new van truck for use of Shellfish and Dog Control by the Department of Natural Resources and authorize the Director, Department of Natural Resources to trade in a 1975 Dodge Van, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Director, Department of Natural Resources)*

141

We move that the sum of \$4,089.85 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article. We further move that the Director of the Department of Natural Resources is authorized to trade in a 1975 Dodge Van Truck.

Voted: So voted. Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a new pick-up truck for the use of the Department of Natural Resources and authorize the Director, Department of Natural Resources to trade in a 1972 pick-up truck, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Director, Department of Natural Resources)*

We move that the sum of \$4,686.53 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article and we further move that the director of the Department of Natural Resources is authorized to trade in a 1972 pick-up truck.

Voted: In Favor 187. Opposed 108. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows: Change B-2 zoning south of Meetinghouse Lane in North Sagamore which is presently 200' wide south of Meetinghouse Lane from Canal Road to Hunters Brook Road to be 500' wide from Hunters Brook Road to a line approximately 800' west of the junction of Hunters Brook Road and Meetinghouse Lane, this being the westerly property line of the Masreal Co., Inc., property, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

We move that the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows: Change B-2 zoning south of Meetinghouse Lane in North Sagamore which is presently 200 feet wide south of Meetinghouse Lane from Canal Road to Hunters Brook Road to be extended southerly to include the property of Masreal Co., Inc., and the property of the U.S. Postal Service only, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Engineering Office or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will direct the Selectmen to petition the General Court of the Commonwealth to pass such legislation which will exempt the Town of Bourne and any portion of lands within its boundaries from all provisions and penalties of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 470, Acts of 1973 as amended, otherwise known as the Old King's Highway Regional Historic District Act, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

142

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: So voted. Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows: Amend the Bourne Zoning Map to extend the existing B-2 zoning district along Sandwich Road, Sagamore Village to include land belonging to the Town of Bourne (Sagamore Ball Field) and John Gallo, an area bounded and described as follows:

Northerly by the Penn Central Co., 600.00 feet, more or less;

Easterly by land of Theresa Prete, 192.33 feet;

Northerly by land of Theresa Prete, 327.12 feet;

Easterly by land of Alide Gallo, 92.25 feet;

Southerly by land of Vincent T. and Mary Tassinari, Edward J. and Marie Rondelli, and Alide M. Gallo, 228.57 feet;

Easterly by land of Alide M. Gallo, 97.28 feet;

Southerly by Sandwich Road, 800.00 feet, more or less;

Westerly by land of Pairpoint Glass Company, Inc., 248.7 feet, more or less.

This parcel is currently zoned R-20, or act anything thereon.

(By Private Petition)

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 33: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote passed under Article 1 of the warrant for the special town meeting of October 18, 1971, relating to the borrowing of funds for construction of a municipal marina at Taylor's Point, Buzzards Bay in order to comply with the provisions of Chapter 814 of the Acts of 1972 which authorizes the State Department of Public Works, Division of Waterways, to construct the project; to authorize the Selectmen to petition the General Court for any legislation which may be necessary or useful in connection with the foregoing; to appropriate the sum of \$2,400,000.00 for the purposes of this article; to authorize the town to assume liability in the manner provided by section twenty-nine of chapter ninety-one of the General Laws; or take any other action relative thereto.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the vote passed under Article 1 of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of October 18, 1971 is amended to read as follows: That \$2,400,000.00 is appropriated for the municipal purpose of dredging a harbor, establishing a new harbor anchorage and constructing dockage facilities at Taylor's Point, Buzzards Bay, including but not limited to bulkheads, access piers, service piers, boat ramps and utilities, service buildings, parking areas, roads, engineering costs and land acquisition, the project to be carried out by the State Department of Public Works in accordance with Chapter 814 of the Acts of 1972 or otherwise, if the Selectmen deem appropriate, that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$2,400,000.00 of which sum \$200,000.00 is allocated to the cost of acquiring the real estate described in Article 1A of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of October 18, 1971 as amended by Article 33A of this Town Meeting, that the Selectmen are authorized to apply or contract for state and federal aid, that the Selectmen are authorized to file a petition or petitions with General Court in such form as the Selectmen deem appropriate requesting the enactment of special enactment of special legislation authorizing the Town to borrow and ratifying this vote and also including such other provisions as may be desirable in connection with the execution and financing of the foregoing project, that the Selectmen are authorized to take all action necessary on behalf of the Town to carry out the project providing that the Selectmen shall not commence or cause to be commenced any dredging or construction until they have determined that the Town may reasonably expect to receive grants or reimbursement from the United States or the Commonwealth or both for such dredging or construction in an amount equal to 75 percent of the eligible cost of the project, exclusive of land acquisition, and that the Town is authorized to assume liability in a manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws in connection with the foregoing project.

Voted: Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 33A: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote passed under Article 1A of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of October 18, 1971 by authorizing the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise the following parcels of land for the municipal purpose of establishing a new harbor anchorage, dredging a harbor, constructing dockage facilities, including bulkhead, access piers, service piers, boat ramps, utilities, sewerage disposal facilities, service buildings, parking area, roads

and related facilities for public use; authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for any legislation which may be necessary or useful in connection with the foregoing; or take any other action relative thereto.

Parcel No. 1 (Assessor's Map 23.1 Parcel 148)

Land now or formerly of Leo E. Salhany

Land with buildings thereon, being Lot 1 and 1A as described in deed recorded in Book 2259 - Page 185. Lot 1 and Lot 1A as shown on a plan of land belonging to Christ Christopulos, August 31, 1953, recorded March 19, 1954.

Parcel No. 2 (Assessor's Map 23.1 Parcel 143)

Land now or formerly of Brian Sullivan et ux Christina M. and Joseph C. Silva, Jr. et ux Deborah L.

Land, being Lot 60 as shown on a plan of Taylor's Point Shores, Buzzards Bay, Bourne, May 3, 1948, recorded in Book 82 - Page 89 as described in deed recorded in Book 2414 - Page 186.

Parcel No. 3 (Assessor's Map 23.1 Parcel 44)

Land now or formerly of Christopulos Realty and Investments, Inc.

Land as described in deed recorded in Book 2428 - Page 346.

Parcel No. 4 (Assessor's Map 23.1 Parcel 146)

Land now or formerly of George C. Christopulos

Land being Lot 321 and 322 described in a deed recorded in Book 1405 - Page 1119.

144

Parcel No. 5 (Assessor's Map 23.1 Parcel 60)

Land now or formerly of Carmine and Mary C. Lorusso

Land with buildings thereon, being Lot 100 as shown on a plan of Taylor's Point Shores, Buzzards Bay, Bourne, May 3, 1948, recorded in Book 82 - Page 89, and described in deed recorded in Book 1297 - Page 1040.

Parcel No. 6 (Assessor's Map 23.1 Parcel 46)

Land now or formerly of George K. Christopulos

Land with buildings thereon as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land at Buzzards Bay, Belonging to Estate of Valina T. Bassett, April 1923" recorded in Book 60 - Page 59 and described in deed recorded in Book 729 - Page 248.

Parcel No. 7 (Assessor's Map 23.1 Parcel 45)

Land now or formerly of Christopulos Realty and Investments, Inc.

Land as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land at Buzzards Bay, Bourne, Belonging to Estate of Valina T. Bassett, April, 1923" recorded in Book 60 - Page 59 and being the second parcel described in a deed recorded in Book 2428 - Page 346.

Parcel No. 8 (Assessor's Map 23.1 Parcel 47)

Land now or formerly of Ruth D. Peterson et ux Daniel W.

Land with buildings thereon as shown on a "Plan of Land at Buzzards Bay, Bourne, Belonging to Estate of Valina T. Bassett, April 1923" recorded in Book 60 - Page 59 and described in deed recorded in Book 2508 - Page 78.

Parcel No. 9 (Assessor's Map 23 Parcel 1)
Land now or formerly of Penn Central Co.

Land as shown on plan of Old Colony Railroad Company being Plan V6. 12/21 dated June 30, 1915. Two parcels shown on said plan as Parcel 5 and Parcel 16 acquired by the Old Colony Railroad Company from Elizabeth W. Bourne described in deed recorded in Book 230 - Page 531.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the Town vote to amend its vote on Article 1A of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of October 18, 1971 as follows: That the sum of \$200,000.00 is allocated from the money appropriated in Article 1 for the purposes of this Article.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 31, 1978, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

Harbor Place Buzzards Bay \$

We move that the sum of \$130.14 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

145

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a road vacuum and equipment for the Highway Department and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade in the present road vacuum, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Highway Surveyor)

We move that the sum of \$4,600.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Highway Surveyor be authorized to trade in the old road vacuum.

Voted: Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a new truck with dump body and equipment for the Highway Department and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade in G-5, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Highway Surveyor)*

We move that the sum of \$16,960.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Highway Surveyor is authorized to trade in truck G-5, a 1965 Chevrolet truck.

Voted: Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 37: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing two new trucks with dump bodies and equipment for the Highway Department and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade in Truck #7 - 1964 Ford and Truck #11 - 1951 International, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Highway Surveyor)*

We move that the sum of \$33,735.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Highway Surveyor be authorized to trade in Truck #7 - 1964 Ford and Truck #11 - 1951 International.

Voted: Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 38: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing two new sanders and equipment for the Highway Department and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade in two Flink Sanders, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Highway Surveyor)*

We move that the sum of \$10,320.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Highway Surveyor be authorized to trade in two Flink Sanders.

Voted: Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 39: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing one new four-wheel drive pick-up and equipment for the Highway Department and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade in Mobile #3, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Highway Surveyor)*

146

We move that the sum of \$6,305.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Highway Surveyor be authorized to trade in Mobile #3. A 1972 International Truck.

Voted: Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 40: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a new truck with packer body and equipment for the Sanitation Department and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade in F-1, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Highway Surveyor)*

We move that the sum of \$22,463.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Highway Surveyor be authorized to trade in truck F-1, a 1967 Rubbish Truck.

Voted: Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 41: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a new four-wheel drive vehicle with a stake dump body and equipment for the Maintenance Department and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade in the 1970 Dodge, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Highway Surveyor)*

We move that the sum of \$8,554.90 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Highway Surveyor be authorized to trade in the 1970 Dodge.

Voted: Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 42: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 for the purpose of resurfacing town roads or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Highway Surveyor)

We move that the Town vote to indefinitely postpone this Article.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 43: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$35,000.00 for the purpose of constructing a Septic Facility to consist of a sewerage system with leach fields and basins to meet Massachusetts State requirements, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Highway Surveyor)

We move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 for the purposes of this Article.

Voted: Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 44: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the sealcoating of roads and parking lots around the Ella F. Hoxie School, or act anything thereon.*(Request of the Bourne School Committee)*

We move that the sum of \$3,300.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 45: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the resurfacing of roads and parking lot around the James F. Peebles School, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Bourne School Committee)

We move that the sum of \$10,800.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 46: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the replacement of the roof on the Kempton J. Coady Junior High School, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Bourne School Committee)

We move that the sum of \$4,800.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 47: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$2,200.00 to be paid to the Cape Cod Mental Health Association under the direction of the School Committee for services rendered or to be rendered to the youth in the Town of Bourne at the Mental Health Center under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5 (40c), or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen and School Committee)

We move that the sum of \$2,200.00 be raised and appropriated to be paid to the Cape Cod Mental Health Association under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for services rendered or to be rendered to the youth of the Town of Bourne at the Mental Health Center under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5 (40c).

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 48: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 31, 1978, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

Carlton Road Monument Beach \$

We move that the sum of \$1,283.39 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 49: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 31, 1978, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

Carl Gardner Road Monument Beach \$

We move that the sum of \$2,400.69 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 50: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$479.03 for the purpose of installing a street light or lights on the following roads, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

Pole 7	Regency Drive	Sagamore
Pole 253/5	King Phillip Road	Sagamore
Pole 3	Robin Lane	Pocasset
Pole 2	Cape Cod Lane	Pocasset
Pole 6	Schooner Lane	Pocasset
Poles 191/1 & 191/2	Gainsboro Road	Buzzards Bay

We move that the sum of \$479.03 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 51: To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 1320 of the Bourne Zoning Bylaw, under Board of Appeals, by deleting the words "excluding variances for use;" and substituting therefor the words "including variances for use;"; or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move this Article be disapproved.

Voted: Disapproval of Article 289. Oppose 40. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 52: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$_____, to acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, for conservation purposes, a parcel of land situated on the southeasterly side of Bournedale Road, in Bourne, Massachusetts, containing 1.91 acres, more or less and being shown as Parcel No. 2 on a plan recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds, said plan being entitled "Plan of Land in Bournedale, Bourne, of the Carter W. Beal Trust dated August 20, 1971, by Newell B. Snow, R.L.S.," in Plan Book 265, Page 20, and filed with the Town Clerk's Office, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Conservation Commission)

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 53: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws as follows; each Chapter, Article and Section to be voted on separately, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Bylaw Committee)

149

CHAPTER 1, ARTICLE 1.3 - Section 1.3.1

Delete the first sentence in its entirety and insert the following new sentence:

"There shall be a Finance Committee, consisting of fifteen members, none of whom shall hold any other town office, appointed jointly by the Moderator, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, and one member at large to be selected by said Moderator and Chairman of the Board of Selectmen."

We move the Town to indefinitely postpone this proposed change in the Town Bylaw.

Voted: Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

CHAPTER 1, ARTICLE 1.5 - Sections 1.5.1 to 1.5.6

There is added a new ARTICLE 1.5 - Capital Outlay Committee - Sections 1.5.1 to 1.5.6 inclusive as follows:

Article 1.5 Capital Outlay Committee

Section 1.5.1 Membership.

There shall be a Capital Outlay Committee, consisting of five members who shall be appointed by the Board of Selectmen as follows: The Selectmen shall appoint two members at large; one member shall be appointed from the members of the Planning Board from its membership; one member shall be

appointed from the members of the Finance Committee from its membership; and one member shall be appointed from the Board of Selectmen from its membership. One member shall initially be appointed for one year, two (2) members for two years, and two (2) members for three (3) years, after which terms of appointment shall be for three (3) consecutive years.

Section 1.5.2 Town Accountant Ex Officio.

The Town Accountant shall be an ex-officio member of the committee and shall not be entitled to vote on making of recommendations to be included in its reports.

Section 1.5.3 Officers.

The Committee shall elect from its membership a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary, and committee members shall serve without compensation.

Section 1.5.4 Duties.

It shall be the duty of the Committee to recommend annually what capital outlay items as defined herein, will be required by the Town in the next six (6) years. In making this determination, the Committee will consult with the Selectmen and with Boards, Department Heads, and Committees of the Town. All Department heads and members of Town Boards and Committees will cooperate with the Committee and respond to its requests for information.

Section 1.5.5 Annual Report.

The Committee shall prepare an annual report of its recommendations, which shall be submitted to the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee on or before the first day of April in each year. Said report shall include its recommendations for the scheduling and financing of capital outlays. The Committee shall make such further reports during the year as the Selectmen may request.

Section 1.5.6 Capital Outlay Items Defined.

Any proposed article meeting the definition of a capital outlay item as herein-after defined shall be presented to the Capital Outlay Committee for review as a Capital Outlay Item. A Capital Outlay Item will refer to any activity that meets one or more of the following criteria:

- a. The acquisition of land or buildings.
- b. The new construction, reconstruction repair, replacement or improvement of buildings or other public facilities, drainage facilities, streets, sidewalks, parks or improvements of land with a cost in excess of \$10,000.00.
- c. The purchase of major equipment, including motor vehicles, with a cost in excess of \$5,000.00.
- d. The planning and design studies for any Capital Outlay Item as defined.
- e. And those items referred to the Capital Outlay Committee by finance committee."

We move the Town so vote:

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

CHAPTER 2, ARTICLE 2.2 - Section 2.2.6

Delete the words "one thousand dollars" and substitute therefor the words "two thousand dollars."

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

CHAPTER 3, ARTICLE 3.1 - Section 3.1.20

Add the following words to the end of the sentence: "or for any person other than a duly licensed distributor or wholesaler to carry alcoholic beverages into an establishment duly licensed under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 138."

or for any person other than a duly licensed distributor, wholesaler, or other duly licensed person to carry alcoholic beverages into an establishment duly licensed under Mass. General Laws Chapter 138.

Voted: Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

CHAPTER 3, ARTICLE 3.1 - Section 3.1.27

Add the following new Section 3.1.27 as follows:

"Section 3.1.27 **Use of Vehicles on Public Land**

No person, without permission or lawful authority, shall enter upon public land of the Town of Bourne other than public ways and established ways, whether or not such land be posted against trespass, if in so entering such public land such person makes use of or has in his immediate possession or control any vehicle, machine, or device which includes an internal combustion engine or other source of mechanical power."

151

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

CHAPTER 4, ARTICLE 4.2 - Section 4.2.3

Insert the following after the word "Inspector" in the first sentence:

"or any member of the police department." The balance of said section to remain unchanged.

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 54: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan by adding the following section to section 3. Sick Leave.

“Section 2.1.3a. PAYMENT OF ACCUMULATED SICK LEAVE. Payment for unused sick leave accumulated pursuant to Section 3 of the Salary Administration Plan shall be made in the event of an employee’s death or retirement. There shall be no payment for the first fifteen (15) days accumulated. Commencing with the sixteenth (16th) day, the employee (or in the case of death, his estate) shall receive a 50-per-cent payment, based on the then existing rates of pay, for all such unused accumulated sick leave up to a maximum payment of \$2,000.00.

Or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Personnel Board)

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 55: To see if the Town, pursuant to Section 6N of Chapter 40 as amended, will vote to amend Article 3.1 of the Town Bylaws by adding a new Section 3.1.28 as follows:

“Section 3.1.28 Temporary Repairs of Private Ways.

The town may make temporary repairs on private ways which have been open to public use. Such repairs shall include the filling of holes in the subsurface of such ways and repairs to the surface materials thereof and installation and construction of drainage, if deemed necessary by the Highway Surveyor. Materials for such repairs shall, where practical, be the same, or similar to, those used for the existing surfaces of such ways, and may include construction, surfacing or resurfacing of such ways, with bituminous materials. Said repairs shall be undertaken only if petitioned for by the abutters who own at least 50% of the lineal footage of such way and only if the Board of Selectmen shall declare that said repairs are required by the public necessity and convenience.

The cost of such repairs shall be paid by the abutters by a cash deposit or by betterment assessment as hereinafter provided, and no work shall commence unless and until such cash deposit in the amount of the estimated cost of such repairs as determined by the Highway Surveyor to do the work is paid over to the Town or the Board of Selectmen have made a determination that betterments will be assessed.

If the Selectmen determine that betterments will be assessed, the Selectmen shall assess betterments upon the owners of estates which derive particular benefit or advantage from the making of such repairs on any such private way. Such assessment shall be a sum equal, in the aggregate, to the total cost of such repairs and, in the case of each such estate, in proportion to that frontage thereof of such way. Except as otherwise provided, the provisions of chapter eighty of the General Laws relating to public improvements and assessments therefor shall apply to repairs to private ways ordered to be made under this section; provided, that no assessment amounting to less than twenty-five dollars shall be apportioned and no assessment may be apportioned into more than five portions.

Before any work commences, the Town shall be held harmless on account of any damages whatever caused by such repairs by agreements executed by the abutters who petitioned therefor."

or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 56: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws, Chapter 3 General Regulations, Article 3.1 Public Safety and Good Order, by adding a new Section 3.1.29 as follows:

"Section 3.1.29 Occupancy of Vessels

No person shall occupy a vessel while at berth, moored or anchored in Buttermilk Bay (north of railroad bridge), Little Buttermilk Bay, Back River, Eel Pond, Little Bay (Monument Beach), Pocasset River, Squeteague Harbor, or Cedar Pond, except as follows:

- a. At a marina equipped with approved sanitary facilities.
- b. Between the hours of 6 a.m. to 12 midnight.
- c. In case of emergency.
- d. At a private dock with available sanitary facilities.

Any person found violating this Bylaw who refuses to either vacate the vessel or get the vessel underway upon the lawful request of an enforcement officer, shall be subject to arrest in accordance with Section 59 of Chapter 272 of the Mass. General Laws as amended, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Harbormaster)

153

We move to indefinitely postpone this Article.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 57: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 31, 1978, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments, and to change the name of said road from Wright Avenue to Observatory Lane, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

Observatory Lane (formerly Wright Avenue) Pocasset \$

We move that the sum of \$456.39 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 58: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 31, 1978, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorized the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

Spinnaker Lane Pocasset \$

We move that the sum of \$988.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 59: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 31, 1978, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

Portside Drive Pocasset \$

We move that the sum of \$1,204.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

154

ARTICLE 60: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 31, 1978, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

Schooner Lane Pocasset \$

We move that the sum of \$1,537.50 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 61: To see if the Town would request that the Air Force delay implementation of the PAVE-PAWS Radar Installation until an Environmental Impact Statement is prepared to assess long-term effects of low-level microwave radiation, or act anything thereon. *(By private petition)*

RESOLUTION

Be it resolved that the Town request the Air Force delay implementation of the Pave-Paws Radar Installation until an Environmental Impact Study is prepared to assess long-term effects on low-level radiation.

Voted: To oppose resolution.

ARTICLE 62: To see if the Town will vote to establish a permanent ambulance committee to oversee the future needs of ambulance services for the Town, said committee to oversee the future needs of ambulance services for the Town, said committee to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen, or act anything thereon. (*Request of the Backup Ambulance Study Committee*)

We move that the Town vote to establish a permanent Ambulance Committee, consisting of five members, who shall be appointed annually by the Selectmen to oversee the future needs of the ambulance service for the Town.

Voted: Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 63: To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 2.8 of the Town Bylaws by adding a new Section 2.8.1 as follows:

“Section 2.8.1 **Emergency Ambulance Vehicles.** The emergency ambulance vehicles shall be under the supervision of the fire chief who shall be responsible for their care and maintenance. In case of an emergency requiring immediate medical or surgical care, the fire chief, or his designee, shall direct, control, and make such vehicles available for the transportation of ill, injured or disabled persons to the nearest hospital, if deemed advisable.

A fee of fifty dollars plus two dollars per loaded vehicle mile to the nearest hospital shall be charged. Such charge shall be made for one-way for such trips.

The fire chief shall keep accurate records of all trips made by emergency ambulance vehicles and such information shall be a matter of public record.” Or act anything thereon.

(*Request of the Backup Ambulance Study Committee*)

155

Voted: In favor 164. Opposed 177. It doesn't pass.

ARTICLE 64: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, take from available funds, or borrow the sum of \$47,780.43 to purchase and equip a Class I Modular Ambulance, and that further the sum of \$30,000.00 be raised and appropriated, borrowed, or taken from available funds as wages for said ambulance, and that further the sum of \$3,700.00 be raised and appropriated, borrowed, or taken from available funds as expenses for the operation of said ambulance; or act anything thereon.

(*Request of the Backup Ambulance Study Committee*)

Voted: In favor 201. Opposed 153. Article passes.

ARTICLE 65: To see if the Town will vote to take by purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, for public beach access, a certain plot or parcel of land located in Bourne (Pocasset), bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a concrete bound on Cedar Point Drive in the southeasterly corner of Lot 76 as shown on a plan entitled “Cedar Point Colony Owned By Earl G. Boardman, Pocasset, Mass., Sept. 1, 1952, Scale 1” = 50’, Elmer W. Gifford, C.E., Falmouth, Mass.”; thence by a curve to the left of 25.00 feet radius, 46.90 feet; thence N31-32W, 175.90 feet; to a concrete bound; thence N75-58E, 53 feet, more or less to Red Brook Harbor; thence in a southeasterly

direction along Red Brook Harbor, 70 feet, more or less, to the northwest corner of Lot 77; thence S14-02E, 130 feet; thence by a curve to the left of 25.00 feet radius, 39.27 feet to a concrete bound; thence S75-58W, 101.18 feet to the point of beginning.

This parcel contains 13,700 square feet, more or less, as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk's Office.

That the sum of \$1.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Ayes have it. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 66: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by adding the new subsection 4540 under **Motor Vehicle Services** to read as follows: "4540. Fuel shall be dispensed by attendants, rather than by customers serving themselves."

Or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Planning Board and Board of Selectmen)

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: In favor 201. Opposed 51. Motion Carries.

156

ARTICLE 67: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to help defray expenses of the Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Human Services Committee, or act anything thereon.

(By private petition)

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 68: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.50 for the Town's Sanitary Landfill in compliance with Section 150A of Chapter 111, Massachusetts General Laws as amended, or act in relation thereto.

We move that the sum of \$1,000.50 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 69: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or take from available funds the sum of \$1,000.00 for the purpose of hiring professional consultants to study, survey and investigate present recreation programs and costs; to analyze and identify services versus costs, facilities, programs versus needs, and general administrative practices; and, to make recommendations to the Selectmen and Recreation Committee; to authorize the Selectmen to engage such consultants; or to take any action relative thereto.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the sum of \$1,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: No's do have it. Motion does not carry.

ARTICLE 70: To see if the Town will vote to establish, maintain and operate an airport as a joint enterprise under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 90, Section 51N, with one or more of the following towns: Falmouth, Mashpee, Sandwich, or act anything thereon.

(By private petition)

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed and we further move that the subject of a regional airport and other possible transportation needs of the Town be committed to the Bourne Overall Economic Development Program Committee for additional study.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 71: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 31, 1978, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

Erin Lane Buzzards Bay \$

We move that the sum of \$133.89 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

157

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 72: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows: Amend the Zoning map removing from B-1 to R-40 an area of land which is three hundred feet (300') north from Scraggy Neck Road and five hundred feet (500') west from the Penn Central railroad tracks as outlined on the Bourne Zoning Map on file with the Town Clerk's Office, or act anything thereon.

(By private petition)

This Article cannot be heard within two years at a Town Meeting unless approved by the Planning Board. They have not approved it so this article cannot be heard.

ARTICLE 73: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows: Amend the Zoning Map to increase the depth of the B-1 zone south of Barlows Landing Road and east of the Town property to include all of the Tyler Realty Trust property delineated as Parcel 8, Assessors Map, sheet 43.2, or act anything thereon.

(By private petition)

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 74: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of Two Thousand fifty-eight dollars and eighty cents, (\$2,058.80) to be used for the Bourne Head Start Program. Such funds to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or act anything thereon.
(By private petition)

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 75: To see if the Town of Bourne will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1400 to be expended toward the operating expenses of Cape Cod Family and Children's Service, Inc. under the direction of the Selectmen, or act anything thereon.
(By private petition)

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: So voted. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 76: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or take from available funds the sum of \$_____ to acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, for public roadway purposes, a certain parcel of land situated on the southerly sideline of Shore Road and westerly sideline of County Road in Bourne, Massachusetts, containing 1,067 square feet more or less, being a portion of land now or formerly owned by Agnes B. Rainey, said proposed taking being shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's Office, or act anything thereon.
(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

158

We move that the Town vote to acquire by purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise for public roadway purposes, as certain parcel of land situated on the southerly sideline of Shore Road and westerly sideline of County Road in Bourne, Massachusetts, containing 500 square feet more or less being a portion of land now or formerly owned by Agnes B. Rainey, said proposed taking being shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's Office. We further move that the sum of \$1,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this Article.

Voted: In favor 233. Opposed 8. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 77: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or take from available funds the sum of \$_____ to acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, for public roadway purposes, a certain parcel of land situated in Bourne, Massachusetts, containing 880 square feet more or less, being a portion of land now or formerly owned by Robert R. Basset et ux, said proposed taking being shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's Office, or act anything thereon.
(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 78: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or take from available funds the sum of \$2,000.00 as provided in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 39, to help defray expenses in providing facilities for training, rehabilitation and employment of mentally retarded and handicapped residents of the Town of Bourne employed at Nauset Workshop, Inc., Hyannis, Massachusetts, or to do anything in relation thereto, to be spent under the supervision of the Board of Directors of Nauset Workshop. *(By private petition)*

We move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$1,000.00 for the purpose of this article.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

Annual Town Election

March 1, 1978

	Precincts				Total
	1	2	3	4	
Moderator, for One Year - Vote for One					
Joseph Labretto, Jr.	559	480	547	676	2262
Blanks	206	165	179	200	750
Total	765	645	726	876	3012

Selectmen-Assessor, For Three Years - Vote for One					
Barry H. Johnson	362	393	397	560	1712
Gregory A. Folino	395	246	320	308	1269
Blanks	8	6	9	8	31
Total	765	645	726	876	3012

Park Commissioner, For Three Years. - Vote for One					
Donald E. Ellis	68	103	43	91	305
Theodore Lindberg, Jr.	2	9	68	29	108
Frederick E. Carritte	8	34	10	20	72
Blanks	687	499	605	736	2527
Total	765	645	726	876	3012

Member Board of Health, For Three Years - Vote for One					
Peter G. Richter	487	384	495	596	1962
Blanks	278	261	231	280	1050
Total	765	645	726	876	3012

Trustee, Jonathan Bourne Public Library, For Three Years - Vote for Two					
Carol S. Kenney	489	394	447	594	1924
William R. Sullivan	502	394	505	573	1974
Blanks	539	502	500	585	2126
Total	1530	1290	1452	1752	6024

School Committee, For Three Years - Vote for Three					
Phillip H. Burgess	505	414	482	603	2004
Clayton E. Campbell	512	455	521	581	2069
Eleanor Hutchinson	475	405	477	588	1945
Blanks	803	661	598	856	2918
Total	2295	1935	2078	2628	8936

Precincts

	1	2	3	4	Total
--	---	---	---	---	-------

**Upper Cape Cod Regional Voc. Tech. School District,
For Three Years - Vote for One**

Peter N. Way	367	310	376	440	1493
George M. Brown	253	192	247	339	1031
Blanks	145	143	103	97	488
Total	765	645	726	876	3012

**Trustee, Bourne Memorial Community Bldg.,
For Three Years - Vote for Two**

Jacqueline L. Taylor	461	349	478	563	1851
James B. Potts, III	370	226	389	332	1317
William E. Travis	157	131	125	230	643
Dunham I. Wood	156	176	140	150	622
Blanks	386	408	320	477	1591
Total	1530	1290	1452	1752	6024

Planning Board, For Five Years - Vote for Two

Edward F. Brady	512	436	490	605	2043
Harry A. Murray	487	394	491	588	1960
Blanks	531	460	471	559	2021
Total	1530	1290	1452	1752	6024

161

Bourne Recreation Authority, For Three Years - Vote for One

Donald M. Morrissey	554	465	580	654	2253
Blanks	211	180	146	222	759
Total	765	645	726	876	3012

Bourne Housing Authority, For Five Years - Vote for One

Arthur E. Wills	588	444	546	651	2229
Blanks	177	201	180	225	783
Total	765	645	726	876	3012

State Primary

September 19, 1978

Republican Ballot

	Precincts				Total
	1	2	3	4	
Senator In Congress					
Edward W. Brooke	88	60	96	120	364
Avi Nelson	93	78	106	131	408
Blanks	5	1	4	4	14
Total	186	139	206	255	786
Governor					
Francis W. Hatch, Jr.	78	46	85	121	330
Edward F. King	90	81	109	115	395
Blanks	18	12	12	19	61
Total	186	139	206	255	786
Lieutenant Governor					
William I. Cowin	41	22	42	57	162
Peter L. McDowell	95	82	128	145	450
Blanks	50	35	36	53	174
Total	186	139	206	255	786
Attorney General					
William F. Weld	81	57	115	131	384
Blanks	105	82	91	124	402
Total	186	139	206	255	786
Secretary					
John W. Sears	118	87	138	161	504
Blanks	68	52	68	94	282
Total	186	139	206	255	786
Treasurer					
Lewis S.W. Crampton	125	91	157	162	535
Blanks	61	48	49	93	251
Total	186	139	206	255	786
Auditor					
William A. Casey	115	86	147	166	514
Blanks	71	53	59	89	272
Total	186	139	206	255	786

Precincts				
1	2	3	4	Total

Representative In Congress 12th District

Candidates none

Councillor 1st District

Candidates none

Senator In General Court - Cape & Islands District

John F. Aylmer	123	96	155	187	561
Blanks	63	43	51	68	225
Total	186	139	206	255	786

Representative In General Court - 3rd Barnstable District

Daniel M. Blackmon	119	98	136	151	504
Blanks	67	41	70	104	282
Total	186	139	206	255	786

District Attorney - Cape & Islands District

Philip A. Rollins	106	76	132	157	471
Blanks	80	63	74	98	315
Total	186	139	206	255	786

163

Register of Probate and Insolvency

Frederic P. Claussen	94	73	129	154	450
Blanks	92	66	77	101	336
Total	186	139	206	255	786

County Commissioner

Edward A. Crowell	93	79	131	151	454
Blanks	93	60	75	104	332
Total	186	139	206	255	786

County Treasurer

Kent T. Besse	96	77	139	150	462
Blanks	90	62	67	105	324
Total	186	139	206	255	786

State Election

November 7, 1978

164

	Precincts				
	1	2	3	4	Total
Senator In Congress — Vote For One					
Edward W. Brooke	508	383	528	663	2082
Paul E. Tsongas	542	490	521	665	2218
Avi Nelson	3	—	1	—	4
Michael Dukakis	—	1	—	—	1
Blanks	21	30	23	26	100
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405
Governor - Lieutenant Governor — Vote For One					
Hatch and Cowin	493	420	545	771	2229
King and O'Neill	539	433	491	539	2002
Michael Dukakis	9	4	1	2	16
Blanks	33	47	36	42	158
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405
Attorney General — Vote For One					
Francis X. Bellotti	800	697	774	932	3203
William F. Weld	230	175	258	382	1045
Blanks	44	32	41	40	157
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405
Secretary — Vote For One					
Michael Joseph Connelly	552	440	475	588	2055
John W. Sears	429	378	494	667	1968
Blanks	93	86	104	99	382
total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405
Treasurer — Vote For One					
Robert Q. Crane	592	495	551	652	2290
Lewis S.W. Crampton	401	329	439	607	1776
Blanks	81	80	83	95	339
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405
Auditor — Vote For One					
Thaddeus Buczko	579	506	529	677	2291
Timothy F. O'Brien	391	300	435	562	1688
Blanks	104	98	109	115	426
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405

Precincts

1 2 3 4 Total

Representative in Congress 12 District — Vote For One

Gerry E. Studds	884	752	864	1112	3612
Blanks	190	152	209	292	793
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405

Councillor 1st. District — Vote For One

John Britland	601	499	620	809	2529
Blanks	473	405	453	545	1876
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405

Senator In General Court — Cape & Islands 1st. District - Vote For One

John F. Aylmer	749	595	765	990	3099
Blanks	325	309	308	364	1306
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405

Representative In General Court - 3rd Barnstable District - Vote For One

Jeremiah F. Cahir	691	534	766	1004	2995
Daniel M. Blackmon	346	343	280	324	1293
Blanks	37	27	27	26	117
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405

165

District Attorney - Cape & Islands District — Vote For One

Philip A. Rollins	737	610	751	982	3080
Blanks	337	294	322	372	1325
total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405

Register of Probate and Insolvency - Barnstable County - Vote For One

Frederic P. Claussen	686	549	713	920	2868
Blanks	388	355	360	434	1537
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405

County Commissioner - Barnstable County - Vote For One

Edward A. Crowell	707	584	725	935	2951
Blanks	367	320	348	419	1454
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405

County Treasurer - Barnstable County - Vote For One

Kent T. Besse	456	366	479	599	1900
James Rodgers	456	388	431	588	1863
Blanks	162	150	163	167	642
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405

	Precincts				Total
	1	2	3	4	
Question 1					
Yes	353	289	331	442	1415
No	636	551	650	842	2679
Blanks	85	64	92	70	311
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405
Question 2					
Yes	589	493	611	777	2470
No	276	261	283	411	1231
Blanks	209	150	179	166	704
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405
Question 3					
Yes	605	480	589	803	2477
No	258	264	296	373	1191
Blanks	211	160	188	178	737
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405
Question 4					
Yes	553	442	557	765	2317
No	285	284	319	392	1280
Blanks	236	178	197	197	808
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405
Question 5					
Yes	416	332	405	570	1723
No	400	382	431	567	1780
Blanks	258	190	237	217	902
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405
Question 6					
Yes	588	517	600	756	2411
No	282	228	294	421	1225
Blanks	204	159	179	177	719
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405
Question 7					
Yes	453	375	471	649	1948
No	414	375	409	546	1744
Blanks	207	154	193	159	713
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405

	Precincts				Total
	1	2	3	4	
Question 8					
Yes	476	410	522	649	2057
No	294	260	294	404	1252
Blanks	304	234	257	301	1096
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405
Question 9					
Yes	546	544	521	675	2286
No	249	193	291	375	1108
Blanks	279	167	261	304	1011
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405
Question 10					
Yes	589	485	594	765	2433
No	166	171	195	254	786
Blanks	319	248	284	335	1186
Total	1074	904	1073	1354	4405

State Primary

September 19, 1978

Democratic Ballot

	Precincts				Total
	1	2	3	4	
Senator In Congress					
Kathleen Sullivan Alioto	60	33	39	58	190
Paul Guzzi	60	58	51	83	252
Elaine Noble	8	8	19	31	66
Howard Phillips	20	6	12	21	59
Paul E. Tsongas	59	44	57	100	260
Blanks	14	19	12	36	81
Total	221	168	190	329	908
Governor					
Michael S. Dukakis	76	61	57	108	302
Barbara Ackermann	13	11	22	23	69
Edward J. King	125	93	104	189	511
Blanks	7	3	7	9	26
Total	221	168	190	329	908
Lieutenant Governor					
Thomas P. O'Neill III	164	121	128	234	647
Blanks	57	47	62	95	261
Total	221	168	190	329	908
Attorney General					
Francis X. Bellotti	168	132	137	250	687
Blanks	53	36	53	79	221
Total	221	168	190	329	908
Secretary					
Michael Joseph Connolly	60	33	35	52	180
David E. Crosby	23	23	29	35	110
John Fulham	12	4	7	21	44
William James Galvin, Jr.	21	11	23	33	88
James W. Hennigan, Jr.	26	22	16	28	92
Lois G. Pines	33	28	31	79	171
Anthony J. Vigliotti	9	15	10	17	51
Blanks	37	32	39	64	172
Total	221	168	190	329	908

Precincts

1 2 3 4 Total

Treasurer

Robert Q. Crane	124	74	96	142	436
Lawrence E. Blacke	4	3	6	13	26
Paul R. Cacchiotte	5	9	6	9	29
Lawrence S. Dicara	32	40	26	85	183
Thomas D. Lopes	17	6	23	31	77
Dayce Philip Moore	10	4	4	9	27
Blanks	29	32	29	40	130
Total	221	168	190	329	908

Auditor

Thaddeus Buczko	125	100	96	144	465
Peter G. Meade	62	45	62	134	303
Blanks	34	23	32	51	140
Total	221	168	190	329	908

Representative In Congress - 12th District

Gerry E. Studds	180	139	152	262	733
Blanks	41	29	38	67	175
Total	221	168	190	329	908

Councillor - 1st. District

John Britland	114	84	108	171	477
Blanks	107	84	82	158	431
Total	221	168	190	329	908

169

Senator In General Court - Cape & Islands District

Blanks	221	168	190	329	908
Total	221	168	190	329	908

Representative In General Court - 3rd Barnstable District

Jeremiah F. Cahir	179	131	158	276	744
Blanks	42	37	32	53	164
Total	221	168	190	329	908

District Attorney - Cape & Islands District

Gary Nickerson			1		1
Blanks	221	168	189	329	907
Total	221	168	190	329	908

	Precincts				
	1	2	3	4	Total
Register of Probate and Insolvency					
Blanks	221	168	190	329	908
Total	221	168	190	329	908
County Commissioner - Barnstable County					
Blanks	221	168	190	329	908
Total	221	168	190	329	908
County Treasurer - Barnstable County					
James Rodgers	142	110	138	216	606
Blanks	79	58	52	113	302
Total	221	168	190	329	908

Births - 1978

Date

Name

Parents

JANUARY:

- 1 Michelle Dawn Wood
- 2 Sarah Lynn Manthei
- 9 Amy Tierney Zorbas
- 13 Bryan Anthony Calcagno
- 18 John Joseph Mercaldo IV
- 18 Jeffrey Sutin Enos
- 20 Kristen Donovan
- 20 Melissa Louise Methot
- 21 Jayne Elizabeth Colquhoun
- 23 Jaime Nicole LaMacchia
- 23 William Carl Newberg
- 28 Melinda Sue Arnold

- David W. & Harriett H. (Reed)
 Larry R. & Rasalind J. (Schram)
 Frederick C. & Lizbeth A. (Dwyer)
 Mario & Marsha A. (Weyland)
 John J. III & Diane C. (Hill)
 Thomas J. & Neu (Piaya)
 Thomas E. & Nancy K. (Kenyon)
 Jean G. & Beverly L. (Wilson)
 Robert A. & Barbara A. (Voules)
 Joseph A. & Arlene J. (Taylor)
 Daniel F. & Theresa C. (Scanlon)
 William J.C. & Kathryn E. (Poncin)

FEBRUARY:

- 1 Devon Winfield Faulkner
- 1 Nicole Danielle Waidner
- 2 Adam Douglas Talbot
- 3 Meredith Anne Gresh
- 6 Trisha Danielle Wing
- 6 Timothy Ryan Cook
- 8 Jeremy Dale Davis
- 10 Vicky Marie Mott
- 14 Melanie Beth Hansen
- 18 Christopher John VanBeeck
- 18 Jennifer Hope Cubellis
- 18 Tony Arthur Cubellis
- 22 Robert Frederick Clarence Bates
- 28 Jennifer Theresa LaChance
- 28 Kelly Ann Harkins

- David W. & Barbara E. (Queenan)
 Frederick G. & Nancy M. (Normile)
 Douglas A. & Sandra A. (Reams)
 Lee M. & Marney M. (Maynard)
 Leslie A. & Georgeana (Sampson)
 Thomas H. & Linda A. (Cahir)
 Jeffery R. & Cheryl A. (Davis)
 John L. & Dorothy A. (Stuart)
 Roy A. & Elaine E. (Horton)
 Francois P. & Rebecca A. (Wenzel)
 Emilio J. & Rosemary (McCook)
 Emilio J. & Rosemary (McCook)
 Clifford II & Linda D. (DeMarzo)
 Robert P. & Debra T. (Barber)
 John D. & Carol A. (Cavanaugh)

MARCH:

- 1 Jason Kevin Butler
- 3 Tracy Ann Malcolm
- 6 Brian Patrick Butler
- 7 Shawn Allen Grigsby
- 8 Melanie Renee Brickwedee
- 9 Ryan Matthew Linn
- 9 Kristen Marie Bourque
- 11 Paul Mitchell Stowe
- 13 Hays Lawrence Clark, Jr.
- 26 Erica Anne Dixon
- 28 Samuel Gordon Morrison
- 28 Sarai Nakoa Tobey
- 31 Christopher Michael Rounds

- James K. & Patricia M. (Beck)
 John F. & Sheila L. (Miller)
 John F. & Cynthia A. (Long)
 Lee E. & Susan A. (Pareseau)
 Robert J. & Sandra L. (Southworth)
 Steven D. & Anne C. (Peck)
 Joseph E. & Brenda H. (Gerow)
 Robert N. & Marie L. (Mitchell)
 Hays L. & Janice (Zawisza)
 Richard J. & Anne M. (Dechene)
 Gordon L. & Jeanne M. (Utecht)
 Malcolm G. & Nancie L. (Wilder)
 Timothy F. & Sue A. (Bergquist)

Date	Name	Parents
APRIL:		
2	Andrea Gayle Moschella	Anthony C. & Gail A. (Pilkington)
4	Brian Norman Robb	Norman D. & Sandra J. (Burke)
12	Mary Patricia McKeen	Arthur J. & Helen K. (Ambrose)
15	Erik R. Anderson	Larry W., Sr. & Karen L. (Cunningham)
19	Oberon Kano York	Charles F. & Jennifer A. (Kano)
26	Jacqueline Helena Caruso	Michael J. & Elise M. (Doody)
26	Amy Christine Anderson	Richard F. & Betsy A. (Ziegler)
27	Joseph John Busnengo	David & Evelyn J. (Szulc)
29	William Joseph Beninghof, III	William J., Jr. & Sandra L. Browne
MAY:		
8	Karalee Ann Quintal	Charles E. & Nancy J. (Ehmann)
17	Marie Kathryn Tournas	Andrew D. & Sally C. (Baxter)
23	Jerald Max Hodson II	Jerald M. & Lena M. (Jones)
26	Kyle William Anderson	John P. & Jeannette A. (Richard)
30	Amy Rebecca Ballentine	Stephen & Sarah J. (Porter)
JUNE:		
3	Jennifer Leia Morgana Petroske	John E. & Nancy R. (Katz)
3	Sean Barclay Putnam	Andrew W. & Susan H. (Stopera)
5	Erin Marie Lindberg	Peter C. & Joyce M. (Ryan)
6	Michael Christopher Neale	Barry F. & Stacia J. (Handy)
8	Pamela Jean Simpson	Jarvis E., Jr. & Merilee A. (Clonts)
12	Jessica Marie Cox	Thomas S. & Donna M. (McMahon)
14	Daniel Leroy Dierker	Ronald L. & Malissa M. (Grosh)
16	Brian Lydell Jones	Therman C. & Rosie J. (McCullough)
20	Elizabeth Marie Wright	Richard J. & Patricia A. (Salisbury)
20	Patrick Anthony Ross	Stephen J. & Susan R. (Rinella)
20	Heather Stephens Rosenblad	Stanley G., II & Judith A. (Smith)
23	William Joseph Vella	Paul J. & Jill K. (Bearce)
26	Melisa Dawn Lee	Kenneth H. & Karla J. (Bohl)
29	Jennifer Lynne Sadowski	Benedict Jr. & Deborah A. (King)
29	Andreas Erwin Arch	David I. & Julia M. (Lange)
JULY:		
3	Karen Lynne Jensen	Karl H. & Lynne T. (Botsch)
4	Ehrin Hilary Clegg	Robert V. & Joanne A. (Sano)
4	Anthy Jennie Baracos	George & Kalle (Vlahonikolos)
7	Joseph Dino Paolini	Paul W. & Donna K. (Farnum)
9	Sarah Elizabeth Bibeou	Paul J. & Carol C. (Buckley)
11	Christa Lee Natoli	Joseph S. & Michele A. (DeGrassie)
12	Katherine Elizabeth Dwyer	Michael F. & Margaret T. (Farren)
13	Timothy Donald Lepenven, Jr.	Timothy D. & Linda J. (Willis)
17	Nason Hathaway Swain	William T. & Carolyn D. (Berry)
20	Scott Abram Fernald	Robert C. Jr. & Elizabeth A. (Sklarz)
20	Michael Currie Herrell, Jr.	Michael C. Sr. & Amalia J. (Conway)
20	James Edward Melnick	Bruce E. & Deborah A. (Pagliarulo)
22	Nathanial Christopher Penney	Robert E. & Roswitha M. (Cameron)
24	David Michael Quintal	Robert E. & Sandra E. (Collamore)
28	Michael James Woollam	James W. Jr. & Rosanne (DiModica)
29	Kristen Nicole Trainer	Kenneth A. & Gayle S. (Thompson)
30	Alfred Henry Dean	Benjamin G. & Dale (MacKay)

Date	Name	Parents
AUGUST:		
6	Michael-O'Connor Maxwell Kerins	Charles M. & Dona M. (Doyle)
9	Alexander Gordon Lyle, IV	Alexander G., III & Janet C. (Funk)
10	Daniel Merrill Fougere	Stephen P. & Mary L. (Sherlock)
11	James William Loew	James R. & Sandra A. (Walsh)
11	Danielle Leigh Iwaszko	Robert M. & Mona J. (Soucie)
15	Elizabeth Renee Watmough	Robert W. & Eloise A. (Baker)
18	Kendall George Aflague	Norberto G. Jr. & Laurie A. (Jones)
21	Heidi Louise Zwirner	Kenneth E. & Linda K. (Bassett)
24	Melinda Louise Martin	Albert A. & Esther L. (Beal)
27	Whitney Jean Bailey	Jeffrey B. & Lois J. (Higginbotham)
28	Kimberly Lynn Fisher	William R. III & Reta E. (Thomas)
30	Bryan William Bastoni	Paul E. & Cheryl A. (Aldrovandi)

SEPTEMBER:

4	Sara Kathleen Abrams	Barry A. & Kathleen J. (Durant)
6	Andrew Jerald Westgate	Allen J. & Susan A. (Miller)
8	Kelley Corner	Bruce W. & Joan (McKay)
8	Jared James Phaneuf	Charles D. & June E. (Douglas)
9	Laura Jean Goulart	Joseph S. & Linda (Heasman)
12	Jennifer Ann Sweeney	Michael J. & Ann M. (Polo)
13	Joshua Edward Connell	Alfred K. & Joyce E. (Nickerson)
15	Peter Carl Swanson II	Peter C. & Elizabeth A. (Doyle)
15	Kerri Nieforth	Bradley R. & Carla L. (Simonetta)
15	Anthony James Deltano	Stephen J. & Debra L. (Sutton)
16	William Joseph Sparrow	Dennis L. & Mary L. (Lund)
18	Anne Marie Tupper	George H. & Betty Ann M. (Therault)
18	Candace Lynn Waddell	Anthony W. & Cheryl Ann (Dey)
20	Karen Ann Cassel	Alan R. & Rosemary (Prenderville)
22	Kristy Marie Harvey	Alvin C. & Lorie J. (Gritzmacher)
22	Joshua Earl Hastings	Donald V. & Susan M. (Carey)
23	Jon James Matta	John W. & Georgia L. (Gove)
24	Jeremiah Joseph Johnson	David M. & Carol A. (Naderman)
24	James Bryant Silvia	Bryant & Julia C. (Hathaway)
28	Christine Anne Curley	James E. & Janet M. (O'Halloran)
28	Stephanie Lee Owirka	Guy J. & Lisa S. (Griffith)
28	John Adam Meyer	Ray G. & Kathleene C. (Regnier)
29	Ivan Thomas Ferguson	Joseph E. & Nilsa M. (Gonzalez)
29	Megan Rideout Clifton	Alan R. & Christine M. (Mason)
30	Daniel Douglas Parker	Daniel D. & Olga E. (Rodriguez)
22	Tia Marina Slappety	James I. & Kathryn R. (Jones)

173

OCTOBER:

4	Amanda Jeanne Donicz	Christopher & Lori J. (Masaitis)
7	Alison Elizabeth Robinson	Ralph E. & Mary E. (Masterson)
7	Kathrine Helen DelTorto	Anthony J. & Pamela (Dixon)
9	Aaron John Shaffer	Raymond L. & Jo-Anne S. (Wasiuk)
11	Jessica Ehren Bliss	Lawrence S. & Elizabeth A. (Hicks)
11	Michael John Wills	Donald P. & Mary K. (Wood)
13	Daniel Arthur Butler	Douglas A. & Donna R. (Newcombe)
15	Adam Azore Benoit	Martin L. & Patricia I. (Reed)
18	Kelly A. Cardalino	Paul J. & Lois (Chennette)
20	Jennifer Ann Jenna	Lewis D. & Eleanor M. (Holt)
27	Wendy Ann Smith	Robert E. Jr. & Laura A. (Owirka)
30	Thomas Earl Wallace	Stephen E. & Joanne E. (Saucier)
31	Erin Woiszwilllo	Richard H. & Mary E. (Andrews)
27	David Michael Denning	Michael D. & Deborah J. (Van DeGraff)
29	Nicole Susan-Laura Hitchins	Richard H. & Marcia D. (Pipkin)

Date	Name	Parents
NOVEMBER:		
1	James Oscar O'Dell Thrasher	Rodney O. & Linda J. (Parnell)
1	Jarrold Clark Martin	Thomas C. & Ann V. (Kaufman)
3	Robert David Sanger	Robert D. & Sylvia I. (Smith)
3	Timothy James O'Neil	Charles P. & Pamela A. (Hendry)
5	Amanda Kathryn Castleman	Marshall A. & Lena K. (Gibson)
8	Kristin Elizabeth Dolloff	David H. & Laura E. (Baker)
10	Shayne Lynn Diefenbach	George J. III & Kathleen M. (DeCicco)
10	Carol Elaine Goranson	William R. & Nancy K. (Creel)
11	Erica Yuri Holcomb	Albert J. & Linda A. (MacGlashing)
16	Emily Mirman Carlson	Kurt A. & Hilary J. (Mirman)
16	Shane William Raymond	Keith W. & Suzanne N. (Baugh)
17	Andrea Marie Nivling	Peter C. & Mary R. (Silva)
18	Ronald Joseph Lacy King	Lewis O. & Carolyn E. (Bennett)
21	Wallace Judson Perry IV	Wallace J. III & Linda L. (Spinney)
22	Christine Ann Barney	Walter F. & Patricia A. (Leslie)
22	Taran James Webber	James E. & Karan S. (Martin)
23	James Michael Bayer	David E. & Ann Marie (McNally)
23	Michael Jason Soule	Michael A. & Malinda V. (Farnsworth)
25	Lindsay Anne Connors	Robert J., Jr. & Debra A. (Loneragan)
27	Christopher Wayne Ellis	Keith W. & Lynne E. (Keery)
30	Sarah Jane Bourbeau	Edmond G. & Barbara A. (Moules)
DECEMBER:		
6	Joseph Malloy Riley	Roy J. & Tracey A. (Sheehan)
7	Jeannette Marie Symonds	Richard W. & Susan M. (Stallsmith)
9	Jason Robert Berry	Robert J. & Marcia L. (Gove)
11	Lesley Ann Crossman	Gary L. & Brenda A. (King)
14	David Wayne Hansen	Dennis W. & Elaine F. (Morse)
15	Gregory Arthur Dawson	Arthur F. & Reidun E. (Andresen)
15	David Alexander Koenig	Edward L. & Jo-Anne E. (Evans)
16	Christopher Alexander Pealo	Duane A. & Siony S. (Tesorrero)
17	Shelley Anne Spooner	James S. & Linda M. (Catt)
19	Jeffrey Scott Krey	Michael W. & Deborah A. (Letzelter)
22	Anne Marie Billingsley	Roderick E. & Deborah J. (Sykes)
25	Stephanie Elizabeth Stewart	Frank E. & Jeannie (Clay)
27	Dominique Marie Arant	Timothy M. & Pamela A. (Krigbaum)
31	Jennifer Lynn Ryan	Robert J. & Joan P. (Douglas)
31	Nathan Walter Eckstrom	George W. & Julia M. (Weston)

Marriages - 1978

JANUARY:

- 5 Mark Sobel, Bourne, Mass. to
Pamela Bartlett, Bourne, Mass.
- 7 Robert W. Sawyer, Bourne, Mass. to
Cecilia Ann Larkin, Somerville, Mass.
- 14 Charles A. Souza, Bourne, Mass. to
Allyson Bassett, Dennis, Mass.
- 28 Geoffrey Ouellette, Wareham, Mass. to
Jeannette Marie Sampson, Bourne, Mass.
- 28 Mark R. Murphy, Whitman, Mass. to
Theresa M. Elliott, Plymouth, Mass.

FEBRUARY:

- 3 Robert C. Fernald, Jr., Bourne, Mass. to
Elizabeth A. Leblanc, (Sklarz) Bourne, Mass.
- 4 Edward A. Rose, Jr., Bourne, Mass. to
Wendy E. Brannen, (Kemp) Bourne, Mass.
- 4 Harold S. Spooner, Jr., Bourne, Mass. to
Margaret M. McPhee, Bourne
- 16 Mark S. Andrews, Bourne, Mass. to
Margaret Mae Oliver, Falmouth, Mass.
- 18 Benjamin G. Dean, Bourne, Mass. to
Dale MacKay, Bourne, Mass.
- 18 Michael Saulius Bergen, Columbus, Ohio to
Carol Ann Koronkiewicz, Bourne, Mass.
- 21 Don Datfield, Mont Clari, Calif. to
Laura Lee Millet, Bourne, Mass.

175

MARCH:

- 4 Richard A. Mayo, Bourne, Mass. to
Nancy L. Moore, (Bruce) Bourne, Mass.
- 5 Gerald P. Vaughan, Bourne, Mass. to
Sheila Mary Hodge, Bourne, Mass.
- 25 Robert D. Krantz, Taunton, Mass. to
Faith L. Cunningham, Bourne, Mass.
- 25 Kirk Douglas Ward, Bourne, Mass. to
Debra Ann Messere, (Cappoli) Hanover, Mass.

APRIL:

- 7 David Wayne Litvatis, Bourne, Mass. to
Sandra Conway, (Price) Bourne, Mass.
- 7 Richard Joseph Gonsalves, Bourne, Mass. to
Gale Anne Jackson, (Bissonnett) Bourne, Mass.
- 10 Charles H. Perry Jr., Wareham, Mass. to
Donna M. Philbrick, (Benson) Bourne, Mass.
- 11 Wyman Ira Dunlap, Jr., Baton Rouge, La. to
Martha Louise Garner, Bourne, Mass.
- 14 Peter Fernandes, Bourne, Mass. to
Charlotte Oliveira, Bourne, Mass.
- 14 Howard D. Goodwin, Bourne, Mass. to
Eleanor S. Callahan, (Gregory) Wareham, Mass.
- 14 Kenneth Howard Nantais, Carver, Mass. to
Diane Emilie Boucher, Wareham, Mass.
- 15 Robert L. Hodge, Bourne, Mass. to
Maureen Murphy, Sandwich, Mass.
- 15 S. Eric Asendorf, Bourne, Mass. to
Martha Howbert, Falmouth, Mass.
- 21 Thomas Laird Bushy, Clinton, Ct. to
Margaret Ann Smith, Bourne, Mass.
- 21 Jeffrey S. Medeiros, Bourne, Mass. to
Andrea M. Wessling, Bourne, Mass.
- 22 Don D. Gatewood, Bourne, Mass. to
Elizabeth A. Gurney, Bourne, Mass.
- 22 Michael Denevan Crowley, Wareham, Mass. to
Cheryl Ann Robinson, (Reed) Wareham, Mass.
- 22 John R. Fuller, Bourne, Mass. to
Maureen E. Baron, Bourne, Mass.
- 29 Guy J. Owirka, Bourne, Mass. to
Lisa S. Griffith, Bourne, Mass.

176

MAY:

- 1 Richard H. Gross, Bourne, Mass. to
Carol L. Vannett, Bourne, Mass.
- 5 Paul Lehn Smith, Bourne, Mass. to
Phyllis Ann Bradley, Bourne, Mass.
- 6 David A. Pinkham, Plymouth, Mass. to
Amy Jo Burnett, Plymouth, Mass.
- 6 Richard F. White, Bourne, Mass. to
Jean L. Philbrick, Bourne, Mass.
- 20 Howard E. Cushing, Bourne, Mass. to
Violet M. Holt, (Swanson) Bourne, Mass.
- 20 William Andrew Wilcox, Falmouth, Mass. to
Karen Lynn Yenke, Falmouth, Mass.
- 22 Joseph James Sandvig, Menomonie, Wisconsin, to
Patricia Louise Scammon, Bourne, Mass.

- 23 John Medeiros, Jr., Bourne, Mass. to
Diane R. Flynn (Huff), Bourne, Mass.
- 27 Elias Chukuka Dimkpa Eleyi, Port Harcourt, Nigeria, to
Donna Claire Duffy, Falmouth, Mass.
- 27 V. Michael Bradley, Natick, Mass. to
Lucia Fulco, Natick, Mass.
- 27 Rodney C. Webb, Newport, Maine to
Thalia N. Pratt (Metcalf), Bourne, Mass.
- 27 James Rayman Bryant, Bourne, Mass. to
Denise Mary Daly, Bourne, Mass.
- 27 Richard H. Hitchins, Bourne, Mass. to
Marcia D. Pipkin, Bourne, Mass.
- 28 Danny Lee Lawson, Bourne, Mass. to
Kristi Lee Dotson, Bourne, Mass.
- 28 Michael Arthur Graf, Pembroke, Mass. to
Lynn Celia Sleight, Pembroke, Mass.

JUNE:

- 2 Roy J. Riley, Bourne, Mass. to
Tracey A. Sheehan, Bourne, Mass.
- 3 Ronald Stanton Gallup, Falmouth, Mass. to
Ann Elizabeth Consoni, Bourne, Mass.
- 3 Joseph P. Kennedy, Bourne, Mass. to
Jean A. Collins (Nye), Bourne, Mass.
- 3 Dana Guy Harding, Bourne, Mass. to
Sandra Jean Wilber, Taunton, Mass.
- 10 Peter W. Anderson, Bourne, Mass. to
Carol L. Jensen, Needham, Mass.
- 10 Richard DeBoer, III, Bourne, Mass. to
Patricia Marie Mosher, Bourne, Mass.
- 10 James B. Potts III, Bourne, Mass. to
Lee Wadsworth, Bourne, Mass.
- 17 James W. Halle, Jr., Lawrence, Ks. to
Debra Donna Gabler, Lawrence, Ks.
- 17 Douglas R. Lake, Sandwich, Mass. to
Jacqueline Civilinski, Bourne, Mass.
- 17 Granville S. Wyatt, Bourne, Mass. to
Regina Anne Schmidt, Bourne, Mass.
- 18 Joseph Ferris Atkinson, Ithaca, N.Y. to
Nancy Ruth Levine, Ithaca, N.Y.
- 24 Ned M. Lapp, Sr., Pottsville, Pa. to
Edna L. Tepper (Wordell), Fairfax, Va.
- 25 Frank Arthur Lihzis, Wareham, Mass. to
Jo-Anne Woollam, Wareham, Mass.
- 30 Paul A. Roberts, Belchertown, Mass. to
Deborah Elizabeth Evans, Belchertown, Mass.
- 30 Ralph Pina, Jr., Wareham, Mass. to
Doreen Andrews, Bourne, Mass.

JULY:

- 3 Dennis Shaughnessy, Marblehead, Mass. to
Beverly Mix (Lewis), Marblehead, Mass.
- 8 George J. Diefenbach, III, Bourne, Mass. to
Kathleen DeCicco, Bourne, Mass.
- 8 Shane Rouse, Harlow, Essex, England, to
Carol G. Manamon, Bourne, Mass.
- 8 Bernard W. Pace, Bourne, Mass. to
Wilma L. Woodhams (Schieber), Bourne, Mass.
- 13 William K. Sutkus, Bourne, Mass. to
Janet M. Corey, Bourne, Mass.
- 15 Robert Brewster Furlan, Jr., Biddeford, Maine to
Melanie J. Vanderboom, Biddeford, Maine
- 22 Thomas C. Roth, Bourne, Mass. to
Wendy A. Jones, Bourne, Mass.
- 23 David A. Allen, Bourne, Mass. to
Joanne Bresnan, Bourne, Mass.
- 23 Joseph M. Jerome, Bourne, Mass. to
Monica Rao (Andrews), Mashpee, Mass.
- 29 Michael Frank Cahn, Belmont, Mass. to
Mary Kathleen Leonard, Belmont, Mass.
- 29 Robert Gildersleeve, Easton, Mass. to
Donna King, Bourne, Mass.
- 29 David Carlson, Sandwich, Mass. to
Lynda Nicolau, Bourne, Mass.

178

AUGUST:

- 5 Jeffrey Keith Ellis, Camden, Maine to
Deborah Ann Cooke, Bourne, Mass.
- 5 Edward Hayes, Bourne, Mass. to
Cassandra Iannucci, Wareham, Mass.
- 5 Andrew R. Plummer, Bourne, Mass. to
Marie A. Nachman, Bourne, Mass.
- 5 Walter John Smith, Middleboro, Mass. to
Barbara Jean McGrath, Mansfield, Mass.
- 5 Michael D. Cook, Bourne, Mass. to
Laura Ann Smith, Bourne, Mass.
- 6 Robert E. Allison, Falmouth, Mass. to
Elena Bevilacqua, Bourne, Mass.
- 9 Joseph V. Bukantis, Trenton, New Jersey, to
Gisela Topp (Kohlmann), Herzogendurach, West Germany
- 11 Herbert Leon Roby, Roslindale, Mass. to
Lucille Laura Hartman (Bavin), Somerville, Mass.
- 13 William C. Morgan, Bourne, Mass. to
Gertrud K. Ethier (Schiffer), Bourne, Mass.
- 17 Paul Zanis, Bourne, Mass. to
Regina Uhl, Bourne, Mass.

- 18 George G. Irish III, Bourne, Mass. to
Cynthia U. Wheeler, Bourne, Mass.
- 18 Raymond H. Clayton, Bourne, Mass. to
Linda Bradbury (Laird), Bourne, Mass.
- 19 Howard Chase Robinson, Bourne, Mass. to
Lauren McAloon (Langton), Bourne, Mass.
- 19 James E. Rouse, Cambridge, Mass. to
Susan Kitfield (Briggs), Cambridge, Mass.
- 19 Dennis A. MacLeod, Bourne, Mass. to
Eileen McCormick, Quincy, Mass.
- 26 Stephen Edward McMahon, Sandwich, Mass. to
Marsha Anne Adams, Sandwich, Mass.
- 26 Arthur L. Oke, Jr., Bourne, Mass. to
Judith Anne Battles (Martin), Bourne, Mass.
- 27 Lawrence Albert Davis, Belchertown, Mass. to
Bonnie Lee Prindle, Belchertown, Mass.
- 28 Mark H. Potter, Bourne, Mass. to
Deborah A. Salfas, Bourne, Mass.

SEPTEMBER:

- 2 Alan Archambeault, Bourne, Mass. to
Velia Pola, Sandwich, Mass.
- 3 Paul H. Perra, Bourne, Mass. to
Laura J. Frye, Bourne, Mass.
- 3 Jerome Ostrov, Arlington, Va. to
Roberta Sara Baruch, Bourne, Mass.
- 9 Ernest Motta, Falmouth, Mass. to
Rhoda Rebecca Perks (Spache), Falmouth, Mass.
- 9 Herbert Lawrence Miller III, Wareham, Mass. to
Christine Nancy Palumbo, Wareham, Mass.
- 9 Theodore M. Barnicle, Garden Grove, Calif. to
Dorothy Louise Bramhall, Garden Grove, Calif.
- 9 Barry W. Tangle, Kingston, Mass. to
Julia M. Kinder (Healy), Bourne, Mass.
- 9 Ronald K. Purdy, Falmouth, Mass. to
Brenda Frances Barlow, Bourne, Mass.
- 9 Edward Murray Wyman, Brockton, Mass. to
Deborah Ann Sharkey, Brockton, Mass.
- 15 Walter Douglas King, Bourne, Mass. to
Ann Marie Masterson, Bourne, Mass.
- 16 Peter Van Mater Darling, Jr., S. Portland, Maine to
Joan Ellen Newcombe, Bourne, Mass.
- 23 Tat Cheung Chan, Plymouth, Mass. to
Bobbe Jean Burnett, Plymouth, Mass.
- 23 Don J. Loneragan, Bourne, Mass. to
Mary Louise Kenny, Bourne, Mass.
- 23 Douglas E. DeRyckere, Aurora, Co. to
Patti L. Page, Buffalo, Ok.

- 23 Howard C. Wilbur, Jr., Bourne, Mass. to
Janet Cornell (Pierce), Falmouth, Mass.
- 23 Scott Roberts, Bourne, Mass. to
Kathleen Cosmos, Dartmouth, Mass.
- 26 Michael John Carreiro, Falmouth, Mass. to
Linda Doris Austin, Bourne, Mass.
- 30 John McLaughlin, Marion, Mass. to
Mary Ellen Baker, Bourne, Mass.

OCTOBER:

- 7 Carl Cooper, Bourne, Mass. to
Virginia E. McMahon, Bourne, Mass.
- 7 John Philip Bourke, Bourne, Mass. to
Michelle Anne Dupre, Bourne, Mass.
- 7 John M. Butler, Bourne, Mass. to
Paula M. Simonetta, Ashland, Mass.
- 7 Marc Solomon, Bourne, Mass. to
Cynthia A. Dunbury, Bourne, Mass.
- 14 Brian E. Casey, Bourne, Mass. to
Barbara L. Brown, Falmouth, Mass.
- 14 Chester A. Rich, Sandwich, Mass. to
Patricia Fox (Perez), Bourne, Mass.
- 16 William H. Hall, Bourne, Mass. to
Kathleen L. Hill (Burns), Bourne, Mass.
- 21 Richard J. Hood, Bourne, Mass. to
Bonnie E. Campbell, Bourne, Mass.
- 21 Edmund W. Mros, Jr., Bourne, Mass. to
Nancy Foley, Weymouth, Mass.
- 21 George Bernard McCarthy, Wareham, Mass. to
Pamela Lee Willett, Wareham, Mass.
- 27 Lennart Carl Hultgren, Wareham, Mass. to
Barbara Ann Johnson (Hill), Wareham, Mass.
- 28 Geoffrey D. McCarthy, Plymouth, Mass. to
Terry M. Scott, Bourne, Mass.
- 28 Gerald R. Worcester, Bourne, Mass. to
Linda J. Baggs, Boston, Mass.

NOVEMBER;

- 3 James Peter Precourt, Wareham, Mass. to
Cynthia Amelia Towne, Bourne, Mass.
- 3 Whitney Stephen Reams, Barnstable, Mass. to
Teresa Jean Gibson, Sandwich, Mass.
- 4 Duncan Chase, Bourne, Mass. to
Denise Ann Masse, Bourne, Mass.
- 4 Wayne Ernest Patchin, Wyocena, Wi. to
Jan Amy Pettis (Carson), Bourne, Mass.
- 5 Raymond Cylvio Dalpe, Bellingham, Mass. to
Nancy Frances Smith, Bellingham, Mass.

- 18 Francis P. Brennan, Plymouth, Mass. to
Louise M. Albritton, Plymouth, Mass.
- 18 Ralph D. Denton III, Bena, Va. to
Kathleen A. Duff, Bourne, Mass.
- 24 James D. O'Leary, Jr., Wakefield, Mass. to
Joan C. Burns, Bourne, Mass.

DECEMBER:

- 1 John Francis O'Brien, Bourne, Mass. to
Althea L. Kennedy (Logan), Bourne, Mass.
- 2 Ronald Thomas Dapp, Jonesville, North Carolina to
Wendy Marie Laughlton, Bourne, Mass.
- 2 John E. Fiumara, Plymouth, Mass. to
Sheryl A. Dean, Plymouth, Mass.
- 2 Raymond R. Fisher, Jr., Norwood, Mass. to
Patricia A. Water, Norwood, Mass.
- 8 Mark G. Barrett, Bourne, Mass. to
Candice M. Melvin, Bourne, Mass.
- 9 Walter James Murphy, Jr., Bourne, Mass. to
Jean Winifred Goodson (Campbell), Quincy, Mass.
- 9 William Alan Coady, Bourne, Mass. to
Renee M. Bergeron, Bourne, Mass.
- 15 George R. St. Jean, Fairhaven, Mass. to
Deborah A. Tobey, Bourne, Mass.
- 16 Michael Doyle Ramsey, Bourne, Mass. to
Deborah Ann Julh (Reams), Bourne, Mass.
- 16 Mark Ellis, Bourne, Mass. to
Diane Sherman, Bourne, Mass.
- 20 Mark Steven Deslauriers, Wareham, Mass. to
Diana Jean Smalley, Bourne, Mass.
- 21 John H. Anderson, Bourne, Mass. to
Margaret I. Bryant (Fitzpatrick), Bourne, Mass.
- 23 Vilnis A. Ezerins, Bourne, Mass. to
Nancy E. Scism (Furmanik), Bourne, Mass.
- 23 Robert Lewis Fryett, Bourne, Mass. to
Judith Klie, Falmouth, Mass.
- 29 Richard Charles Toner, Bourne, Mass. to
Patricia Taylor (O'Connor), Chatham, Mass.
- 29 Frank Jude Ohman, Mansfield, Mass. to
Peggy Ann Mackie, Mansfield, Mass.
- 30 William E. Medeiros, Berkley, Mass. to
Helen L. Donnelly, Dighton, Mass.
- 30 Andrew Christopher Thoms, Bourne, Mass. to
Barbrah Tabb-Carter, Bourne, Mass.
- 30 Russell Mead, Bourne, Mass. to
Helen Nightingale (Santos), Bourne, Mass.

Deaths - 1978

Yrs. Mos. Days

Delayed Death - 1977

OCTOBER:

30	Clifford Wallace	73	2	6
----	------------------	----	---	---

JANUARY:

5	Mary E. Fortini (Balboni)	81	7	11
5	Clarence Proctor Curley	74	11	4
13	Emma Pattee (Bethell)	84	1	4
14	Francis English	99	—	17
15	Lewis C. Mackenzie	71	4	18
15	Edgar P. Foley	59	5	11
17	Damase Joseph Sirois	73	—	—
17	Wladyslawa Woiszwilllo (Skulska)	99	5	24
18	Helen P. Carpenger (Hagan)	53	10	25
21	Hattie Lyman Healy (Whitcomb)	89	—	24
24	Percy E. King	87	3	21
26	Sarah Love Swift (Wright)	85	4	11
28	John Gallo	71	9	28
29	Gerald F. Koenig	34	9	10
29	Henry R. Martin, Jr.	74	—	—
29	Filomena Rubino (Barletta)	85	3	10

182

FEBRUARY:

2	Everett LeRoy Edmunds	83	—	2
5	Helen A. Westwood	83	—	29
8	Ada K. Wittet (MacDonald)	100	4	—
10	Helen Carson (Savary)	71	8	24
12	Dorothy Clark (Ayer)	82	6	8
13	Perley K. Johnson, Jr.	32	7	4
14	Catherine D. McGuire (Reynolds) AKA Maguire	63	4	13
14	James R. Smith II	21	9	18
15	Helen M. O'Halloran (Manning)	81	8	4
15	Dexter Hutchinson	72	5	10
18	Nicholas Williamson, Jr.	24	9	9
22	Paul Russell James	80	4	14
22	Loren A. Good	71	—	6
23	Violet Pearl Medeiors (Arnold)	64	—	—
23	Chalmers G. Crawford	62	9	8
24	Euphemia M. Sullivan (Maitland)	67	1	5
25	Jane Sandford	91	8	—
25	Jean Felton Dumont	63	9	22
28	James A. Therrien	54	3	24

		Yrs.	Mos.	Days
28	William Walcott Nye	81	7	23
28	John Augustine Comeau	76	—	22
28	Eudah Duggan (Moody)	64	5	10

MARCH:

3	Desolina Delida Rovatti (Coradi)	91	6	5
4	Helen B. Bigelow (Briggs)	79	2	8
6	Erminia Casagrandi (Malaguti)	95	9	3
10	Donald Munson	69	8	24
11	Clifford E. Cornell	90	6	—
17	John J. Borges, Jr.	52	11	27
24	Delfina Catherine Coppi (Toschi)	82	10	22
30	Bertha G. Chase (Gardner)	88	4	3

APRIL:

3	Frank L. Hener	81	4	10
5	Earle N. Black	52	—	13
6	Edward Drew Nickerson	98	2	—
6	Dorothy E. Deare (Hinkson)	81	4	1
8	Robert Scott Tully	72	6	15
13	Alice G. Raymond (Albro)	60	9	5
15	Leonas Urmonas	83	—	—
19	Henry Stentiford Ivers	73	—	7
19	Elva H. Winslow (Thayer)	83	2	13
20	Helen Marie Barber (Power)	75	4	8
21	Helen McCulloch (Loder)	75	—	18
21	Robert H. Nelson	49	10	1

183

MAY:

1	Nadine Flore Crowell (Bertholet)	43	7	6
1	Marjorie Butland (Ward)	66	5	20
4	Earl E. Morse	78	—	26
4	Raymond E. Drake	91	5	—
5	John Gillis	87	10	4
12	Geraldine A. Rodrigues (Sweeney)	43	6	14
16	Hilda P. Lane (Perkins)	82	10	12
17	James Frank Haley	84	9	16
24	Caroline F. Peck (Farley)	71	1	18
28	Edith Scott Williams (Oberle)	78	11	7
29	Grace H. Cary (Harris)	83	3	21

JUNE:

1	Clayton F. English	71	3	23
2	Teresa McCoy (Manning)	70	6	19
4	Alice M. Sweeney (McLaughlin)	76	8	29
5	Grace M. Miller (Williams)	84	6	26
5	Curtis Reynolds	73	7	20
6	Minna Blake Walsworth (Hope)	93	10	4
12	Eugene Lawrence Snow	65	2	19

		Yrs.	Mos.	Days
18	Ruth Littlefield Barnard	85	3	29
20	Mercy H. Chase (Eldredge)	86	—	19
21	Marion C. Muller (Churchill)	93	4	19
23	Pietro Cugno	58	1	6
27	Annie L. Parker (Coupe)	95	4	24
28	W. Arthur Watt	65	6	9
28	Harold Washburn Austin	92	2	9

JULY:

1	Clara Aleda Perkins	94	4	2
3	Esther Grindrod (Brady)	63	6	8
7	Henry A. Kelly	65	7	14
7	Dorothy V. Snow (Webb)	72	11	10
9	Adelaide Marie Ansaloni (Boido)	84	9	5
9	Richard E. Carlson	59	8	24
11	Leonard Sylvia	67	3	6
11	Emma Isadora Coady (O'Connell)	85	11	25
13	Catherine N. Snow (MacFarlane)	85	4	19
13	Ralph E. Forsyth	83	8	8
17	Max Brown	76	—	—
21	Deden Treeman Wendell	81	1	2
25	Merrill F. Sherlock	64	3	27
29	George Lane	73	—	—
31	Anna G. McLaughlin (Hayes)	85	—	8

184

AUGUST:

3	Robert Freeman Scudder	58	7	18
4	Dolores G. Slattery (Safford)	58	9	12
4	Thomas F. Auld	2	1	11
7	Andrew Canzanelli	83	8	18
7	William Jewett Shaw	88	—	23
9	Barbara Ann Huff (Williamson)	91	7	29
9	Elizabeth H. Liszczak (Crocker)	33	6	—
10	Marion E. Watts (Ford)	82	6	5
14	Stephanie Gay (Kostina)	73	5	15
14	Joel L. Ramos	79	3	24
15	Mary C. Monteiro (Teixeira)	65	9	23
16	Albert S. Robbins	83	4	8
16	Lauri Jerpi	69	2	29
17	Evelyn Pheeny (Hebert)	64	—	11
19	Frederick S. Sparrow	52	3	—
19	Oliver Ames Johnson	91	9	17
20	Augusta Beers (Cole)	73	10	28
21	Allen B. Cameron	88	7	6
24	Louis Broyer	85	11	13
25	Mary Jane Daly (Shea)	79	11	—
26	Fred Regis Boucher	84	3	21
29	Marion Louise Collins (Harlow)	81	11	28
31	Roswell Johnson	72	1	2

SEPTEMBER:

2	Fredrick C. Smith	72	4	7
9	Mary Z. Rourke (Zaido)	68	—	1
11	Elizabeth Coker (Hole)	78	6	6
13	Antonio Oliveira	94	8	3
15	Kathleen Mary MacDonald	26	6	26
17	Eugen Faber III	41	1	24
22	Arthur W. Burckel	83	10	15
23	Vernal E. Colomb	75	2	19
25	Francis P. Donahue	56	—	24
27	Laura Louise Haley (Roath)	93	4	19
30	Izette C. Clarke	67	9	9

OCTOBER:

1	Mary T. Cashin	91	2	10
1	John G. Johns	75	1	—
1	Richard C. Long	55	10	8
3	George Washington Swift	72	11	23
4	Henry L. Willard	74	2	23
8	Beverly B. Iamele (Boston)	51	10	12
8	Miriam Lawrence (Barstow)	88	3	22
8	Caroline Grace (Souza)	59	6	23
11	Hulda A. Syvertsen (Hansen)	90	3	21
12	William F. Hagenloch	69	4	19
13	Eugene Denesha	61	2	—
21	Joseph George Pina	61	—	9
22	Mary Medeiros (DeMello)	73	—	13
28	Olive P. Barker (Silvae)	67	—	—
30	Harry Kummer, Jr.	71	1	11

185

NOVEMBER:

1	Charles A. Baker	59	4	9
4	Keith Eugene Steiding, Jr.	49	10	29
4	Kenneth W. Burrill	57	5	7
17	Gauldino Gonsalves	85	8	2
18	Theresa Dubois (Hittl)	96	8	16
24	Lillian Leo (Dwyer)	85	1	16
25	Herman Olsen	72	1	29
25	Agnes Rainey (Blackwell)	96	7	—
27	John R. Dillon	52	—	18
28	Dorothy A. Delsie (Sweeney)	52	4	18
29	May Harlan (Bowen)	95	4	13
30	Reginal Wallace	79	3	2
30	Lila M. Hennrikus (Asbell)	89	4	29
30	Margaret Walker Calnan (Spoonhauer)	71	2	25

		Yrs.	Mos.	Days
DECEMBER:				
3	Everett Noyes	75	10	17
3	Robert Joseph Wentworth	72	9	—
4	John J. Williams	91	3	16
5	Eunice Frances Krol (Allen)	65	2	13
6	Mary Louise Casey	59	8	23
6	Madison Whitten Banton	90	1	12
8	James M. Duggan	62	4	5
9	Paul Alfred Aalto	70	1	—
11	Wallace Seymour Morrow, Jr.	75	5	26
14	Ernestine M. Ricci (Calligairis)	69	5	3
15	Daniel Joseph O'Rielly	88	—	11
15	Joseph Richard Corcoran	71	—	—
19	Maria F. Holden (Folger)	97	11	17
21	Augustine J. Rooney	86	11	13
25	Olive Mae Edwards (Wood)	77	9	24
26	Henry G. Guillette, Jr.	53	9	14
29	Sydney Perks	60	8	25
30	Lillian S. Brown (Ryder)	98	3	21

Department of Fisheries and Game

Series 1	Res. Cit. Fishing	196	at \$ 8.25	\$1,617.00
Series 2	Res. Cit. Hunting	219	at 8.25	1,806.75
Series 3	Res. Cit. Sporting	124	at 13.50	1,674.00
Series 4	Res. Cit. Minor Fishing	5	at 6.25	31.25
Series 5	Res. Alien Fishing	1	at 11.25	11.25
Series 6	Non-Res. Cit./Alien Fishing	7	at 14.25	99.75
Series 7	Non-Res. Cit./Alien 7 Day Fishing	20	at 8.25	165.00
Series 8	Non-Res. Cit./Alien Hunting (Small Game)	3	at 20.25	60.75
Series 10	Res. Cit. Minor Trapping	2	at 6.25	12.50
Series 11	Res. Cit. Trapping	2	at 11.50	23.00
Series 12	Duplicates	11	at 1.00	11.00
Series 13	Res. Alien Hunting	1	at 16.25	16.25
Series 15	Res. Cit. Sporting Over 70 Free	72	—	—
Series 22	Archery Stamps	47	at 5.10	239.70
Series 23	Mass. Waterfowl Stamps	117	at 1.25	146.25

\$5,914.45

Fees	697	at .25	174.25
	47	at .10	4.70

Remitted to Department of Fisheries and Game \$5,735.50

Respectfully submitted,

Mary C. McDonough
Town Clerk

Town of Bourne

Invested Funds for Perpetual Care of Cemeteries

July 1, 1977 — June 30, 1978

	Balance 7/1/77	Bequests	Income	Spent	Balance 6/30/78
Cataumet Cemetery	\$ 1,351.59		\$ 74.16	\$ 74.16	\$1,351.59
Albert C. Cobb	927.27		50.89	50.89	927.27
Gray Gables Cemetery	1,300.90		71.40	71.40	1,300.90
Monument Beach Cemetery Association	1,365.00		74.93	74.93	1,365.00
Monument Beach Cemetery Lots	3,300.89		181.20	181.20	3,300.89
Oakland Grove Cemetery	1,561.51		85.70	85.70	1,561.51
Old Bourne Cemetery	787.70		42.19	42.19	787.70
Old Bourne Cemetery Lots	5,294.58		290.67	290.67	5,294.58
Pocasset Cemetery	3,412.45		187.33	187.33	3,412.45
Stillman Ryder	283.44		15.55	15.55	283.44
Sagamore Cemetery	6,278.23		344.67	344.67	6,278.23
	<u>\$25,863.56</u>		<u>1,418.69</u>	<u>1,418.69</u>	<u>25,863.56</u>

OTHER FUNDS

188

Building Insur. Fund	32,773.29	12,228.96		45,002.25
Conservation Commission Fund	13,905.72	668.02	2,736.72	11,837.02
Recreation Account	607.32	33.19		640.51
Stabilization Fund	200,523.14	12,785.05		213,308.19
Carol Ann Swift Memorial Award	265.00	14.82	6.14	273.68
Walker Trust Fund	2,082.82	159.13	150.00	2,091.95
Emily Bourne Fund	11,224.20	591.61	837.00	10,978.81

Respectfully submitted,

Mary C. McDonough, *Treasurer*

Report of the

Bourne Housing Authority

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Bourne Housing Authority presents their report for 1978.

Throughout the past year, the Bourne Housing Authority's Elderly project (Continental Apartments), has undergone extensive renovations which included: new roofing, correction of building settlement, repair of all railings, decks and porches, and the replacement of stairways, down spouts and gutters.

A new emergency lighting and fire alarm system has been installed and plans are now being firmed up to integrate our system with the Fire department. The costs for all these repairs and the new alarm system total \$122,000.

The highway department installed for us a new catch basin, and extended our parking area and a service road around the building.

Renovations to our heating system are now about to commence and should take several months to complete. The costs for this work are estimated at \$33,000. In addition to our heating renovations, we have also received tentative approval (after waiting two years), for re-carpeting the Continental Apartments with fire-rated carpeting at a cost of \$40,000.

189

We are pleased to announce that this year, in addition to the 46 state subsidized units which we manage, our Authority has been granted monies for 20 units under the federal Section 8 program, which brings the total number of units managed by the Authority, to 66 units.

We wish to extend our gratitude to past board members who assisted in our renovation efforts, the Bourne Vocational-Technical school for their assistance, and Louis Pellegrini for his department's work on our parking area and catch basin.

Respectfully submitted,

Gloria Schneider
Executive Director

Report of the Examination of the Accounts of the Bourne Housing Authority March 1, 1977 to December 31, 1977

ORGANIZATION — December 31, 1977

The Bourne Housing Authority is authorized by and operates under the provisions of Chapter 121B of the General Laws, as amended, which is known as the Housing and Urban Renewal Law.

Members			
Name		Title	Term Expires
Augustus W. Young 321 Williston Road Sagamore Beach		Member	March 1978
Stephen Donovan P.O. Box 396 Pocasset	State Appointee and Assistant Treasurer		May 1978
Edwin A. Trench 20 Old Bridge Road Buzzards Bay		Chairman	March 1980
David Douglas P.O. Box 225 Pocasset		Vice-Chairman	March 1981
Annie L. Eldridge 6 Perry Avenue Buzzards Bay		Treasurer	March 1982
Officer			
Name		Title	Hourly Salary
Gloria Schneider		Executive Director	\$6.36

Auditor's Report

Mr. Edwin A. Trench, Chairman
Bourne Housing Authority
8 Head of Bay Road
Buzzards Bay, Mass. 02532

We have examined the financial statements of the Bourne Housing Authority listed in the Table of Contents. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the financial statements for Project 667-1 referred to above present fairly the financial position of Project 667-1 as of December 31, 1977 and the results of its operations for the period indicated in conformance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with prior periods and Department of Community Affairs' procedures.

The other statements of the Bourne Housing Authority show the financial condition of the Rental Assistance Program and the receipts and disbursements of the Modernization Program. Accordingly they are not intended to present financial condition and results of operations in conformity with the general accounting principles applied to Project 667-1.

Thaddeus Buczko
Auditor of the Commonwealth

191

NOTES AND FINDINGS

At the conclusion of the audit a draft of the audit findings was reviewed with Mr. David Douglas, the Vice-Chairman, and Mrs. Gloria Schneider, the Executive Director of the Authority.

1. **Project 667-1:** Because accruals had not been made to the Operating Reserve for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1977 the deficit reported for that year was understated by \$3,024.00.

The following adjusting entry was made subsequently on the books of the Authority. This entry was also verbally approved by the Department of Community Affairs.

Surplus	\$3,024.00
Operating Reserve	\$3,024.00

2. **Programs of the Authority:** The Authority currently operates one housing project for the elderly consisting of thirty-six units. At the audit date, there is one vacancy as the unit is being renovated. The average monthly rental for December 1977 was \$71.03. There are also ten units leased under the Rental Assistance Program, with the tenants' share of the rent averaging \$54.10 per month.

The Authority has also entered into a contract with the Commonwealth for funding the modernization costs of Project 667-1. The total grant from the Commonwealth amounts to \$195,739.00 at the present time. This grant covers emergency repairs and all other necessary work.

3. **Affirmative Action Plan:** The Authority doesn't have a current Affirmative Action Plan in its files. It is understood that the Department of Community Affairs is in the process of drafting such a plan for housing authorities.

Schedule No. 1 — Project 667-1 Balance Sheet — December 31, 1977

ASSETS

Administration Fund	\$ 1,023.93
Petty Cash	40.00

Investments:

The Falmouth National Bank, Savings Account #020-413-6	14,103.06
---	-----------

Development Cost	\$430,000.00	
------------------	--------------	--

Less:

Development Cost Liquidation	65,000.00	365,000.00
------------------------------	-----------	------------

		\$380,166.99
--	--	--------------

192

LIABILITIES AND DEFICIT

Grant Authorized	\$365,000.00
------------------	--------------

Income Tax Withholdings:

Federal	\$ 96.60	
State	116.40	213.00

Reserves:

Operating	\$ 6,666.43	
Debt Service	11,688.00	18,354.43
Surplus (Deficit)		(3,400.44)

		\$380,166.99
--	--	--------------

Schedule No. II — Project 667-1
Comparative Operating Statement
Two Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 1977

	1976	1977	Increase (Decrease)
Project Income:			
Dwelling Rent	\$26,198.00	\$28,008.71	\$ 1,810.71
Miscellaneous	716.74	956.94	240.20
Total Project Income	\$26,914.74	\$28,965.65	\$ 2,050.91
Operating Expenses:			
Management	\$ 3,555.23	\$ 6,802.05	\$ 3,246.82
Utilities	13,100.56	12,660.67	(439.89)
Repairs, Maintenance and Replacements	5,696.54	8,359.60	2,663.06
Insurance	1,576.96	1,367.48	(209.48)
Total Operating Expenses	\$23,929.29	\$29,189.80	\$ 5,260.51
Operating Income (Loss)	\$ 2,985.45	\$ (224.15)	\$ 3,209.60
Other Charges:			
Provision for Operating Reserve	\$ 3,024.00	\$ 3,024.00	—
Provision for Debt Service Reserve	519.00	—	(519.00)
Debt Service Expenses	23,000.00	—	(23,000.00)
Total Other Charges	\$26,543.00	\$ 3,024.00	\$(23,519.00)
Loss before Commonwealth Contribution	\$23,557.55	\$ 3,248.15	\$20,309.40
Commonwealth Contribution	23,465.60	—	(23,465.60)
Surplus (Deficit)	\$(91.95)	\$(3,248.15)	\$3,156.20

Note: The surplus for 1977 reflects an adjustment of \$3,204.00.

Schedule No. III — Rental Assistance Program Balance Sheet — December 31, 1977

ASSETS

Administration Fund	\$ 4,752.43
Petty Cash	10.00
Accounts Receivable - Tenants'	107.00
	<hr/> \$ 4,869.43 <hr/>

LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL

State Share Allotted	\$ 3,477.00
Security Deposits:	
Principal	\$250.00
Interest	9.32
	<hr/> 259.32
Surplus	1,133.11
	<hr/> \$4,869.43 <hr/>

194

Schedule No. IV - Project 694 Modernization Program Receipts and Disbursements March 1, 1977 to December 31, 1977

RECEIPTS

Balance March 1, 1977	\$ 283.02
Modernization Grant	13,850.00
	<hr/> \$14,133.02

DISBURSEMENTS

Modernization Awards	\$ 4,380.72
Balance December 31, 1977	* 9,752.30
	<hr/> \$14,133.02 <hr/>

* Cash in Banks:

Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company	\$ 283.02
Falmouth National Bank	9,469.28
	<hr/> \$ 9,752.30 <hr/>

Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission

The past year for the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission has been marked with both major accomplishments and steady progress in the areas of water quality management, transportation, economic development, coastal zone management and local assistance. The CCPEDC has received support and constructive guidance from the hundreds of Cape Cod residents involved in its many activities throughout the year. Reorganization of the Commission has been well-received with a stronger bond established with the Boards of Selectmen in administrative matters and the expansion of Commission interests in planning matters. The following report briefly describes the work of the CCPEDC, its staff and advisory committees during 1978.

WATER RESOURCES PLANNING

The 208 Water Quality Planning Program culminated with the publication of the Draft Water Quality Management Plan/EIS for Cape Cod in May, 1978. A formal 45-day public review period, sponsored by the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) and CCPEDC, followed the draft plan publication.

During the review period, particularly at the public and local committee meetings, comments were largely supportive of the major recommendations presented in the draft plan. Many individuals commented that they felt the plan was very comprehensive and believed that the major thrusts of the plan — to protect critical water resources and to improve on-site disposal system management — were very valuable and appropriate for Cape Cod.

195

USGS Cooperative Agreement

The CCPEDC obtained a \$6,000. increase in its Fiscal Year 1979 budget to enter into a Cooperative Agreement with the U.S. Geological Survey. The USGS has completed the Comprehensive Study of the Groundwater of Cape Cod and the mathematical model of the aquifer system. The purpose of the Cooperative Agreement is to continue to monitor the USGS installed wells and to utilize the mathematical model in water resource planning activities.

The continued well monitoring, which began in September by CCPEDC and supervised by USGS, will insure that the data base of the mathematical model remains up-to-date. The utilization of the model will provide valuable information in evaluating water supply management problems in 2-3 towns during the coming year.

SOLID WASTE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

CCPEDC established a Solid Waste Advisory Committee composed of representatives of each Cape town which began meeting on a monthly basis in October. The Committee is charged with exploring the potential for regional approaches to solid waste management on the Cape, an effort recommended in the 208 final plan.

The group has expressed its concern for a number of issues including the possibility of establishing regional recycling centers, a regional site for the disposal of wastes resulting from oil spill cleanups, septage treatment and disposal and regional resource recovery facility planning. It is expected that the committee will pursue these areas in further detail in the coming year.

TRANSPORTATION PLANNING

Transportation planning in Barnstable County is carried out with the guidance of the Cape Cod Joint Transportation Committee which includes representatives of the 15 towns, interested organizations and state and federal agencies. Through this cooperative planning effort, a Transportation Improvement Program is adopted on an annual basis (Sept. 1978) which recommends to the Mass. Department of Public Works (MDPW) projects for priority action in the coming year.

196

Special studies in the areas of public transportation, railroad services and bikeways were carried out by the transportation planning staff in 1978. Under a grant from the Urban Mass Transportation Administration (UMTA), the services of the Cape Cod Regional Transit Authority and its paratransit (demand-response) program were monitored. At the present time, the CCRTA provides paratransit services with 23 vans through the b-bus program and through Elder Services of Cape Cod.

The \$1.8 million upgrading of all rail lines on the Cape, supported by CCPEDC, was completed in the fall in accordance with the State Rail Plan. Additional rail upgrading of the Northeast Corridor track between Attleboro and Cape Cod is expected in 1979 and it is anticipated that New York to Cape Cod passenger rail service will be restored in the summer of 1980.

In October, the Department of Environmental Management (DEM) obtained, by eminent domain, the rail right of way to construct a Dennis to Eastham Bikeway/Recreation Trail. The project will be advertised for construction by the State in the spring of 1979. Six other bikeway projects were also approved for 75% State funding in Barnstable, Bourne, Dennis, Falmouth, Mashpee and Yarmouth by the MDPW Project Review Committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

The economic development staff met regularly with the Bourne Overall Economic Development Program (OEDP) Committee to discuss topics related to economic development in Bourne and the entire county. The staff also analyzed new legislation affecting the Industrial Revenue Bond Financing Program in Massachusetts and disseminated this information to local Industrial Development Finance Authorities (IDFAs).

Fishing Industry

The CCPEDC published a major report on the rural fisheries entitled "An Economic Profile of the Cape and Islands Fishery." This study, which was funded through a CETA grant, provides a description of the ports in each town, the statistics on the pounds and value of the fish landed by port, and an assessment of the economic impact of the fishery on the economy of the Cape.

The first annual October Seafest was supported by the work of the economic development staff. The October Seafest was a promotion of the underutilized species of fish through media coverage of events such as a recipe contest, fish cutting and cooking demonstrations, a Fishermen's Ball and activities sponsored in the school systems.

An Ad Hoc Port Development Committee was formed to put together a "How-To" Manual explaining the administrative procedures and technical information that would be encountered by a town when expanding or developing their harbor facilities.

Small Business Assistance

The CCPEDC staff cooperated with the Mass. Department of Commerce and Development in establishing the Cape Cod Business Information Center (BIC), part of a state-wide network of technical assistance to persons interested in starting or improving a small business. Two trained BIC counselors provide free advice to local business people from their office located in Falmouth. The CCPEDC participates in the Local Advisory Committee which was established to oversee the activities of the BIC.

Assistance on Small Business Administration (SBA) loans and other SBA programs was offered by the economic development staff to several Cape Cod residents this year.

197

COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT

In April of 1978, the Massachusetts Coastal Zone Management (CZM) Program was approved by the Secretary of Commerce, and the program moved from the planning phase into the first year of management. The early months of the year were spent in finalizing arrangements with the General Court for implementation of the plan through existing state laws, and in determining the budget for the first management year.

An important aspect of the CZM program has been the incorporation of program policies into existing state laws, including wetlands laws, waterways licenses, water pollution control, ocean sanctuaries, and the Massachusetts Environmental Policy Act. These regulatory changes involved dozens of meetings with interested citizens and Conservation Commission members, as well as public hearings. A major CZM project was the publication of a Wetlands Guidebook to aid Conservation Commissioners in understanding and implementing the wetlands laws.

During the summer months, a planning effort was undertaken to develop an oil spill contingency plan for the Cape towns. Information on critical areas, available clean-up equipment, access routes, and procedures was collected

from shellfish wardens and harbormasters in each town. Each town has also appointed an oil spill coordinator. A small grant from CZM to the CCPEDC for printing and distribution is currently anticipated.

LOCAL ASSISTANCE

Funding Assistance

Technical assistance was provided to the Towns of Bourne, Eastham, Falmouth, Harwich, Mashpee, Provincetown, Sandwich, Wellfleet and Yarmouth in the preparation of grant applications under the Housing and Urban Development Community Development Block Grant Program. The economic development staff also assisted the Towns of Mashpee, Barnstable and Brewster in applying for Title V grants from the Mass. Department of Elder Affairs to renovate their senior citizen centers.

SHELLFISH ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Shellfish Advisory Committee met seven times in 1978, with representation from town shellfish departments averaging nine, and total attendance averaging 23. Discussion ranged from regional management of Cape Cod Bay surf clam and ocean quahog resources, oil spill contingency planning, and paralytic shellfish poisoning ("red tide"), to town shellfish propagation projects, and proposed legislation to establish a national aquacultural funding program.

A-95 REVIEW

198

During the year, the Commission reviewed 70 applications for Federal funding amounting to \$13.5 million in connection with the provisions of Office of Management and Budget Circular No. A-95. Through this process, local and regional governments and agencies have the opportunity to review Federal funding applications affecting their jurisdictions in order to determine conformity to accepted plans and to identify any duplication or incompatibility with existing programs. Comments are submitted for the consideration of Federal agencies in making funding awards.

INFORMATION RESOURCES

Assistance in the provision of demographic and economic data surpassed the five-year record set the previous year, as over 550 requests by telephone, mail or visit were processed, 35% involving business planning and market analysis, 40% relating to public agency planning, and 25% emanating from other organizations and individuals. *Information Resources: A Guide, 1978* listing the major information resources retained by CCPEDC was published and is available to all interested citizens and groups.

Statistical Tabulation

Annual and quarterly reports on construction in Barnstable County were published, in addition to more than 30 tabulations of demographic and economic data.

Father Philip C. Jacobs, *Member*
Christopher O'Donnell, *Alternate*

BOURNE'S REPRESENTATIVES TO THE
CAPE COD PLANNING COMMISSION

Report of the Bourne

Personnel Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Bourne Personnel Board held 10 Meetings during 1978. A great amount of progress in communication between Personnel Board and Employees, made it possible to make some important changes within the department, as well as lay new groundwork for other changes of benefit to Employees' in the near future.

Some of the longer term qualified employees were regraded according to their respective abilities, and the increased responsibilities in their work load. Others were placed on future agendas subject to approval of the Finance Committee considerations.

There were some CETA employees placed in pressured areas. The Computer now installed in the Town Hall, required the employment of a qualified person to operate it. This position was established and approved.

The position of a Director of the Council, for the Council of Aging was approved.

The Employees Association received a 4% Cost of Living Raise, approved by the Finance Committee.

200

The Employees' Association requested that an amendment be placed in the Town Warrant, adding a Section to Section 3 of The Salary Administration Plan, which is designated as Section 3a PAYMENT OF ACCUMULATED SICK LEAVE. This was voted on and approved.

The Personnel Board consulted with the Board of Selectmen on establishing a more clarified form of Leave Slip. This new form was approved and is now in operation.

There were many other urgent requests for additional help in some very busy Departments. These requests have been on previous agendas and required much discussion. The requests have been put on a priority basis for early meetings of the Personnel Board.

The Board of Selectmen and the Personnel Board plan discussion as to how to research and plan changes in the present Step and Grade system long in force for many years.

The Personnel Board extends sincere thanks and appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, for their advice and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

John H. Hickey, *Chairman*
Edwin Miller, *Vice Chairman*
Larry Gray
Charles Frink
Ada Venn Spliid, *Secretary*

Report of the Inspector of Wires

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I herewith submit my report as Inspector of Wires for the year ending December 31, 1978.

This department issued 472 wiring permits this year, an increase of 97 permits the prior year. This increase can be attributed to an increase in construction and homeowners bringing their wiring up to date. A total of \$2,554.00 was turned into the Town Clerk & Treasurer's Office.

We are currently governed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Electrical Code, Form FPR-11, issued by the Department of Public Safety. This code still allows the homeowner to do his own wiring inside his home provided that a wiring permit be taken out and an inspection is made by the Wiring Inspector.

The Wiring Inspection Division of the Inspectors' Department is located at the Town Hall, 24 Perry Avenue, Buzzards Bay, and open from 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. daily. Our telephone number is 759-5350.

Respectfully submitted,

202

A. E. Cristofori
Inspector of Wires

Report of the Building Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Building Department activity for the year 1978 is as follows:

122 New Single Family Dwellings	\$3,740,075
106 Dwelling Units — Elderly Housing	2,000,000
1 Duplex Dwelling	36,000
77 Accessories to Dwellings and to Nonresidential Buildings	207,709
207 Additions and/or Alterations to Residential Buildings	516,511
30 Additions and/or Alterations to Nonresidential Buildings	308,293
12 New Nonresidential Buildings	398,490
72 Structures other than buildings (i.e., fences, signs, swimming pools, etc.)	86,633
2 Moving Permits	
12 Demolition Permits	
536 Permits	\$7,861,221
3 Non-taxable Permits	519,593
539 Permits	\$8,380,814
Fees Collected	7,570
Respectfully submitted,	

203

Donald S. Campbell
Inspector of Buildings

Report of the Tree Warden and Insect Pest Control

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

Although the "blizzard of '78" was a devastating storm, we did not have as much tree damage as the storm of the previous year.

Diseased elm tree removal, roadside trimming and storm cleanup was done throughout the winter months.

The pine trees were sprayed for Nantucket Pine Tip Moth in the spring, as this insect is very hard to control, several sprays of infested areas shall have to be done again this year. This summer the pine needle miner is going to be another problem to the pine trees. We have been fortunate not to be heavily invaded by gypsy moths. Trailer parks are checked frequently as they can be carried from another area on the underside of a trailer. Also firewood brought into Town is spot checked for the egg masses.

The regular work of the Tree Department and Insect Pest Control includes roadside trimming for clearance, shade tree pruning, dead tree removal, trimming intersections and street signs, planting and spraying trees, wood ticks and poison ivy are sprayed, removing diseased elm trees, enforcing shade tree laws and minor repairs on equipment.

The state requires a shade tree inventory in order to qualify for Federal funds for public shade trees. This involves recording each shade tree as to location, diameter, height, species and tree health. This work will be done by the Tree Department and will be reimbursed fifty percent of the time involved by the state.

Also, last year the Tree Wardens and Foresters Association requested from all of the cities and towns, a small public shade tree history to be recorded in a book. This is the Shade Tree History of the Town of Bourne 1978:

Town population in 1884 was 1,390. In 1978 summer population of 27,000, winter 12,577. Eight miles of town roads in 1899. Ninety-one miles of town roads in 1978. Seventy-one public shade trees in 1901. Twenty-three hundred public shade trees in 1978.

Forester Emery A. Ellis - 1899, Tree Warden Chester S. Wright - 1904-1905, Hiram Baker - 1905-1924, Albert K. Kendrick - 1924-1925, Edwin H. Lathrop - 1925-1926, Hiram Baker - 1926-1927, Hugh Lathrop - 1927-1928, Gerald Hyde - 1928-1929, William F. Swift - 1929-1931, A. Clayson Tacy - 1931-1965, George A. Handy - 1965-

Moth Superintendent Hiram Baker - 1906-1908, Stillman B. Wright - 1908-1912, Edward Nickerson - 1912-1938, A. Clayson Tacy - 1938-1966, George A. Handy - 1966-

The Town of Bourne seceded from the Town of Sandwich in 1884. Earlier history would be that of Sandwich. In 1869 voted to accept chapter 242 acts of 1867 regarding trees for shade.

An "ancient pear tree" from England was planted in the yard of Thelma Keene in 1967. This tree blew over in the hurricane of 1938. Today an offshoot of this tree believed to be 100 years old is still standing. The "History of Bourne" by Betsey Keene has a page about the "Ancient Pear Trees."

In front of the old American Legion building in Bourne Village is a one hundred year old basswood tree. This was used as a hitching post and the horses ate the top off. It has a diameter of five feet and is forty feet tall. The old locust trees in front of the Stowell Grammar School and the osage orange in front of Richard Jackson's house are over 100 years old. George R. Briggs planted the locust trees. He was chairman of the school board in 1884 — later selectman and county commissioner. It seems that after the civil war soldiers brought trees home to be planted in their tree barren town. A civil war veteran named Elisha Jones Ellis brought home three things he liked in the south, a smoked ham and a black walnut and honey locust trees. These trees were planted on County Road in front of Edward Nickerson's house. (Mr. Nickerson one of our first moth superintendents is 98 years old, but is unable to contribute to this article.). Captain Blackwell brought mulberry trees from Japan after the civil war to raise silkworms. These trees were planted at the Trading Post Corners in Bourne, but are now gone. A mulberry tree planted after the civil war still stands at the Captain Gilbert house in Cataumet. The famous "Whistlewood Tree" in Sagamore Beach still stands. This basswood tree was planted at the turn of the century. Whistles were made from this tree in the springtime. The large ash trees at the old Pocasset Iron Works were planted in 1850.

205

The Aptucxet Garden Club of Bourne was very active through the years in beautifying the town. Trees were planted at the schools, Aptucxet Trading Post grounds and various streets of the town.

A. Clayson Tucy, former tree warden, founded the well known Bourne Scenic Park. Mr. Tucy was active in the garden club and various civic groups. He planted memorial circle in Buzzards Bay in the early 1950's. The Bourne Improvement Association under Edgar Wright planted the maples and elms on Shore Road in Pocasset. Ordello Swift, one of our first town clerks, planted the maples along Sandwich Road and Keene Street in Bourne Village.

During the bicentennial celebration, a flowering dogwood was planted in front of the Bourne Town Hall by the Bicentennial Committee and Tree Department.

The last of the diseased elm trees will be taken down by the Tree Warden George A. Handy.

In 1900 the tree warden spent \$91.17 for trimming roadsides and planting trees. Many private citizens donated money to plant trees along the roads. In 1904, \$150.00 was appropriated for trees and \$50.00 for caterpillars. A dozen men and horses were hired. Today in 1978 the Tree Warden, one full time man and wages.

Respectfully submitted,

George A. Handy

Report of the Council on Aging

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Bourne Council on Aging offers the following report on the activities and programs for the year ending December 31, 1978.

Early in the year a \$1,000. grant was received from the Massachusetts Department of Elder Affairs to fund a free health care program. Each clinic deals with a specific area of health such as nutrition, diabetes, hypertension, glaucoma, hearing loss, dental problems, alcoholism and mental health. The response to date has been excellent. The clinics focus on the areas of education, prevention and maintenance.

The meals on wheels program is operating and 30 hot meals a day are being delivered to the homebound. Preparations are almost complete for a congregate meal site in the Bourne Memorial Community Building. This building is now barrier free for the handicapped. A ramp has been installed as well as bathroom facilities for the handicapped. Final work is being completed on the newly equipped kitchen. It is planned that the daily meal program for approximately 50-60 seniors will begin around the first of March.

206

After the implementation of our health care program it was determined that there was a far greater need than originally anticipated. The council then applied to the state for another grant for a temporary outreach worker to train a corps of volunteers to reach the homebound. This grant was funded in the amount of \$7,042. The Department of Elder Affairs commented that they were pleased to fund the Town of Bourne since the direction that our council was taking in the health care field was right on target with the new state health care plan: To provide services to keep the seniors in their home environment.

The minibus transported 1,348 individuals covering a total of 15,535 miles at a cost of \$1,825.60 reimbursed through donations to the Minibus Fund. Volunteers using their own cars transported a total of 87 seniors. A full time CETA driver was made available to the council in mid October. The driver has completed the CPR course and is completely responsive to the elders' needs.

Telephone reassurance calls totalling 5,837 were made to elderly persons who live alone. This past year there has been a greater involvement of volunteers within the community in making these calls.

Volunteers who faithfully provided services for the seniors were awarded Certificates of Appreciation at the Bourne Senior Citizens' Association, Inc. meeting on December 13, 1978. The Board of Selectmen extended their thanks on behalf of the town to these dedicated people.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul H. Moncevicz
Chairman

Report of the

Moderator

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

In the past 23 years it has been my pleasure to serve you in many different capacities from the conservation commissioner, then as park commissioner, as a member and chairman of the planning board, and a member and chairman of the recreation authority and also as your town moderator.

I have attempted to bring you the representation you deserved as taxpayers, and never bent to any groups or factions of the town, as I felt I represented the town and no one else.

Many have wondered why I would not run again for moderator, and I would tell you truly that my only reasons for not running are that my future plans dictate that I remove myself from many of my outside interests between a very busy business, and wanting to plan my free time without worrying about meetings etc. is the only reason I do not want to seek anymore public positions.

The winds of the many waters beckon to fill the sails of my yacht and their call is ringing in my ears and it's getting very hard to resist them.

Again it's been a pleasure to serve you, and maybe someday I'll return to public service, but at this time I must withdraw from it.

Many thanks for all your support in many different ways over the past 23 years.

Your Moderator:

Joe Labretto

Report of the Capital Outlay Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Capital Outlay Program for the Town of Bourne was established by Executive Order of the Board of Selectmen in 1977. The 1978 Annual Town Meeting voted to incorporate the Capital Outlay Committee into the Bylaws of the Town of Bourne.

Capital Outlay items are defined in the bylaw as any item that meets one or more of the following criteria:

- a. The acquisition of land or buildings.
- b. The new construction, reconstruction, repair, replacement or improvement of buildings or other facilities, drainage facilities, streets, sidewalks, parks or improvements of land with a cost in excess of \$10,000.00.
- c. The purchase of major equipment including motor vehicle with a cost in excess of \$5,000.00.
- d. The planning and design studies for any Capital Outlay item as defined.
- e. And those items referred to the Capital Outlay Committee by the Finance Committee.

208

The Capital Outlay Committee is charged with the responsibility to recommend annually what Capital Outlay items will be required by the Town in the next six (6) years, and to forecast methods of financing and scheduling of Capital Outlay items, and the financial impact of these programs in relation to the operating budget of the town.

A municipality should plan to preserve health and safety. Therefore, the Town of Bourne must plan major repairs and renovations to existing facilities and equipment that provide needed services and must also plan for new facilities and equipment to provide for future town needs. Essential to planning is an accurate assessment of costs so that a careful balance between needs and cost can be attained. This planning function includes all department heads, town boards and committees with town meeting making the ultimate decision.

The Capital Outlay Committee meets throughout the year and works closely with the board of selectmen, department heads and committees, all of whom have been very cooperative, working together to maintain a stable tax rate for the taxpayers of Bourne.

Paul J. Paquette, *Chairman*
Paul Govoni, *Vice Chairman*
Barry H. Johnson
Charles Austin
Ron Anderson
Kathryn Carlson, *Ex Officio*

Report of the

Ambulance Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The permanent Ambulance Committee was created following a favorable vote of the 1978 Annual Town Meeting. The following report is submitted by the Ambulance Committee covering its activities from September 1978 through April 1979.

Rules and Regulations: The Ambulance Committee has been reviewing the rules and regulations governing the use and operation of the two Town of Bourne ambulances. The above mentioned rules and regulations have not been updated in several years.

Third Party Payments: The Ambulance Committee with the assistance of Chief Raymond, has spent much time researching third party payments for the use of the town owned and operated ambulances. Instituting such a system will help defray the cost to the town for the operation and maintenance of both ambulances.

Upgrading Rescue I: The Ambulance Committee working together with Chief Raymond have been investigating the possibility of replacing the cab and chassis of Rescue I in order that it may be rendered serviceable for another five years. Bids for replacing the cab and chassis will be requested for presentation to town meeting.

209

Respectfully submitted,

Harold Silverbrand, *Chairman*
Hamilton J. Whiting, *Co-Chairman*
Reverend Warren Odom, *Secretary*
Donald Teed
Frank Kochnowicz, Jr.

Report of the Regional Refuse Disposal Planning Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

We are pleased to report the formation of the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Committee Regional Solid Waste Advisory Committee, a regional cooperative committee formed to study the mutual problems of municipal sanitary landfill operations and attempt to find regional solutions to these problems. Mr. Parady of this committee is the town's representative on the new regional board.

The State Department of Environmental Quality Engineering has approved plans for the operation of the Bourne Landfill site and septage disposal facility which are presently being implemented.

The landfill site consists of approximately 53 acres of land and has a projected life of 18.2 years. On the average, 45 tons of solid waste are disposed of daily with seasonal variations. This amounts to approximately 5.5 pounds of refuse per capita per day.

210

Future population growth will obviously increase the amount of refuse to be disposed and shorten the life expectancy of the site. Either the town must begin planning soon for expansion of the present site, or pursue a regional alternative.

This committee will continue to actively study regional alternatives for solid waste disposal and management and will work closely in its endeavors with the newly formed Regional Solid Waste Advisory Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert W. Parady, *Chairman*
Louis F. Pellegrini
Hamilton J. Whiting

Report of the

Joint Airport Study Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

This report details the results of the Joint Airport Study Committee's nine week investigation of the economic and legal issues arising from the proposed establishment of a joint airport pursuant to General Laws Chapter 90, Section 51N.

The Joint Airport Study Committee was established as an *ad hoc* committee by executive order of the Board of Selectmen as a result of an article received by private petition for the 1978 Annual Town Meeting warrant.

The report is based on: (a) testimony presented by the public, by proponents of the article, the Commander of Otis Air Force, representatives of the Mass. Aeronautics Commission and the Federal Aeronautics Administration, and the manager of the Barnstable Municipal Airport; (b) documents and correspondence from interested agencies, and (c) the Committee's independent investigations over the past nine weeks.

Although neither the proposed warrant article nor the statute call for a specific location for a joint airport, proponents of the article pointed to existing facilities at Otis Air Force Base as a joint civilian-military general aviation airport. Hence, most of the specifics of this report deal with the Otis location.

The Committee's principle findings are the following:

1. The legal and practical obstacles to be overcome in order to establish a joint general aviation airport facility at the proposed Otis A.F.B. location are numerous. Such a proposed facility now lacks the support of the Mass. Military Reservations Commission and would lack the support of the Governor if major objection is expressed either by the surrounding towns or by the Otis Task Force.
2. The Buildings and structures at Otis which have been indicated for use for such an airport facility are in need of major rehabilitation at an estimated capital expense of 2.5 million dollars. Federal Airport Airways Development Act Funds might be available to offset 80% (after September 1978) of the cost of taxiways and ramps. No funds would be available to rehabilitate existing buildings or hangars at the Otis location and the cost of such rehabilitation would be borne by the participating towns. Any application for funds would require an environmental assessment and possibly an environmental impact statement.
3. There are no federal or state funds available to offset net operating costs. Such costs would be borne proportionately by the participating towns.

4. The committee was not able to compile complete estimates of operating expenses for such a facility. However, utility costs were estimated by Otis Civil Engineers at \$125,000. annually and fire department service charges at \$45,000. annually, in addition to costs for maintenance, snow removal, security, salaries and equipment.
5. None of the evidence presented to the committee included documentation that an airport improves the economy in its immediate locale. No doubt employment opportunities at the facility itself would be an economic benefit. Also, existence of an airport would be one consideration in industrial location. However, a private study has been undertaken on this subject by the Mass. Aeronautics Committee and results will be available shortly.
6. Income derived from a general aviation facility at Otis would be limited. Student instruction, which usually furnishes up to 50% of income, would not be allowed by Air Force Regulations. Landing fees would be paid to the Air Force. Income would generally be limited to fuel sales, tie downs, storage and repair, and fixed-base operator fees.

I. LEGAL IMPLICATIONS

A. Statutory Requirements

The warrant article called for the establishment of a joint airport in accordance with General Laws Chapter 90, Section 51N with any one of the following towns: Falmouth, Mashpee and Sandwich. Similar articles were inserted in the annual town meeting warrants of these towns and were voted adversely.

General Laws Chapter 90, Section 51N (hereinafter "the statute") directs the selectmen to meet with the selectmen of other towns which have passed a similar article to draft a tentative agreement covering the establishment, maintenance, and operation of a joint airport as a joint enterprise. The completed agreement is submitted to the director of accounts in the department of corporations and taxation for approval as to its financial provisions and to the aeronautics commission for approval as to its other provisions.

The agreement, in addition to other provisions, must make provisions for the following:

1. Establishment of a joint airport commission to oversee the operation of the joint airport;
2. Selection of officers, including a treasurer, of the joint airport commission. The treasurer shall be custodian of the joint airport fund. Annual audits shall be made.
3. Establishment of the joint airport fund from which disbursements shall be made by order of the joint airport commission.
4. Establishment of a procedure for the towns to proportionately share the cost and expenses and indebtedness incident to the joint airport enterprise.
5. Terminating the joint enterprise and liquidating its affairs.

6. Amending the agreement, providing, the enlargement of the joint airport or any capital expenditures must be approved by the town meeting of each participating town.

This agreement, once approved, must be submitted to a subsequent town meeting for acceptance by the voters prior to the airport being established.

However, once two or more towns have approved the agreement a town may not thereafter vote to end their participation unless the entire joint enterprise is terminated.

The net cost of operation of the joint airport is apportioned among the participating towns by the airport commission and the treasurer of each town notified. If no funds are available for payment, the assessors shall include such amount in the tax levy of the following year.

There shall be no referendum to the voters on any action taken by the joint airport commission as to its determination of the amounts necessary to be raised to operate the joint airport.

The joint airport commission have eminent domain powers and may acquire land.

The agreement between the participating towns would detail the land areas desired, methods of surface access, hours of operation, types of aircraft anticipated (jet transport, multi-engine jet, multi-piston, single engine piston, etc.), type of operation planned (scheduled commercial, fixed base operator for private flying, etc.), number of based aircraft and anticipated landings and takeoffs, facilities to be used or built, airport security, maintenance, and such other matters as may be necessary for the airport establishment and operation.

213

B. Other

1. In March, 1976, Governor Dukakis wrote to the Falmouth Airport Commission indicating his support of a joint military and municipal use of the facilities at Otis. However, his support was contingent upon compliance with two conditions:

- That there are not major objections to the proposal from adjacent municipalities and the Otis Task Force; and
- That the Governor's legal office is given the opportunity to review and approve any agreements that might be negotiated with the Department of Defense.

On April 6, 1978, in a letter to the committee chairman, Frank T. Keefe, Director of the Office of State Planning, reaffirmed the Governor's position.

The committee believes that a negative vote on the proposed article would constitute a major objection within the terms of the Governor's conditions for support of a joint civilian-military use of Otis.

2. Any joint civilian-military general aviation facility at Otis would require the approval of the Mass. Military Reservation Commission and the Office of State Planning.

In the past the Commission has strongly opposed such a move on the ground that it impacted seriously on the military capability to perform its training mission as well as creating some serious safety hazards to troops during training.

As late as March 22, 1978, in a letter from the Commission to the Chairman of the Falmouth Finance Committee, the Commission stated its continued opposition to such a proposal unless circumstances have so changed as to question the continued validity of the Commission's original opposition.

3. An agreement would have to be negotiated between the Air Force and the joint airport commission concerning use of the facilities, types of aircraft, hours of operation, security, methods of surface access and related details.

A proposal to the Air Force in order to simplify subsequent steps should contain the kind of data needed to conduct an environmental assessment, and if necessary, an environmental impact statement under the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969.

If an affirmative decision is reached by the Air Force, the final agreement would be approved by the Deputy Assistant Secretary (Installations) of the Air Force and by the Governor of Massachusetts.

II. ECONOMIC IMPLICATIONS

Commissioner Richard Hodgkins of the Massachusetts Aeronautics stated that neither the Commonwealth nor the Aeronautics Commission wants a joint general use airport unless the neighboring towns concur.

214

A study by independent consultants is now being undertaken by the Mass. Aeronautics Commission to assess the potential economic benefits accruing to communities located near an airport facility.

Mr. Nicholas DeRosa, manager of the Barnstable Municipal Airport, could provide no documentation that any business or industry was attracted to Hyannis because of the airport facilities there.

The Committee received no documented evidence that a joint general use airport facility at Otis would substantially benefit the region economically. The Committee reserves judgement on this question due to lack of information at this time.

Jobs at such an airport facility would undoubtedly be an economic benefit. Availability of an airport would be one consideration in industrial location in the region, but most development that occurs around airports does so because the industrial site is otherwise attractive and not solely because the airport is a few miles distant.

III. PROJECTED COSTS

The Committee received from Colonel John Olson, Commander of Otis Air Force Base, a draft report addressed to the Falmouth Finance Committee assessing the existing facilities at Otis suggested for use as part of a joint airport facility and detailing the estimated improvement costs and annual operating expenses. This report was prepared by the civil engineering staff at Otis.

The report details three reasons which detract from optimistic consideration of the old Air National Guard area for civilian aviation use:

1. The area has been unused since 1972 and no maintenance has been performed on the buildings since that time. The entire ramp area where aircraft would be parked would require major rehabilitation at an estimated cost of 2.29 million dollars. Repairs to buildings would cost an estimated \$132,000. Repairs to the existing hanger would cost an estimated \$45 - 50,000. These estimates do not include the cost of equipping and furnishing the buildings.
2. The existing buildings were characterized as "monuments to inefficiency" by the base commander. They were constructed in an era when energy conservation was not deemed a prime consideration. The commander informed the committee that had he been allocated sufficient funds in the present fiscal year the buildings would have been demolished. The estimated utility costs for these buildings would be about \$124,000. per year.
3. Additional costs attributable to the operation of the facility which would make such an operation most unprofitable. In addition to utility costs previously mentioned, the civilian tenant would be responsible for snow removal in the area, maintenance and upkeep, security, and an annual fire department service cost of about \$45,000.

It should be noted that the foregoing cost estimates were given without knowledge of the scope of the intended operation, numbers of people, numbers and types of aircraft, hours of operation, fueling plans and methods, etc. Additionally, the utility consumption costs are based on old historical records updated to today's approximate charges for the utility cited.

215

The Committee made an on-site inspection of the facilities and concurs with the base civil engineers as to the present condition of the buildings and appurtenant structures.

Again, it should be pointed out that the statutory procedure called for by the proposed warrant article only requires that the joint airport be located in one of the participating towns. A completely new airport facility could be proposed. The Committee had insufficient time and data to compile estimated costs of a new general aviation airport facility.

The Committee was advised by Mr. Richard Hodgkins of the Mass. Aeronautics Commission that a general aviation facility would be eligible for Airport Development Aid Program (ADAP) funds which if approved would pay for 80% (after September 1980) of the capital cost of taxiways and ramps. No funds are available for building renovations. The balance of the capital costs would be borne proportionately by the participating towns.

There are neither federal nor state funds available to offset net operating costs. The net operating costs of the airport facility would be borne proportionately by the participating towns. Evidence presented to the committee indicates that a general aviation facility would operate at a net loss and would not be a profit-making venture.

The Joint Airport Study Committee has attempted in this report to present unbiased factual overview of the impact of a joint general aviation airport facility contemplated by the warrant article. Admittedly, the committee had limited time and resources to prepare an in-depth study which perhaps could have been accomplished with a year's time and financial resources.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The committee recommended that Article 70 calling for the establishment of a joint airport be indefinitely postponed.
2. The committee further recommends that the subject of a regional airport be referred to the Bourne Overall Economic Development Program Committee for additional study.

Both of these recommendations were so voted at the 1978 Annual Town Meeting.

We would like to thank the many individuals who appeared before the committee to provide valuable input, and the clerical staff of the selectmen's office who assisted so ably in preparation of this report.

Complete copies of this report with appended Exhibits are available at the Selectmen's Office for a nominal fee for cost of reproduction.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert W. Parady, *Chairman*
Edward F. Brady
Robert Kilduff
Lewis E. Knollmeyer
John Prete
Michael R. Stotts
Donald E. Ellis, *Alternate*

Annual School Report 1978

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Haydon Coggeshall, Chairman	Term Expires 1979
Eleanor Hutchinson, Vice Chairman	Term Expires 1981
Elizabeth Ellis, Secretary	Term Expires 1980
Robert Watmough	Term Expires 1979
E. Burnell Overlock	Term Expires 1980
Clayton E. Campbell	Term Expires 1981
C. Jeffrey Perry	Term Expires 1979
Phillip Burgess	Term Expires 1981
Howard Zibbell, Resigned November 1978	Term Expires 1980
Alfred Harrington, Appointed November 1978	Term Expires 1979

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Roland T. Brown, B.A., M.A., C.A.G.S.	
Residence: County Road, Monument Beach	Tel: 759-4322
Office: Bourne High School	Tel: 759-5112

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Frederick J. Dunbury, B.A., M.A., C.A.G.S.	
Residence: Red Brook Harbor Road, Cataumet	Tel: 563-7288
Office: Bourne High School	Tel: 759-4514

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

William A. Cook, B.S., M.A.	
Residence: Keene Street, Bourne	Tel: 759-4668
Office: Bourne High School	Tel: 759-3521

220

BUSINESS MANAGER

Alexander S. Consoni	
Office: Bourne High School	Tel: 759-4575

SECRETARIES

Priscilla Lay	Barbara Richter
Lorraine Burgess	Patricia Perry
Gladys Burgess	Brenda Costello
Geraldine Eischeid	Margaret Cristofori
Alice Koronkiewicz	Estella Stacey
Laurianne Doble	Susan Eldredge
Helen Mohre	Elizabeth Brown
Sallie Butler	

SCHOOL NURSES

Joselyn Enos, R.N., Coordinator	Barbara Weston, Aide
Dawn Matland, R.N.	Claire Labretto, Aide

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. Peter Wisselink	Office Tel: 759-2515
---------------------	----------------------

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

John Gattozzi

Office Tel: 759-3521

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Regular School Committee meetings are scheduled for the first Wednesday of each month in the Bourne High School Library at 7:30 p.m.

Personnel

ART DEPARTMENT

Jeremiah Lyon, A.B., M.A.	Director of Art
University of Northern Colorado	
Denver University	
John Gasper, Jr., B.A.	Art
Massachusetts College of Art	
Mary Lou Montagna, B.A., M.A.	Art
St. Louis University	
Bridgewater State College	
Kenneth Carson, III, B.A.	Art
Marietta College	
Hazel Smith, B.F.A.	Art
Southeastern Mass. University	
Wanda Brown, A.B.	Art
Calvin College	
Kathleen Timmins, B.A.	Art
Bridgewater State College	
Linda Haskell, B.S.	Art
East Carolina University	

221

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Robert Frazier, B.S., M.Ed.	Director of Music
Lowell State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Karl Dunakin, B.S.	Music
Boston University	
Bonnie Bearse, B.S.	Music
Lowell State College	
Stephen Hertling, B.S.	Music
Westchester State Teachers College	Asst. Band Director
Myrna O'Hara, B.M.	Music
Capital University	
John Salerno, B.S.	Music
Lowell State College	Band Director
Susan Kennedy, B.M.	Music
University of Lowell	
Edward Leach, B.M.	Music
University of Lowell	
Gwendolyn Williams, B.S.	Music
Plymouth State College	

PHYSICAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Phillip A. Norton, B.S., M.Ed.	Director of Physical Education and Athletics
Boston College	
Boston State College	
Lucien Bachand, B.S.	Physical Education
Boston University	
Gerald Cardoza, B.S., M.S.	Physical Education
Florida A & M	
Bridgewater State College	
Elaine Darsch, B.S.	Physical Education
Bridgewater State College	
Nancy Lindberg, B.S.	Physical Education
University of Massachusetts	
Sandra Taraskiewicz, B.S., M.S.	Physical Education
Bridgewater State College	
Judy Cox, B.S.	Physical Education
University of Massachusetts	
Mariann Valentini, B.S.	Physical Education
Sargent College	
Robert Angelo, B.S.	Physical Education
Springfield College	

READING DEPARTMENT

222

Raymond L. Matthews, A.B., M.S.	Coordinator of Reading and Special Services
Northeastern University	
Boston University	
Rose Merritt, B.S.	Elementary Reading Supervisor
Boston University	
Marie Sheehy, B.A., M.S.	Reading
Regis College	
Bridgewater State College	
Christine Barr, B.A.	Reading
Anna Maria College	
Jean Gard, B.A., M.Ed.	Reading
Boston University	
Margaret Tonello, B.S.	Reading
Bridgewater State College	
Joanne Kenney, B.S., M.A.	Reading
St. Joseph College	
Boston College	
Raffaele Berry-Williams, B.S.	Reading
Boston State College	

GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT

John H. Gray, Jr., A.B., M.Ed., C.A.G.S. Providence College Boston University	Director of Guidance
Lynnette Holden, B.S., M.A. Boston University Sargent College Boston University	Guidance, Bourne High School
Louis Ciolkowski, B.S., M.A. North Adams State College	Guidance, Bourne High School
Andrew Laughton, B.S., M.A. University of Maine	Guidance, Bourne High School
John F. McHugh, A.B., M.Ed. St. Francis Xavier University Boston College	Guidance, Coady Junior High
Raymond LeBrun, B.S., M.Ed. Salem State College Bridgewater State College	Guidance, Lyle Junior High

LIBRARIANS

Rosamond Gruner, B.S. Boston University Syracuse University	Bourne High School
Mary Smith, B.S., M.Ed. Simmons College Bridgewater State College	Elementary Librarian
Kenneth Hoffman, B.A., M.S. Western New England College Bridgewater State College	Junior High Schools
Charlotte Rock, B.A. Albertus Magnus College	Edward C. Stone School

223

PUPIL PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

Frederick J. Denbury	Director
Rodney Weston, B.A., M.S. University of Rhode Island Bridgewater State College	Special Education
John Bonino, B.S., M.S. Fitchburg State College Bridgewater State College	Special Education
Kathleen Hockenberry, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Special Education
Ilene Jaynes, B.A., M.Ed. New England College Antioch Graduate School of Education	Special Education
Jean Sullivan, B.S., M.S., C.A.G.S. Emmanuel College Boston State College Boston University	School Psychologist

William Campbell, B.S., M.S. Bridgewater State College	Adjustment Counselor
Patrick Schmidt, B.S. State University of New York at Fredonia	Speech Therapist
Martha Ward, A.B., M.Ed. Emmanuel College Fitchburg State College	School Psychologist
Anne Moreland, B.S., M.S. Connecticut State College Bridgewater State College	Special Education
Cynthia Noyes, B.S. Gordon College	Special Education
Patricia Burns, B.A., M.S. Worcester State College	Speech Therapist
Carol Sturgis, B.S. University of Illinois	Special Education
Kerstin Chapman, B.A. Bridgewater State College	Special Education
Diane Godfrey, B.S. University of Tennessee	Special Education
Vikki Ciampa, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Special Education
Theresa Gratis	Teacher Aide

SPECIALS

224 Eleanor Priestley, B.S., M.Ed., C.A.G.S. Lowell State College Boston University Harvard University	Curriculum Coordinator K-8
---	----------------------------

TITLE I YEAR ROUND PROGRAM

Barbara Andrea, B.A. University of Massachusetts	Reading Teacher
Lynne Brunelle, B.A. Worcester State College	Speech Therapist
Kathleen Fitzpatrick, B.S., M.Ed. Ohio University Lesley College	Reading Teacher
Barbara Archer, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Reading Teacher
Sandra LaFlamme, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Reading Teacher
June Bond	Teacher Aide
Lillian Harwood	Teacher Aide
Helen Gagner	Teacher Aide
Ellen Mihalovich	Teacher Aide
Marian Riha	Teacher Aide
Jacqueline Taylor	Teacher Aide
Mary Wixon	Teacher Aide

Deborah Sweeney	Teacher Aide
Kathleen DiAngelis	Teacher Aide
Kay Brock	Teacher Aide
Mary Lou Borges	Teacher Aide
Maureen Fuller	Teacher Aide
Priscilla Cook	Teacher Aide
Diane Roberge	Teacher Aide

EARLY CHILDHOOD DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

P.L. 94-142

Catherine O'Brien, B.A.	Speech and Language Teacher
Bridgewater State College	
Heidi Silverman, B.A., M.A.T.	Special Needs Teacher
SUNY at Binghamton, Simmons College	
Susan Cronin, B.S., M.Ed.	Adaptive Physical Education
Boston State College	
Boston University	

BOURNE HIGH SCHOOL

William A. Cook, B.S., M.A.	Principal
Springfield College	
Columbia University Teachers College	
Russell E. Burns, B.S., M.S.	Assistant Principal
Indiana University	
Bridgewater State College	
Rodney Valentini, B.S.	Substitute Assistant Principal
Boston University	
Howard Gregory, B.S., M.Ed.	Head of English Department
University of Vermont	
Bridgewater State College	
Dan Gaylord, B.S.	English
University of Virginia	
Mary Louise Rice, B.A.	English
Colby College	
Marjorie Ferguson, B.A.	English
Southeastern Mass. University	
Sheila Whitehouse, B.A., M.A.	English
Bates College	
University of Maine	
William Gibbons, B.A., M.Ed.	English
Boston State College	
Georgia Brown, B.A.	English
Boston State College	
Michael Rainnie, B.A., M.A.	English
Colgate University	
Raymond Fitzgerald, A.B., M.Ed.	Head of Mathematics Department
Brown University	
Bridgewater State College	

Robert Garbutt, B.A., M.Ed. Massachusetts Institute of Technology Rollins College Bridgewater State College	Mathematics
J. James Hamlen, B.S., M.S. Bridgewater State College	Mathematics
Richard Hopwood, B.S., M.S. Northeastern University Bridgewater State College	Mathematics
Edward McCarthy, B.S., M.S. Providence College Bridgewater State College	Mathematics
Bruce Gendron, B.S. Southeastern Mass. University	Mathematics
Linda Koulouris, A.B. Mount Holyoke College	Mathematics
Susanne Beveridge, A.B., M.S. Gordon College Lesley College	Head of Foreign Language Department
Lois Farmer, A.B., M.S. Emmanuel College Boston College	Foreign Language
Arthur Lynch, A.B., M.Ed. Boston College	Foreign Language
Mona Iwaszko, B.A. University of Maine	Foreign Language
Marcia Ross, B.A., M.A. Salve Regina College University of South Florida	Foreign Language
Kim Parfitt, B.A. Bates College	English
John J. Dunn, B.S., M.Ed. Fitchburg State College Worcester State College	Head of Industrial Arts Department
Emile Roberge, B.S., M.Ed. Gorham State College Bridgewater State College	Industrial Arts
Gerard Czarnetzki, B.A. Adams State College	Industrial Arts
Leo Manning, B.A., M.S. Stonehill College Bridgewater State College	Head of Social Studies Department
William Lavin, PhB., M.Ed. Holy Cross University Boston University	Social Studied
Mark Southworth, B.S. Fitchburg State College	Social Studies

Robert Desaulniers, B.A., M.Ed.	Social Studies
Holy Cross College	
Boston State College	
Robert B. Wood, A.B., M.S.	Head of Science Department
Boston University	
Lee A. Johnson, A.B., M.A.	Science
Harvard College	
Bridgewater State College	
Merwin Sturgis, B.S.	Science
Hyannis State College	
Joseph Putnam, B.S.	Science
University of Massachusetts	
Frank Kochnowicz, B.S., M.S.	Science
Worcester State College	
University of Florida	
Robert Gray, B.S.	Science
University of Maine	
Leonard Desautels, Jr., B.S., M.S.	Science
Central Connecticut State College	
Sandra Wood, B.S., M.S.	Head of Business Education Department
Salem State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Martha Williams, A.B.	Business Education
University of Kentucky	
Donald Belliveau, B.S.	Business Education
Curry College	
Francis Daley, B.S.	Business Education
University of Notre Dame	
Raymond Tamagini, B.A.	Business Education
Babson Institute	
Joan Grabarek, B.S.	Home Economics
University of Connecticut	
Morton Levinson, B.S., M.S.	Driver Education
New York University	
Bridgewater State College	

227

KEMPTON COADY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Frederick H. Comings, B.S., M.S.	Principal
University of New Hampshire	
Bridgewater State College	
John Coughlin, B.S., M.S.	Social Studies
Bentley School of Accounting	
Suffolk University	
Bridgewater State College	
Alan R. Moore, B.S.	Science
Fitchburg State College	
Peter Stephen, B.S.	Science
University of Massachusetts	

Ronald Haley, B.S.	Science
Boston State College	
Gregory Kelly, B.S.	Industrial Arts
University of Maryland	
Ann Marie Lane, B.S.	Home Economics
Nazareth College	
Noreen Arnberg, B.S., M.Ed., R.N.	Science
Worcester State College	
Boston University	
Robert Howard, B.S.	Mathematics
Worcester State College	
Vernon Costa, B.A., M.S.	Social Studies
West Virginia Wesleyan College	
Bridgewater State College	
John Cooper, B.S., M.S.	Reading/Language Arts
Norwich University	
Bridgewater State College	
Alice Denise Benjamin, B.A., M.A.	French/Spanish
Rosary College	
Boston College	
Sandra Carey, B.S.	English
Boston University	
Margaret Whalen, B.S., M.Ed.	English
Bridgewater State College	
Lillian Mahoney, B.A.	Language Arts
Boston University	
Thomas McDavitt, B.A.	Mathematics
Norwich University	
Alice Casanova, B.S.	Language Arts
Westfield State College	

FRANCES S. STOWELL SCHOOL

Donald Morrissey, B.S., M.Ed.	Principal
Boston State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Mary Ann Riley, B.S.	Grade 5
Bridgewater State College	
John Sindoni, B.S.	Grade 5
Boston State College	
Jeanne McMahon, B.S.	Grade 5
Framingham State College	
Stephen Ryan, B.S.	Grade 5
Northeastern University	
William Sullivan, B.S., M.S.	Grade 6
Westfield State College	
Bridgewater State College	
MaryAnne Selfridge, A.B.	Grade 6
Stonehill College	
George Tomlinson, B.A.	Grade 6
Boston University	

JAMES F. PEEBLES SCHOOL

George E. Rose, A.B., M.S. University of Massachusetts Bridgewater State College	Principal
Carole Valeri, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 1
Eloise Fraher, A.B. Boston University	Grade 1
Nancie Cortes, B.S. University of Tampa	Grade 1
Mary Margaret Smith, B.A. University of Massachusetts	Grade 1
Patricia O'Callaghan, B.S. Salve Regina College	Grade 1
Quimby Mahoney, B.S. National College of Education	Grade 1
Genevieve Mooney, B.S. Simmons College	Grade 2
Elizabeth Henry, B.E. University of Hawaii	Grade 2
Sharyn Raftery, B.S. Framingham State College	Grade 2
Nancy Carritte, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 2
Karen O'Hara, B.S. Framingham State College	Grade 2
John Morris, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 2
Elizabeth Jevdet, B.S., M.S. Wheaton College Bridgewater State College	Grade 3
Margaret Douglas, B.S., M.Ed. Simmons College	Grade 3
Katherine Erwin, B.S. Edinboro State College	Grade 3
Linda Purpura, B.S. Framingham State College	Grade 3
Sandra Burroughs, B.S. Curry College	Grade 3
Linda Sanicki, B.S. Castleton State College	Grade 3
Janet Hughgill, B.Ed. Keene State College	Grade 3
Frances Murphy, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 4
Elizabeth Sparks, B.A., M.S. Pembroke College Bridgewater State College	Grade 4

Margaret Connelly, B.S. Boston State College	Grade 4
Mary Fuller, B.S., M.Ed. Fordham University Bridgewater State College	Grade 4
William Bayley, B.S. Boston College	Grade 4
Cathleen Sweeney, B.S. Framingham State College	Grade 4

ELLA F. HOXIE SCHOOL

Don Lonergan, B.S., M.Ed. Salem State College Tufts University	Principal
Gay Rollins, B.S. Framingham State College	Grade 1
Lorraine Carvalho, B.A. Mt. St. Vincent University	Grade 1
Eleanor Trevains, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 2
June O'Leary, B.S. Boston State College	Grade 2
Ann Hughes, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 3
Kathleen Fox, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 3
Genevieve O'Donnell, B.S., M.A. Columbia University	Grade 4
Kathleen Leary, B.S. Boston State College	Grade 4
Donald Mahoney, B.S., M.S. Boston State College Bridgewater State College	Grade 5
Ruth Campbell, B.S., M.S. Framingham State College Bridgewater State College	Grade 5

230

COL. JAMES P. LYLE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Paul Innis, B.S., M.Ed. Worcester State College Bridgewater State College	Principal
Edward Shay, B.S., M.S. Massachusetts Maritime Academy Bridgewater State College	Mathematics/Science
Phebe Jacobs, B.S., M.Ed. University of Rhode Island Framingham State College	Home Economics
Michael Ryan, B.S. University of Denver	Language Arts

Richard Butler, B.S.	History
Bridgewater State College	
Mary Thierwechter, A.B.	Language Arts
Wilson College	
Thomas Fedge, B.A., M.A.	History
Syracuse University	
State University of New York at Albany	
Diane Hoppensteadt, B.S.	Social Studies
Boston University	
David Bond, B.S.	Mathematics
Worcester State College	
Donald Lambert, B.A.	Industrial Arts
Boston University	
Sharon Hussey, B.S.	Science
Fordham University	
Howard Hamilton, B.S., M.S.	Science
Pennsylvania State University	
Bridgewater State College	
Margaret Percy, B.A., M.A.	Language Arts/History
Framingham State College	
Boston College	
Judith Berube, B.S.	Language Arts
Bridgewater State College	

EDWARD C. STONE SCHOOL

Charles B. Lindberg, A.B., M.S.	Principal	231
Stonehill College		
Bridgewater State College		
Virginia Cahir, B.S.	Grade 3	
Pennsylvania State University		
Elizabeth Sullivan, B.S.	Grade 3	
University of Massachusetts		
Amelia Karol, A.B.	Grade 3	
Salve Regina College		
Thelma Cabell, B.S.	Grade 4	
Alabama A & M		
Mary Ellyn Barfoot, B.A.	Grade 4	
Simmons College		
J. William Henry, B.S., M.S.	Grade 5	
Salem State College		
Barbara Hadley, B.S.	Grade 5	
Boston State College		
Marilyn Tribou, B.S.	Grade 5	
Plymouth State College		
Robert Sherman, B.S., M.S.	Grade 5	
University of Massachusetts		
Bridgewater State College		
Janice Leaf, B.S.	Grade 6	
Bridgewater State College		

Joseph Sullivan, Jr., B.S., M.S.	Grade 6
Boston State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Gaye Rigazio, B.A., M.A.	Grade 6
New England College	
University of Hartford	
James McQuade, B.S.	Grade 6
Boston College	
Benjamin Suddard, B.A.	Grade 6
Plymouth State College	
Joan Parsons, B.S.	Grade 6
Lowell State College	
Christine Crane, B.A.	Grade 6
University of Massachusetts	

OTIS MEMORIAL SCHOOL

Donald Morrissey, B.S., M.Ed.	Principal
Boston State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Norma Mannion, B.S.	Kindergarten
Bridgewater State College	
Judith Hatch, B.S.	Kindergarten
University of New Hampshire	
Vird Ella Williams, A.B., M.A.	Kindergarten
Morris College	
South Carolina State College	
Beverly Manning, B.S.	Kindergarten
Lowell State College	
Salyan Downing	Teacher Aide
Carol Kenney	Teacher Aide
Janice Terrill	Teacher Aide
Dorothy Johnson	Teacher Aide
Carlene Germain, B.S.	Grade 1
Framingham State College	
Antonia Caldera, B.S.	Grade 1
Framingham State College	
Kathryn Mulroy, B.A.	Grade 2
University of Massachusetts	
Dorothy Prince, B.S.	Grade 2
Hyannis Teachers College	

CAFETERIA MANAGERS

Norma Stowe
Bourne High School
Mabel Anderson
Coady Junior High School
Zita Strom
James F. Peebles School

Louise Valentini
Ella F. Hoxie School
Marguerite Harding
Lyle Junior High School
Helen Donegan
Edward C. Stone School

MAINTENANCE AND GROUNDS DEPARTMENT

Melvin Burns, Supervisor
Theodore R. Trevains
Kenneth Hannigan
John Dobbins
Leslie Wing
Arthur Fournier

CUSTODIAL DEPARTMENT

Bernard Burns, Custodial Supervisor

Bourne High School

Walter Day
Frank Purdy
Richard Wenzel
Leonard Burgess
Gaspare Lunedei
John Fougere
Donald Philbrick

Peebles School

Lawrence Scully
Gerard Monte
Thomas Gagnon
Michael Burgess

Hoxie School

Edward Walker

233

Coady Junior High School

Thornton Tobey
Phillip Jacobs

Lyle Junior High School

Arthur Sevigne
Ralph Biagiotti

Stowell School

Edgar Eldredge

Stone School

Omer LaCroix
Donald McArdle
Ralph Matson

Memorial School

Richard Dobbins
Robert Fogg

BUS DRIVERS

William Wright

Rosemary Roarke

MONITORS — HIGH SCHOOL

George Lavin
Albert Zarella

Dorothy Melvin
Jane Snyder

School Calendar

1978 - 1979

Fall Term:

September 6 through December 22

Vacation: December 25 through January 1

Winter Term:

January 2 through February 16

Vacation: February 19 through 23

Spring Term:

February 26 through April 12

Vacation: April 16 through 20

Last Spring Term:

April 23 through June 22 (tentative)

NO SCHOOL:

September 29 - Teachers' Convention

October 9 - Columbus Day

November 23 and 24 - Thanksgiving Recess

December 25 through January 1 - Christmas Recess

January 15 - Martin Luther King Day

February 19 through February 23 - Winter Vacation

April 13 - Good Friday

April 16 through April 20 - Spring Vacation

May 28 - Memorial Day

234

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

1 Long — 2 Short — 6:00 A.M. — All Schools

In addition, the notices will be broadcast from the following radio stations:

WPLM

WBSM

WCIB

WQRC

WCOD

WOCB

WNBH

WBZ

WHDH

Boys and Girls Membership - Age - Grade - October 1, 1978

Age	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	Totals
Grade																				
Kdgn.		121	68																	189
One		21	156	25	1															203
Two			30	162	24															216
Three				29	180	32	2													243
Four					26	166	27	1												220
Five						24	154	36	4											218
Six							9	142	51	7										209
Seven								24	192	23	2									241
Eight										35	166	27								228
Nine										24	167	28	3							222
Ten											28	173	20	5						226
Eleven												21	143	30	1					195
Twelve														22	158	22				202
TOTALS																				2812
		142	254	216	231	222	192	203	281	221	224	222	188	193	23					

Superintendent of Schools

Roland T. Brown

This past year witnessed the retirement of several people who served lengthily and honorably in this school system. Mr. William Butler, who came to Bourne in 1944, retired after 34 years of service in the Bourne School System. There is no need for me here to attempt to enlarge upon the value of his services to the town of Bourne and the positive impact that he had upon every student that he came in contact with during these 34 years. Put very simply, Mr. Butler was the epitomy of what every teacher should strive to be. His retirement leaves a great void within this school system. I know that all townspeople join me in thanking him for what he accomplished for the youth in the Town of Bourne.

Mrs. Marianne Poyant, elementary teacher at the Hoxie School, retired after 21 years of service in this school system. She worked in various school buildings within this school system during these years. Her high degree of professional competency in the classroom educational process was exemplary. Her professional performance serves as the model for all of us to emulate in the years ahead.

236 Miss Mary Tinkham, teacher in Bourne High School, retired after 19 years of service to this school system. Mr. Angelo Dante, custodian at the James F. Peebles School since 1957 and Mr. Tony Amaral, custodian in this school system since 1966 retired during the past year. Mr. Dante's dedication and commitment to the Peebles School and its students will be sorely missed by all of us. We all join in wishing these retirees many happy years of retirement.

The past year also witnessed the untimely deaths of Mr. Arthur Watt, custodian at the Edward C. Stone School, and Mr. Pietro Cugno, custodian at the James F. Peebles School. Both of these men made strong contributions to the effective operation of this school system during their years of service here. Our deepest sympathy is extended to their families upon their loss.

For many years now, I have worked as a Central Office Administrator within this school system. As a result of that experience, I would simply like to point out to the town the value of the services of those individuals who have served as members of the Bourne School Committee.

Serving on a school committee is not always the most pleasurable of experiences. There are the eternal time demands required of full committee, sub-committee and negotiation meetings and the lateness of the hour when such meetings usually end. The time demand made upon school committee members is most substantial. Members constantly find themselves in the midst of the vortex of conflicting pressures when controversial decisions must be made. School committee members are the continual receptacle for the complaint from any individual who is experiencing a problem with the school system. Unfortunately, those individuals who applaud the performance of this

school system rarely, if ever, call school committee members. All that school committee members ever hear about are the problems.

This town has immeasurably benefitted from the qualities of the individuals who have served on this committee. They have brought personal integrity to their position and have made their judgments based upon what in their views were the best interests of the school system. While there has always been disagreement within the committee on many issues and occasions when I personally did not agree with their judgments there has always been an ability to work together freely and effectively because of respect for the other person's viewpoint.

From my own contact with them, I personally salute them for the integrity of their service and in full recognition of how much this town and school system have benefitted from the quality of their service.

There continues to be a facility deficiency within Bourne High School for our educational programs. Our Music Department has but a limited, inadequate space for its instrumental and choral instruction and practice. This space is no more than the small stage area at the end of the cafeteria which is totally lacking in necessary square footage. It is inadequate and self destructive when used by more than one practice group or individuals as must, of necessity, be the common occurrence. In addition, it has a totally negative effect upon the study hall which is usually being conducted in the cafeteria. There is no auditorium for the presentation of the performances of the Music Department.

In addition our physical education and athletic areas are woefully inadequate. There is a lack of lockerroom space, storage rooms and no coaches room or area available. Today, there are simply too many individuals using this area for the amount of floor space that is available as more of our students elect to participate in our athletic programs. The school library does not have sufficient room for its programs. There is no room available for the necessary Media Center that would enhance our educational offerings to our students. Our shop areas in the building are deficient.

While the lack of the above facilities is evident, a need for additional facilities is intensified by the development of our educational programs during the past 17 years since the construction of this building. Our current programs generally mandated by the state, as Chapter 766, require a number of small group or individual tutoring situations. There simply are no such instructional areas available in Bourne High School. The building was constructed on a basis of a 25 students to 1 teacher classroom relationship. The adjustments that we are forced to make do not always result in the best of educational situations and create a myriad of problems in administering this building.

We must have additional facilities available for Bourne High School if we are to comply with state and federal laws and regulations and continue to offer the quality of educational programs to our students that we know is our obligation. The School Building Needs Committee has been studying this situation and may have recommendations to make at our next town meeting.

You should be made aware that the age of our school buildings and equipment

increasingly grows older. The last construction within this town was the Bourne High School Annex completed in 1963. The last base school construction was completed in 1965. We are rapidly reaching that point where there shall be an accelerating cost for the maintenance of our school buildings and for the replacement of the equipment therein. This will result in substantial increases in our Maintenance Department Budget in the immediate future.

While the prospect of such future increases in cost for the maintenance of our town and base schools is inevitable, it should be noted that this town has been remarkably free from any capital outlay for school needs in this system. This coming year shall see the final payment of capital cost for school construction within this town. Further, if we had not been successful in the acquisition of the Otis Schools, this town would be faced with the immediate necessity of constructing a \$2-\$3 million dollar school building to house the town students presently attending school on Otis Air Force Base. So while we regret the necessity of future increased maintenance costs for our buildings, we should recognize the far larger capital costs that would have ensued to the town without the acquisition of these buildings on Otis Air Force Base. Acquiring these school buildings on Otis has resulted in a substantial dollar saving cost to the town.

238

Our success in obtaining additional federal funds under P.L. 874 during the current school year considerably brightens our outlook for future years. We have been successful in raising our per pupil rate of payment. In addition, the opening of new housing on Otis Air Force Base has increased our "A" pupil enrollment to 568 students, an increase of 60 pupils over the previous year. The result has been the infusion of additional federal funds into this school system which defrays the cost to the local taxpayer. If we are successful in sustaining the current per pupil payment, our financial outlook for the future will be substantially more positive than it was a year ago at this writing.

Despite the vehement reaction of local and state officials throughout the Commonwealth, mandates and regulations continue to descend upon local school systems. While one does not question the intrinsic value of such mandates and regulations, there is a cost attached to them which must be borne by the local taxpayer. They have been substantive reasons for the increase in school budgets as witness the cost of the Chapter 766 mandate.

While regulations in the area of physical education will require the hiring of additional personnel, the new mandates regarding Basic Skills Competency provide a potential for far higher costs to a school system. All school systems are required by September 1980 to initiate a program of competency testing. By September 1981, each school system must report to the state department what it will be doing concerning problems that may be found. Programs of remediation invariably mean small group instruction or individual tutoring. These programs are very expensive. This mandate from the state has the potential for imposing larger dollar costs upon the local school system in the future.

In addition, there are many hidden costs involved in such mandates. Some individual within the school system must direct and oversee the implementa-

tion of this regulation. It will require a great deal of this individual's personal time and effort. There will also be accompanying demands made upon our staff members to insure our compliance with this mandate. All of this expenditure of time and effort invariably ends up in a dollar cost to the local school system which is eventually reflected in an increased school budget which must be presented to the local taxpayer. Every time a mandated program or service is added, it results in a higher cost to the local school system.

Our student enrollment continues in a state of fluctuation due to the Otis Air Force Base impact. During the current school year, we lost some 106 Mashpee students who are now being housed within the Mashpee school system as a new school building was constructed in that town. Conversely, we have 60 more "A" students within our school system due to additional housing being opened on the base.

Since the Air Force departure of Otis Air Force Base and the closing of much of the base housing area, a pattern has developed wherein periodically more housing is rehabilitated and then occupied by federal personnel. If this pattern continues in the future, our "A" pupil enrollment will continue to increase. There is no space available within the three schools on Otis for any substantive increase in the student population other than the Lyle Junior High School. Any future additional increase in students on Otis Air Force Base may well result in the necessity for reactivating the presently closed Clayton E. Campbell School on the base. I would refer you to my previous town report for the financial implications that might ensue from this eventuality.

Progress on the Woods Building rehabilitation continues. This building will house the Central Office Personnel that are presently in the Superintendent's Office in Bourne High School. The completion of the Woods Building project will provide desperately required space for the Central Office Personnel and will free up much needed area for the Physical Education and Athletic Department in Bourne High School. At the present time, it would appear that the Wood building will be ready for our occupancy in early spring.

During the current year we have been able to initiate the serving of hot lunches in the Otis Memorial School on Otis Air Force Base. Prior to this occurring, the students in this school walked to the neighboring Stone School for their lunches. This created a substantial problem as the Otis Memorial School students had to begin getting ready for lunch at 10:35 in the morning because of the time demands of serving lunches to the students in the Stone School itself. Thus, the Otis Memorial students were losing prime learning time in the valuable morning hours of the school day. Having the capability of serving lunches within the Otis Memorial School now eliminates the loss of this prime learning time for the Otis Memorial students. It is a significant movement forward in improving the quality of the educational offerings within this building.

Three years ago, the Bourne School Committee approved the hiring of monitors for Bourne High School. The reason for the employment of these monitors was to eliminate the lavatory problems that we were experiencing and to exert a tighter control over the students within this building. At this point, I would report to you that the employment of these monitors has been totally success-

ful. Problems in lavatories have been reduced to an irreducible minimum and a much closer control over students during the entire school day has been effectuated.

I was originally concerned that the employment of monitors would create the potential for continual confrontation situations in the future. The functioning of these monitors has now been established and is accepted by our students. There are no confrontations because of the monitors' presence, and, in fact, they have established warm, close personal ties with our students based upon a respect for themselves, as individuals, and for the position they occupy. The employment of monitors has accomplished all of the objectives that we sought to accomplish when these positions were created. I would give special thanks to our present monitors, Mrs. Dorothy Melvin, Mrs. Jane Snyder, Mr. George Lavin and Mr. Albert Zarella for the quality of their service in their positions.

I would again like to applaud our Right to Read Special Services Parents' Advisory Council, a group of volunteer parents, and their successful efforts which enhance the quality of the educational programs that we are able to offer to our students. Some 60 volunteer parents are currently providing their services within our building to improve the effectiveness of many of our programs. Most notable are the volunteer library services that they provide in many of our schools and the Resource Room they are establishing in the James F. Peebles School. In addition, there are many other parents whose family responsibilities prevent them from coming to the school but who, within their own homes, are constructing materials which are subsequently used within our classroom. A heartfelt thanks to all of these parents and especially to Mrs. Olive Bettley and Mrs. Lynn Rivet for their leadership of this organization.

240

Six years ago we initiated a Silent Reading Program within this school system. This program consists of a period of time set aside every week when students are allowed to read purely for enjoyment. There are no book reports, tests, etc. that follow this reading period. Its intent is solely to develop within our students a liking for reading. This program has been successful beyond our original expectations. It has been reported to me so many times over these years by administrators and teachers alike how much this program has done to generate an appreciation for reading by our students. A love for reading should be a priority objective of every school system. It is what we have attempted to cultivate within this Silent Reading Program and it would appear that we have achieved a modicum of success.

I would like to publicly acknowledge in this report the accomplishment of Mrs. Sandra Wood, the head of our Business Department, in successfully acquiring multiple grants of federal funds for our Business Department. To this date she has obtained \$40,784. in federal funds for her department which have been utilized for the purchase of many equipment items for our Business Department at no cost to the town. These equipment items have supplemented our own efforts and have resulted in enhancing the business educational programs that we are able to offer to our students. Our thanks to Mrs. Wood for the vast expenditure of her personal time and effort, far beyond the normal call of duty, in obtaining these funds and equipment for this school system.

Upon the retirement of Mr. Augustus F. Wagner, Jr. as Town Counsel, I would like to publicly thank him for his service to this school system during the many years he served as Town Counsel. So frequently, over the last few years, it has become necessary to seek his opinion regarding the many decisions, now with legal implications, that have to be made by this office. Mr. Wagner has always been readily available and proven to be most helpful to this school system in these legal matters. He has provided us with able and wise counsel which has successfully guided us through many troublesome situations. I am personally most grateful to him for the assistance he has rendered to this school system during his service as Town Counsel and wish him the very best in his future endeavors.

I would like to re-emphasize to you that this school system continues to strive to provide the optimum education possible for each and every student within this school system. The needs of each individual student are our paramount concern. While recognizing that because of the human equation we shall not be successful in all situations, we are nevertheless resolved that we shall make the effort for all of our students.

In conclusion, I would like to offer our best wishes to Mr. Russell Burns, assistant principal of Bourne High School, who is recuperating from back surgery. We have all missed him during this year and wish him a complete and total recovery from his operation.

Annual Report of the Assistant Superintendent of Schools

Frederick J. Dunbury

In my position as Assistant Superintendent of Schools and Director of Pupil Personnel I have had the responsibility to oversee the entire special education program of the Bourne School Department.

This special education program includes all children and students between the ages of three through twenty-one that require additional special educational services over and above what is normally considered regular education. Prior to September of 1974 the Bourne School Department's responsibility was somewhat restricted to the provision of services for a small number of children in two special classes within our public schools and to providing transportation services for several students attending private programs located outside the town of Bourne. The amount of funds necessary to provide the above was slightly less than \$90,000.

Since that time with the implementation of Chapter 766 and Public Law 94-142, the state and federal laws that mandate special education services, the Bourne School Department's responsibility has expanded tremendously.

242

As of this writing special education services are being provided for over 400 children that live in the town of Bourne. Of this number, 29 are in specialized programs located either in public schools in neighboring towns, in private schools or in highly specialized residential facilities. Eight others are in state institutions. Aside from the cost of tuitions for all of these 29 students, special transportation is also required. Eleven of these students are military connected and living on Otis Air Force Base. The remainder of the over 400 children are being provided specialized programming within our eight schools located in town and on Otis Air Force Base.

Our present special staff working with the students in our schools numbers nineteen. The persons that make up the special needs staff at the elementary level are:

Mrs. Kerstin Chapman, special needs teacher, Hoxie School.
Mrs. Vikki Ciampa, special needs teacher, Stowell and Peebles Schools.
Mrs. Anne Moreland, special needs teacher, Peebles School.
Miss Patricia Burns, speech therapist, Peebles School.
Mrs. Kathleen Hockenberry, special needs teacher, Stone School.
Miss Jean Sullivan, school psychologist, all elementary schools.
Mr. William Campbell, adjustment counselor, all elementary schools.
Mrs. Theresa Gratis, special needs aide, Otis Memorial School.

Another important part of our elementary level is our Pre School Program. This program is in its second year of operation and is entirely funded by federal funds received through P.L. 94-142. The staff of this program includes:

Mrs. Catherine O'Brien, speech therapist.
Miss Heidi Silverman, special needs teacher.
Miss Susan Cronin, adaptive physical education.

Aside from providing for 15 pre school children Mrs. O'Brien and Miss Silverman work supportively with a number of kindergarten children. Miss Cronin not only provides adaptive physical education for all the pre school children but also works with children in each of our five elementary schools.

At the secondary level, our junior high and senior high staff includes:

Miss Ilene Jaynes, special needs teacher, Lyle Junior High.
Miss Diane Godfrey, special needs teacher, Lyle Junior High.
Mrs. Carol Sturgis, special needs teacher, Coady Junior High.
Mr. John Bonino, special needs teacher, Bourne High School.
Mr. Rodney Weston, special needs teacher, Bourne High School.
Miss Martha Ward, school psychologist/adjustment counselor, junior and senior high schools.

An additional school psychologist/adjustment counselor will be hired shortly to replace Mr. William Butler who recently retired.

In addition to the above, special tutoring is also being provided at the elementary and secondary level. Seven persons are working in this capacity in the areas of reading, vocational arts, math, English, and related areas. Two additional people work part time providing psychometric services.

At the December 13 meeting of the Bourne School Committee the special education budget totaling \$642,213. was tentatively approved. It is entirely possible that by the time a total school department budget is prepared for final approval, the special education budget could be adjusted as new costs, not previously known, are determined.

243

When one compares the costs of providing these special educational services, \$90,000. in 1974 to \$642,213. in 1979, the full impact to our total education program is more fully realized. At a time when fiscal accountability is under close scrutiny and state reimbursement being determined by a formula more favorable to larger cities and towns, it is apparent that in order to support an expensive special program it becomes more difficult to accomplish what the public expects from its total school program.

We are fortunate to be able to continue to provide additional educational services through our Title I program. This is also a federally funded program that we have operated in our schools since 1966. This present year our Title I allocation is slightly over \$106,000. With these funds we provide reading assistance, speech therapy and supportive services to classroom teachers. Our Title I staff includes four reading teachers, one speech therapist and fourteen teacher aides. Seven of our aides are certified teachers. Title I staff are assigned to all of our elementary schools. Our Title I reading teachers are:

Miss Kathleen Fitzpatrick, Stone School.
Miss Barbara Archer, Peebles School.
Miss Barbara Andrea, Peebles School.
Mrs. Sandra LaFlamme, Hoxie School.

Miss Lynne Brunelle provides speech therapy to students in the Hoxie School and the Otis Memorial School.

Our aides include:

June Bond, Peebles School	Helen Gagner, Hoxie School
Marian Riha, Peebles School	Ellen Mihalovich, Hoxie School
Jacqueline Taylor, Peebles School	Kathleen DiAngelis, Hoxie School
Mary Wixon, Peebles School	Diane Roberge, Hoxie School
Lillian Harwood, Peebles School	Deborah Sweeney, Stowell School
Mary Lou Borges, Peebles School	Kay Brock, Stone School
Priscilla Cook, Memorial School	Maureen Fuller, Stone School

Another aspect of providing special education services to children from Bourne and all Cape towns is the Cape Cod Collaborative.

The Collaborative was formed four years ago by officials from almost all Cape school departments. The thrust of the Collaborative was to provide quality programming for low incidence handicapped children. Providing programming for these children by the individual school departments would be extremely costly. Several school districts having children with the same special educational needs could cooperate, plan and operate a program together. When 20 towns work together in this manner, the scope and variety of programs offered to handicapped children is even greater. Without this cooperation and collaboration many children would not be able to participate in programs close to home and in public schools with all the other children. Fourteen children from Bourne are participating in Collaborative programs.

244

Recently school superintendents and special education directors recommended that the Cape Cod Collaborative continue to exist for a period of three years with the intent to improve and expand on its program offerings to special children.

In the months ahead continued efforts will be made to improve our total special education program. The demand in time and effort on our staff, both special and regular, is considerable. A state and federal mandated program of this scope is virtually impossible to implement fully without considerably effecting staff support of our regular school programming. With the continued dedication of all our special service staff, the support and cooperation of administrators, supervisors, teachers and parents, we will continue our efforts to provide equal educational opportunities to all of our children.

Annual Report of the

Curriculum Coordinator (K-8)

Eleanor M. Priestley

Horace Mann (1796-1859) was a great leader in the movement for free public education and, indeed, the true founder of the American public school system. Among the ideas he presented and promoted were these:

1. Education should be universal - for rich and poor.
2. Education was to be free.
3. Education should be handled by the state - not the clergy.
4. Education depended upon carefully trained teachers. (Normal Schools resulted from this).
5. Education was to train both men and women.

While all of these ideas were accepted and implemented and are still in vogue today, there is currently a move, at the state college level, to discontinue education departments. This, in my opinion, will adversely affect the quality of teaching.

"A teacher who is attempting to teach without inspiring the pupil with a desire to learn is hammering on cold iron."

Horace Mann

Motivation is an important part of any teaching and learning, and is very difficult to achieve today with the competition of television, stereo, rock music, the availability of transportation, drugs, and other outside interests which vie for the students' time and attention.

245

However, every teacher should know the importance of motivation to his/her teaching, and to learning.

The Gifted

In May, 1978, a committee for the study of the creatively and academically gifted was formed. This is made up of Bourne parents, teachers, principals, and the curriculum coordinator. To date members of the committee have spent a considerable amount of time on research and attending workshops. Plans are being made to visit programs functioning successfully in other school systems.

Hopefully, Bourne will soon be able to provide more adequately for youngsters who possess exceptional talent.

PACT (Police As Classroom Teachers)

The PACT Program, in which a police officer makes several visits to each elementary class (K-6), and to junior high social studies classes, is in its fourth year in Bourne.

The program is still well received and should help, in the long run, to reduce vandalism in the town.

METRIC EDUCATION

Metric education is continuing throughout the school system, exclusively in lower grades, and in combination with the standard system of upper levels.

While the changeover in society is gradual, it is becoming more apparent in general use, such as in packaging, bottle sizes, engines, and advertisements.

ARTICULATION

During the past year one of my tasks has been that of accomplishing articulation between the junior highs and the high school, so that there will be assurance of program continuity from kindergarten through high school.

In-service time has been used for this purpose for the past year. Lines of communication have been opened, on the secondary level, and results have been encouraging.

Articulation must be an ongoing procedure if it is to be meaningful, rather than a one-time project.

LAWS REGARDING DISCRIMINATION

In addition to Chapter 622 and Title IX, the state and federal laws, respectively, pertaining to discrimination regarding race, religion, sex, and national origin, responsibility for the dissemination of information regarding Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, prohibiting discrimination against the handicapped, was assigned to the Curriculum Coordinator beginning in the fall of 1978.

One of the goals in my role regarding these three laws is to "spread the word" so that parents, students, teachers, and, indeed, the public become aware of and knowledgeable regarding them.

246

Chapter 622

No person shall be excluded from or discriminated against in admission to a public school of any town, or in obtaining the advantages, privileges and courses of study of such public school on account of race, color, sex, religion or national origin.

Title IX

No person in the United States shall, on the basis of sex, be excluded from participation in, be denied the benefits of, or be subjected to discrimination under any education program or activity receiving federal financial assistance.

It is gratifying, in regard to Chapter 622 and Title IX, to see that most newly published textbooks follow the guidelines to help eliminate sex-bias and race-bias.

Section 504

No otherwise qualified handicapped individual *** shall, solely by reason of his (her) handicap, be excluded from the participation in, be denied the benefits of, or be subjected to discrimination under any program or activity receiving federal financial assistance.

As more handicapped youngsters and adults use school facilities, modifications to buildings become necessary to provide access to them, just as access to the handicapped must be provided in all new public building construction.

Reading and Special Services

Raymond L. Matthews

Emphasis in last year's 1977-78 Town Report was on the Chapter 766 Special Services programs, and the Report of 1976-77, a detailed explanation was presented describing the excellent services provided by the Right-To-Read Parents Advisory Council.

This year's Report will be concerned with presenting a description of the various effective reading services and programs provided in the Bourne Schools.

The Bourne School System continues to provide a wide variety of services and programs coordinated into a total unit that is directed at improving the quality of reading instruction in our system. These services and programs are integrated and interwoven to form a cohesive TOTAL COORDINATED READING PROGRAM. They do not function as independent, isolated satellites. Each activity supplements and complements the other facets of our program and collectively form a massive effort in effectuating a higher quality of reading instruction. Each program is designed to meet the multiple requirements of a total reading program that meets the needs of our students.

Classroom Programs

Students through the grades are provided with daily programs of reading instruction; at the high school level, reading is on an elective basis. Our elementary programs are organized under the coordinated teaching philosophy wherein students are grouped homogeneously for reading instruction. Our emphasis is on meeting the individual needs of the students.

247

Transitional Programs

These programs consist of small groups of elementary grade students who are experiencing difficulty in their school work. In the elementary grades, this would be primarily in the area of reading. Prior to the establishment of these classes, these students would have been retained within the grade. Teacher aides are utilized in these classes in the James F. Peebles School. The educational program is adjusted to the needs of the individual student. Instruction begins at their present performance level and provision is made for varying levels of ability, achievement, and progress rates.

Title I Tutorial Programs

These classes are designed to provide remedial instruction for small groups of students experiencing difficulty in reading; four Title I Reading teachers are presently assigned to this program.

Title I Teacher Aides

At the present time we have fourteen teacher aides working in our system; there is no cost to the Town as their salaries are paid by Title I funds. We have aides in each of the elementary schools. These aides work directly under the classroom teacher providing additional assistance to those youngsters who

are in need of this service. In effect, it is now feasible for the classroom teacher to provide help for her students which she was previously unable to do. In those schools where this program has been operable, it has gained the overwhelming support of the staff members as it has demonstrated its value. In addition, there are four Kindergarten aides and one Kindergarten special needs aide supervised by the department.

Demonstration Programs

To maintain currency in our reading programs, demonstration programs of new concepts in reading are initiated as the need is indicated. Previous examples would be the initial programs in the coordinated reading program such as: the Distar Language Readiness Kindergarten program, the transitional classes, the decoding program and the comprehensive program in the elementary grades. More frequently, innovative concepts involving alterations or modifications of methodology and materials are introduced within the existing classroom structure and if successful expanded into additional classrooms. Our present efforts are to pilot a meaningful, integrated Reading, Language Arts, and Spelling program for pupils with learning problems.

N.D.E.A.

This is a federally funded program that provides for 50% reimbursement of expenditures for materials and equipment. While this program includes many curriculum areas, we had utilized part of our eligibility in the area of reading. Members of the reading department and other staff members developed a long-range plan to determine how these funds could most effectively be used to enhance our reading programs. The NDEA program has enabled us to provide supplementary materials for our classrooms, a wider range of materials for our remedial reading classes and a higher degree of efficiency and effectiveness in our reading department.

248

Consultant Services

The Reading Department's three reading resource teachers, the elementary reading supervisor, and the reading coordinator, in cooperation with the principal, work as a team to provide consultant help at all levels of instruction with an emphasis on prevention, as well as remediation. Consultant service is also directed at interpreting the coordinate reading program for the classroom teachers, developing a reading curriculum which will provide for continuous growth in the ability to read from Kindergarten through grade twelve, providing direct help for children who are disabled readers and indirect help for children with learning disabilities, bringing to the school system the latest research in reading and learning, and providing consultant services for parents and teachers concerning individual reading problems.

To fulfill these responsibilities, reading department personnel have been assigned to provide assistance in the exchange of successful reading practices, provide specific materials for reading instruction, analyze pupil needs in reading and making provisions for this, consult with principals, parents and teachers concerning reading instruction or specific reading problems, advise on the prevention of reading difficulties in the primary grades, provide an intensive analysis of those children with severe reading difficulties in cooperation

with other specialists and teachers, provide workshops with demonstrations, discussions, and materials useful to the total reading program, participate at the orientation meetings for new teachers, at in-service sessions, and reading team leaders meetings, provide help for all curriculum areas with suggestions for uses of reading and study skills in the content areas, assist with plans for increased library services, conduct pilot demonstration programs in cooperation with classroom teachers, and assist with public relations by conducting public meetings on programs regarding instruction in reading.

Volunteer Program

Four years ago, the Bourne School Committee voted to participate in the state and national Right-To-Read program. Since that date, this program, under the direction of the Right to Read Council for Reading and Special Services and the Coordinator of Reading, has achieved many notable accomplishments. Some 115+ volunteer parents from the community are currently providing their services to immeasurably enhance the effectiveness of many of our programs. They work in the libraries, the instructional materials centers, and the classrooms. They work as clerical help, tutors, library aides and pre-school aides. There is a group of volunteers who work directly from their homes to make many materials that are currently in use.

The Reading Coordinator wishes to thank all the school personnel, the School Committee, and the townspeople, especially the Right to Read volunteers, for their support in promoting better reading services to all our school children.

Annual Report of the Supervisor of Physical Education and Athletics

Phillip A. Norton

The calendar year of 1978 was a rewarding one for the Physical Education and Athletic Department of the Bourne Schools.

The department sought and received federal funding for a program in adaptive physical education. An adaptive physical education program is one that deals with gross motor problems.

250 All of our students from kindergarten to the sixth grade were given a screening test to identify those children with gross motor problems. After the initial screening those students who were tentatively identified as having disfunctions were tested further to identify the specific nature of their problem. When this task was completed, programs were written to be administered to the students in an effort to overcome the disfunction. These programs are being administered by an adaptive physical education specialist. In addition to working with students who have physical learning problems the adaptive education specialist also serves as a consultant to all of the physical education staff to help them deal with children who might have problems of a lesser nature. The specialist also serves as a resource person and consultant for any student who needs rehabilitative therapy and exercise for recuperation from illness and injury. We hope to add one more adaptive specialist, through the same funding program, for the 1979-80 school year. This would allow us to provide full coverage for grades kindergarten through twelve and we would be able to expand our overall program accordingly. The students who are involved in the adaptive physical education program are also in the regular physical education classes offered to their classmates.

During this school year the department has started to revise the physical education curriculum for all grade levels. The new curriculum guide will be geared to meet the expanded needs of Chapter 622, which deals with integration and equality of opportunity, the state regulations regarding physical education, and our own goals of presenting more activities with lifetime carry-over values which emphasize continuing personal fitness. This curriculum revamping is a substantial task in which all members of the department are taking part and when completed should be a very valuable tool for future use in our department.

The athletic program is the most active of all student activities. We have a very high participation rate at both the high school and junior high school levels in our interscholastic programs. In addition we offer intramural programs which start in the fourth grade. The intramural program offers a wide variety of activities that are well patronized by students at all levels.

The athletic program had many high spots during the 1978 year. All of our winter sports teams qualified for the state tournaments in boys' basketball, girls' basketball and ice hockey. The girls' basketball team won its championship for the fifth year in a row, while our hockey team won its second consecutive championship and played its way into the quarter finals at Boston Garden. In the spring we fielded teams in boys' and girls' tennis, baseball, boys' and girls' track, softball and golf. While none of these teams won league championships they were all highly competitive and had had several outstanding individuals on their squads. The fall season saw our girls playing their first full season of varsity volleyball. We also fielded teams in field hockey, cross country and football. Again, none of these teams won championships but they left their marks and were respected as teams to be dealt with. The football team was the outstanding example of this. They lost their first game by a 12-7 score, and then proceeded to run off eight wins in a row. This set up the climatic Thanksgiving Day clash with Wareham which also had an 8-1 record. Both teams were unbeaten in league play as their losses came against non-league opponents. The game was to be played for the league championship for the second year in a row. In 1977 the Canalmen sprung an 8-4 upset on the Vikings at the Bourne field, and the Vikings were looking for revenge.

The Thanksgiving Day game was to pit two outstanding teams against each other with a possible invitation to the Super Bowl as an added incentive. As it turned out this game showcased the finest ideals of all athletic programs. It pitted two superb teams, with outstanding coaching, supported to the hilt by the students and townspeople of both communities. The play was exciting and exhilarating. It had long runs, great catches, good kicking and all the other things that spectators can relate to. When it was over and Wareham had won 28-26 there was no acrimony, no poor sportsmanship and no gloating by the winners. All present, spectators and players alike, realized they had just witnessed high school sports at its absolute best. There was respect and admiration for both teams and by both teams. The record crowd had witnessed a spectacle that will remain in their minds a long time and all of their thoughts regarding the game will be positive ones.

251

As I said earlier, there were many high spots in the athletic program this year and the following students were selected to All Conference teams in their respective sports because of their outstanding accomplishments:

Basketball	Bill Simmons
	Karen Moore
	Lisa LaFlamme
Hockey	Bob Fountain
	Dana Leach
Baseball	Bob Gendron
	Don Duberger
Softball	Pam Purdy
Golf	Steve Pescosolido
Tennis	Sue Gilmetti
	Eloise Fisher
Track	Karen Moore

	Charlie Garland
	Joe Burns
	Dan Smith
Cross Country	Dan Smith
	Dan Simski
Field Hockey	Jane Norton
	Pam Purdy
Football	Don May
	Bob May
	Nick Bevilacqua
	John Lawrence
	Dan McClung
	Chuck Horman

There is one spin off aspect of our program I would like to mention. As you know the town of Bourne does not have a YMCA, a Boys' Club, a Girls' Club or a recreation center where the youth of the town can spend some of their leisure time in athletic and recreational pursuits. The members of the Athletic Department unselfishly give of their time in their off seasons to be at the high school during non school hours to enable our students to use the facilities available. The school has become the after school gathering place for our students, athletes and non athletes, as they pursue their interests in weight training, conditioning, jogging, basketball, tennis, etc. Hopefully in 1979 this residual effect will strengthen and grow along with the rest of our program.

Annual Report of the
Director of Guidance

John H. Gray, Jr.

Listed below is a summary of the Postgraduate Plans of the members of the Class of 1978:

SUMMARY

Number of Graduates in the Class of 1978	186
Number of Otis Students in the Class of 1978	10
Number of Town Students in the Class of 1978	176
Number of Graduates Continuing Their Education	116
Percentage of Class of 1978 Furthering Their Education	62.4%

PLANS OF MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1978

a. 4-Year State College (any state)	32
b. 4-Year Other College	28
c. 2-Year State College (any state)	34
d. 2-Year Other College	11
e. Nurses Training (3-Year Diploma School)	2
f. Other Post-Secondary	9
g. Military	9
h. Work	58
i. Other	3

253

In the area of financial aid the members of the Class of 1978 received offers of \$81,590. in grants, \$23,735. in loans, and \$14,335. from college work-study programs. The one year grants coupled with the four year renewable grants amounted to \$250,078. Of the total amount received \$20,790. came from clubs and organizations in the Town of Bourne.

Although more than one million students from around 18,000 high schools participated in the 1979 National Merit Scholarship Program, the Bourne High School Class of 1979 did not go unnoticed. Two of its members were awarded Letters of Commendation for their outstanding performance on the test.

In the fall of 1978 there were 91 seniors participating in the Work-Study Program while 19 others were employed through CETA during the winter and spring of 1978.

The guidance offices in the high school, as well as the two junior high schools, were open one night each month usually on the second Thursday, from 7-9 o'clock. On these nights the counselors were available to those parents who were unable to visit with them during the regular school day. In addition to this service the guidance department conducted three other evening programs: one to acquaint the parents of eighth graders with the high school curricula, another to familiarize the parents of seniors and juniors with procedures which are followed in applying to college and in seeking financial aid, and the third to assist members of the Central Scholarship Committee (CSC) in reviewing the applications and the statistical data of those students who applied to the CSC for financial assistance.

On behalf of the guidance staff I would like to express our thanks and appreciation to all who helped our program.

Principal of Bourne High School

William A. Cook

As the last year of this decade approaches, the enrollment at Bourne High School continues to rise steadily. This capacity enrollment coupled with the increasing need to provide classroom space for smaller groups of students enrolled in special needs and other tutorial-type programs has resulted in a serious shortage of adequate teaching stations.

I have tried to address these problems by working with the School Building Needs Committee and by submitting a proposal recommending the building of additional facilities to the Bourne Capital Outlay Committee. Such recommendations suggesting that the town look toward adding much-needed facilities have been a part of all of my yearly reports. Certainly this is the primary educational need at Bourne High School.

The role of the principal has changed a great deal over the past seven years. The time when the principal's word was law and his decisions were accepted with any degree of finality has virtually disappeared. Consequently, the time needed to substantiate decisions has "robbed" the principal of time he used to devote to supervision and evaluation of educational programs and staff. It is not uncommon for a disciplinary suspension case, for example, to take several hours of time when, in the past, a similar decision and the same conclusion would be reached in a matter of minutes. I do not suggest that the present emphasis on students' rights is necessarily wrong, but only that in the changing role of the principal the public should understand that due process can become very involved from a legal point of view and also may make extensive demands in terms of administrative time.

255

I am happy to relate that the two-year report on the progress we are making in trying to implement the recommendations of the New England Association of Schools and Colleges has been acted upon favorably. We still have much to do to accomplish all of the recommendations but I feel we have made good strides in that direction.

The emphasis of our in-service programs the past year has been on establishing better co-ordination and articulation between the high school and junior high schools. Under the leadership of Ms. Eleanor Priestley, in co-operation with the department chairpersons, much constructive progress has been made in this area. As the emphasis on basic skills continues it will be increasingly important to work together to make certain that gaps do not exist in any of our academic disciplines.

Under Title IVB we were able to write a project and thereby acquire a television capability for Bourne High School. We currently have a camera, video recorder, and monitor with associated equipment. Our staff and students, under the direction of Robert Garbutt, AV co-ordinator, have been able to utilize this equipment in a variety of interesting and imaginative ways. As we become more acquainted with the potential uses of this educational tool, I'm certain it will become an extremely important addition to our visual aids department.

One of the trends that is developing in terms of our interscholastic and extra-curricular programs is the need to employ non-faculty members to fill coaching and advisors' positions. While I feel we have been fortunate to have attracted extremely capable and enthusiastic people from outside the school system, there is some loss of overall effectiveness to the school. The daily school contact is missing and sometimes as a result it is difficult to utilize the coach or advisor as a resource person in working with students.

At the end of the year we are beginning to concentrate on the recently developed State Department of Education regulations regarding basic competency skills. We will be involved in administering the same basic skills tests to our seniors that is being used as an assessment device by the state. This should enable us to evaluate and compare to some degree our progress in the areas of reading, writing, and mathematics.

As I complete this last report as principal of Bourne High School, I would like to thank Mr. Russell E. Burns who has been of invaluable assistance to me. It is my hope that he will soon recover from major back surgery and will return to Bourne High School in the near future. In Mr. Burns' absence the work of Mr. Rodney P. Valenti as his substitute has been extremely commendable and I want to acknowledge his efforts in carrying on as assistant principal in exemplary fashion.

I would also like to commend our secretarial staff for their assistance. I want especially to thank Mrs. Gladys Burgess whose competence, efficiency, and dedicated efforts have made my work as principal so much easier. In every respect she has shown the patience needed to make certain that whatever leaves this office is done correctly. If I have achieved any success in this position it is because she has been willing to devote whatever time and effort was needed to complete the task.

Finally I would like to thank the faculty, the students, the custodians, and the maintenance men for the hard work and kindnesses shown me while in this position. I am looking forward to continuing to work with them in my new position.

Graduation Exercises

PROCESSIONAL

"Pomp and Circumstance"

Mr. John Salerno

INVOCATION

ESSAY "Realizations"

SONGS

Mr. Robert Frazier

Miss Susan Kennedy

"Love Is A Song"

"The Rim of Time"

"Good-bye"

ESSAY "Attitudes"

CLASS GIFT

ESSAY "Dreams"

CLASS ODE

SCHOLARSHIPS AND AWARDS

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

ALMA MATER

BENEDICTION

RECESSIONAL

Bourne High School Band

Edward Elgar

Director

The Rev. Philip C. Jacobs

Steven R. Pescosolido

Salutatorian

Bourne High School Chorus

Director

Accompanist

Natalie Sleeth

Eugene Butler

Joyce Eilers

Mary R. Bettley

Honor Essayist

David A. Jarvis '78

Jeffrey T. Krumrine '79

Jacqueline A. Cook

Valedictorian

Kathleen A. LeBrun

Mr. William A. Cook

Mrs. Eleanor Hutchinson

Chorus, Graduates, Audience

The Rev. Philip C. Jacobs

Bourne High School Band

257

Class Officers

President

Vice-President

Secretary

Treasurer

David Jarvis

Donald Cabell

Susan Gilmetti

Christopher Kinder

Class of 1978

258

Harry O. Adamson II
 Lisa Ann Allen
 Erick William Anderson
 Karen Areno
 James Joseph Baker *
 Debra Ann Barnaby
 Pamela Anne Baxter
 Nancy M. Beane
 Diane Collette Beauregard
 Mark Russell Benson
 Kay Marie Bernagozzi
 Vicki Ann Bernhardt
 Steven R. Bernardo
 Jeffrey P. Bertozzi
 Mary Robertson Bettley *
 Gina M. Bevilacqua
 David A. Biagiotti
 Judith A. Bilodeau
 Cristine Louise Bock
 Phyllis Ann Bradley
 Kenneth J. Browne
 Catherine Ann Burley
 Joseph Thadd Burns
 Loretta M. Burns
 Mark Mitchell Butler
 Donald Leon Cabell
 Ronald Adrian Cabell
 Carolyn Marie Cahir
 Bruce R. Cardoza
 Franklin Robert Chase
 Renee' Marie Chepren
 John Christopher Civilinski *
 Richard J. Cohoon II
 Christine Collins
 Theresa A. Collins
 Cynthia Louise Cook
 Jacqueline Ann Cook *
 Michael Thomas Coulombe
 Jeffrey Scott Crabtree
 Phyllis Marie Cremonini *
 Tara Mary Cristofori
 Lisa Elaine Cubellis
 Catherine L. Cyr
 Donald Cyr
 Dennis Francis Daly
 Sandra Susan Dann

Carlos A. DeCastro
 James Bradford Decatur
 Maureen T. Delaney
 Jacqueline Mary Delouche
 Janine Marie Delouche
 Anthony DiCarlo
 Richard Michael DiCarlo
 Harriet L. Dickerson
 Heidi Catherine Dobbins
 Daniel D. Doble
 Sharon Mary Donovan
 Joseph Paul Doucette
 Donald Mark DuBerger
 Thomas J. Duff
 Mark Stephen Ellis
 Robert M. Faber
 Jay Samuel Farrell
 Eloise Kathryn Fisher
 Ann Marie Forni
 James Samuel Fougere
 Robert Stephen Fountain
 Robert R. Fuller
 Ralph Charles Gall III
 Lawrence J. Garbacik, Jr.
 Charles Garland *
 Anita J. Gaudet
 Kathleen Ann Gavazza
 Robert Jack Gendron
 Susan Gilmetti
 Tracy Lynn Granvill
 John Kenneth Gordon
 Francis Robert Goryl
 Alan Keith Gouge
 Matthew Theodore Govina
 Michael Joseph Gratis
 Karyn Marie Grazulis
 Alisa Diane Greenberg
 Lisa Greene
 Elizabeth A. Griffin
 Bruce Carlton Hack
 Michelle Constance Hall
 Michelle Marie Hallam
 Donna Annette Harrison
 Michael Scott Hickey
 Terri Ann Hockenberry
 Dorothy Jean Hodge

Dianne Leslie Holt
 Ted Michael Hoppe
 Deborah Anne Hough
 Maurice R. Huard
 Mark Robert Hurle *
 Charlene Theresa Hynes
 Janet Marie Jackson
 David Alan Jarvis
 James Gunnar Jaworski
 Shane T. Jinson
 Brian Douglas Jones
 Marie Therese Joyce *
 Stephen J. Kearney
 Christopher Raymond Kinder *
 Corinne A. Kokoszka
 Edward F. Knapp
 Christopher J. Krzyzek
 Susan Maria Labretto
 Gerald M. Leach
 Susan F. Lebel
 Kathleen Ann LeBrun
 Bruce Allen Leslie
 Katherine J. Limeburner
 Robert J. Lopez
 James Michael Manamon
 Tracy Marie Marble *
 Linda Sue Marshall
 Marion L. Maxim
 Bernadette Hannah McDonald
 Patricia A. McDonnell
 Christine McMahon
 Robert D. Meissner
 Daniel Roy Melcher
 Lisa Miriam Michelsen
 Sarina Diane Monast *
 Carol Ann Monte
 Stephen Michael Moore
 Theodore William Moore
 Leslie Ann Morin
 William Joseph Murray
 Randel Ray Norton
 Thomas Joseph Norton
 Brian R. Oakley
 James Patrick O'Keefe
 Francis A. O'Neil
 Al Len Parsons

Louis Martin Parsons
 Jeffrey Dale Partridge
 Randall John Perani
 Steven Richard Pescosolido *
 George P. Philbrick
 Patricia Ann Pierce
 William R. Puetz, Jr.
 Rebecca Reese *
 Lee Ann Ritvo *
 Kelli Elizabeth Robbins
 Karen Grace Robin
 Kathleen Mary Rogers
 Joseph H. Roux
 Cindy Sue Russell
 Deborah Ann Russell
 George Michael Sala
 Lori-Ann Shalkauskas
 Diane Holly Sherman
 William Paul Simmons, Jr.
 Barbara Lee Smart
 Kyle Thomas Songer
 Michael L. Sorenti
 Charles Alec Studley
 Pamela Ann Souza
 Vicki Ann Stimus
 Barbara Jean Sullivan
 Patricia Lynne Sundman
 Peter F. Sweeney
 Mary-Alice Swift
 Donna Marie Sylvester
 Sandra A. Talbot
 Irene Grace Tanner
 Marc P. Therriault
 Angela J. Timo
 Duncan Tobey
 Mary Anne Towers
 Richard Jay Trexel
 Shawn M. Tucz
 Nancy Marie Ver Nooy *
 Carol Lynn Vincent
 J. Kevin Wall
 Robert Ellis Walters
 Edward William Watson
 Wendy Susan Way
 Robert Edward Wheeler
 Kathleen Marie Wixon

Lisa Wuethrich
Kim Morton Young
Juan Antonio Zapatel

* Members of the National Honor Society

Scholarships and Awards

Bourne High School

June 3, 1978

1. Substantial Financial Aid from:
 - Worcester Polytechnic Institute
 - Mount Ida Junior College
 - Saint Francis College
 - Oregon State University
 - College of the Holy Cross
 - Massachusetts Maritime Academy
 - University of New Hampshire
 - Cape Cod Community College
 - Simmons College
 - Georgetown University
 - Lyndon State College
 - Mount Ida Junior College
 - Cape Cod Community College
 - Massachusetts Institute of Technology
 - Simmons College
 - Tufts University
 - Northeastern University
 - Clark University
 - Southeastern Massachusetts University
 - Cornell University
 - University of Massachusetts
 - College of the Holy Cross
 - Cape Cod Community College
 - Franklin Pierce College
 - Mount Ida Junior College
 - Springfield College
 - Syracuse University
 - Cape Cod Community College
 - University of Maine
 - Flagler College
 - Annhurst College
 - James Baker
 - Nancy Beane
 - Vicki Bernhardt
 - Jeffrey Bertozzi
 - Mary Bettley
 - Kenneth Browne
 - Joseph Burns
 - Franklin Chase
 - Christine Collins
 - Jacqueline Cook
 - Phyllis Cremonini
 - Tara Cristofori
 - Larry Garbacik
 - Mark Hurle
 - Charlene Hynes
 - Marie Joyce
 - Stephen Kearney
 - Christopher Kinder
 - Edward Knapp
 - Sarina Monast
 - Theodore Moore
 - Stephen Pescosolido
 - Patricia Pierce
 - Barbara Sullivan
 - Angela Timo
 - Shawn Tucey
 - Nancy VerNooy
 - Carol Vincent
 - Robert Walters
 - Kevin Wall
 - Lisa Wuethrich
2. Sandwich Arts & Crafts Association, \$200.
Bourne-Wareham Art Association, \$200.
3. Village Sub Galley, \$100.
4. National Merit Scholarship Program, Finalist
Junior Fellowship, National Oceanic & Atmospheric
Administration
5. Buzzards Bay Auxiliary Fraternal Order of
Eagles, \$100.
- Karen Areno
- Nancy Beane
- James Baker
- Jeffrey Bertozzi

6. Harriet M. Faunce Trust Scholarship, \$400.
Carol Ann Swift Memorial Award
National Merit Scholarship Program,
Letter of Commendation Mary Bettley
7. Massachusetts State Scholarship, \$300.
Harriet M. Faunce Trust scholarship, \$400.
Boston Globe Scholastic Art Awards Exhibition
Certificate of Merit Kenneth Browne
8. Frederick J. Dunbury, Jr., Memorial
Scholarship, \$350. Joseph Burns
9. Gray Gables Association, \$150.
Bourne High School Alumni Association
Scholarship, \$350. Loretta Burns
10. V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$400. Donald Cabell
11. V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$300. Ronald Cabell
12. V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$300. Carolyn Cahir
13. Massachusetts State Scholarship, \$300. Franklin Chase
14. Sts. Margaret & Mary Women's Guild, \$50.
Joseph Labretto, Sr., Memorial Scholarship, \$500.
Award for Excellence in Foreign Language
Study - French, V.F.W. Outstanding Boy Award John Civilinski
- 262 15. Frederick J. Dunbury, Jr.,
Memorial Scholarship, \$350. Christine Collins
16. Bourne High School Art Club for Outstanding
Art Work in Acrylics, \$10. Cynthia Cook
17. Adolfo Querze Instrumental Music Award, \$25.
Bourne Educators' Association Scholarship, \$500.
National Association of Secondary School Principals,
National Honor Society Scholarship, \$1,000.
Award for Excellence in Foreign Language Study -
German Bausch & Lomb Honorary Science Award
D.A.R. Good Citizen Award
National Merit Scholarship Program, Finalist
1978 Washington Crossing Foundation
(Book presented to Bourne High School Library)
V.F.W. Outstanding Girl Award Jacqueline Cook
18. Clara Louise Handy Award in Fine Arts, given by
the Old Colony Union Women's Club, \$25. Michael Coulombe
19. Harriet M. Faunce Trust Scholarship, \$400. Phyllis Cremonini
20. Sandwich Arts & Crafts Association, \$100.
V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$200.
Bourne High School Alumni Association
Scholarship, \$350. Tara Cristofori

- | | | |
|--|-------------------|------------|
| 21. Massachusetts State Scholarship, \$900. | Sandra Dann | |
| 22. Barnstable County Hospital
Employees' Association, \$200.
V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$300. | Sharon Donovan | |
| 23. Bourne High School Alumni Association Scholarship, \$350.
Old Colony Union Women's Club, \$400. | Eloise Fisher | |
| 24. Frederick J. Dunbury, Jr.,
Memorial Scholarship, \$350. | Robert Fountain | |
| 25. Carl Gardner Memorial Scholarship, given by
Bourne Lions Club, \$200.
V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$300. | Larry Garback | |
| 26. Frederick J. Dunbury, Jr.,
Memorial Scholarship, \$350. | Charles Garland | |
| 27. Robert T. & Lura B. Crump Award, \$100.
V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$400. | Kathleen Gavazza | |
| 28. Bourne High School Code Club
Scholarship, \$100. | Susan Gilmetti | |
| 29. Class of 1978 Sandra Walker
Memorial Scholarship, \$200. | Alan Gouge | |
| 30. Bourne-Wareham Art Association, \$100.
Harry A. and M. Irene Walker Trust
Fund Award, \$150. | Karyn Grazulis | 263 |
| 31. Future Homemakers of America,
Bourne High School Chapter, \$200. | Alisa Greenberg | |
| 32. Frederick J. Dunbury, Jr.,
Memorial Scholarship, \$350. | Michelle Hall | |
| 33. Bourne Junior Women's Club, \$100.
Boston Globe Scholastic Art Awards Exhibition,
Certificate of Merit | Michelle Hallam | |
| 34. Cape Cod Registered Nurses'
Association, \$300. | Terri Hockenberry | |
| 35. Bourne High School Code Club
Scholarship, \$100. | Diane Holt | |
| 36. B.P.O.E. Wareham Lodge #1548, \$300
Frederick J. Dunbury, Jr.,
Memorial Scholarship, \$350
National Merit Scholarship Program,
Letter of Commendation
Stephen P. Hayes Memorial Award | Mark Hurle | |
| 37. Bourne High School Alumni Association
Scholarship, \$350.
Old Colony Union Women's Club, \$400. | James Jaworski | |

38. V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, Ladies' Auxiliary, \$200.
V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$400.
Award for Excellence in Foreign Language
Study - Spanish Marie Joyce
39. Frederick, J. Dunbury, Jr.,
Memorial Scholarship, \$350. Stephen Kearney
40. Italian Women's Club Award in a
Rotating Subject, English Christopher Kinder
41. Massachusetts State Scholarship, \$300.
Harriet M. Faunce Trust Scholarship, \$400.
August Prete Memorial Scholarship, \$500. Edward Knapp
42. Frederick J. Dunbury, Jr.,
Memorial Scholarship, \$350.
Bourne Junior Women's Club, \$500. Kathleen LeBrun
43. B.P.O.E. Wareham Lodge #1548, \$300.
Cape Cod Registered Nurses' Association, \$300.
Frances S. Stowell Memorial Award: Medical
Dictionary presented by the Bourne
Educators' Association Tracy Marble
44. Frederick J. Dunbury, Jr.,
Memorial Scholarship, \$350.
B.P.O.E. Wareham Lodge #1548, \$500. Sarina Monast
45. N.A.A.C.P., Cape Cod Branch, \$250.
V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$300. Theodore Moore
46. Hideaway Village Association, \$100. William Murray
47. Frederick J. Dunbury, Jr.,
Memorial Scholarship, \$350. Thomas Norton
48. St. John's Catholic Women's Guild, \$100.
V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$400. Francis O'Neil
49. Bourne Lions Club, \$300. Randall Perani
50. Dr. Abram Krakower Scholarship, \$150.
Air Force ROTC Scholarship, \$6,000. Stephen Pescosolido
51. St. John's Catholic Women's Guild, \$100. Patricia Pierce
52. Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company Board of
Directors' Award, \$400. Rebecca Reese
53. Harriet M. Faunce Trust Scholarship, \$400 Lee Ritvo
54. Bourne High School Journalism
Class Award, \$80. Kathleen Rogers
55. V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, Ladies' Auxiliary, \$200.
V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$300. Lori-Ann Shalkauskas

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----|
| 56. JAYS Drugstore Award, \$200. | William Simmons | |
| 57. D.A.R. History Award | Vicki Stimus | |
| 58. Pocasset Community Club, \$50.
Leonard L. Burgess III
Memorial Award, \$100. | Charles Studley | |
| 59. Bourne Mothers' Club, \$100.
Tobey Hospital Junior Volunteer
Scholarship, \$150. | Mary-Alice Swift | |
| 60. Future Homemakers of America, Bourne High School
Chapter, for Outstanding Work, name to be engraved
on the Tudor Loving Cup presented by the Old
Colony Union Women's Club | Irene Tanner | |
| 61. V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$200.
Bourne Firefighters Local #1717, \$200.
Frederick J. Dunbury, Jr.,
Memorial Scholarship, \$350. | Shawn Tucz | |
| 62. Miss Wareham Scholarship Pageant, \$150. | Nancy VerNooy | |
| 63. Aptucxet Garden Club of Bourne, \$200. | Robert Walters | |
| 64. U.S. Coast Guard Enlisted
Men's Wives' Club, \$300.
Barnstable County Deputy Sheriffs'
Association, \$400. | Robert Wheeler | 265 |
| 65. Bourne High School Alumni
Association Scholarship, \$350. | Kathleen Wixon | |
| 66. Onset Bay Art Gallery, \$50.
Bishop Daniel Feehan Council,
Knights of Columbus, \$250. | Lisa Wuethrich | |
| 67. Mannion Memorial Scholarship, \$250. | Kim Young | |

Annual Report of the Principal of the Kempton J. Coady Junior High School Frederick H. Comings

I hereby submit my annual report of the Kempton J. Coady Junior High School.

The junior high school years are the most difficult, of all years, for a student. They deserve constructive attention to their problems rather than benign neglect. We must expect the student to achieve a higher quality of behavior in their junior high school years to help prepare them for the years ahead.

There must be a continuum of consciousness in the search to remedy student behavior, especially by all professional educators. If punishment has been used as a prime measure to correct behavior and has failed, perhaps another approach through counseling, might be used to fill the need of the student who voices the plea: "When we do something wrong you never forget, when we do something right you never remember."

266 Student misbehavior is a many sided problem and one may not expect simple approaches to serve as remedies. Some of the known remedies are better personal relationships, improved school situations, more wholesome experiences, and more benevolent treatment. The effectiveness of the remedy varies greatly with the individual case.

It is up to every individual teacher to work social values into the daily curriculum. It is not enough for us to preach values, we must practice them and make students aware of them. We, as educators and leaders, must make daily efforts to exemplify the standards we set to be worthy of the trust that has been handed to us.

The Special Needs Program at Coady Junior High currently services 35 students in the areas of reading, language arts, math and speech. The operating philosophy is first to support the student in the classroom whenever possible. If services are needed outside the regular classroom, diagnostic assessments are conducted, an educational plan is completed based upon assessment results reviewed by the parents and a CORE Evaluation Team. Recommended services are then provided until the student is able to function within all classes without supportive services.

The science program at the Coady School is constantly being upgraded. This year a new resuscitator dummy has been purchased for use in our first aid program, which is taught in the seventh grade. New slides and audio tapes in this area have also been purchased. It is hoped that these materials will make this practical segment of our program even more popular with our students. Every year, the students look forward to receiving their cards in Basic First Aid from the American Red Cross for completing this course.

A new Human Torso model has also been purchased for use in the seventh grade. This will help our students in their study of this structure of the human body.

Practicality is also a key concept in our eighth grade program. As we all know, the metric system is rapidly becoming a reality in this country. To help our students, we have them work with the metric system in a laboratory setting. It is hoped, that by doing this, they will be better able to make the transition to the metric system when the time comes.

In the Home Economics program, the students are taught the basics in clothing construction and at the end of the year a program is presented to the parents, friends, students, and faculty to show the accomplishments of each individual. During the foods and nutrition unit, the students learn basic nutrition, table setting, cooking and serving of meals. Near the end of the unit, the students prepare and serve a full course meal to the administration and faculty.

Units in child care, money management and interior decorating are also given. This program of studies for the year is designed to accommodate either male or female students.

The industrial arts program is offered to eighth grade students one period each day. Drafting is offered the first term, woodshop the last three terms.

Drafting is broken up into three basic units; freehand sketching, orthographic projection and isometric. Basic math and measuring is emphasized in all three units.

Woodshop is also divided into three units. The first unit introduces handtools and their safe use followed by a project made exclusively with handtools. The second unit introduces power tool operation with particular attention paid to safety, followed by a project made with power tools. The last unit brings the full years work together for each student. Everyone drafts the plans for a project of their own choosing and makes it.

Throughout the year safety is always emphasized as the most important part of the industrial arts program.

The Language Art department of Coady Junior High has been involved in the strengthening and developing of basic skills. Our main areas of concentration have been spelling; grammar-composition-including the paragraph, expository and creative writing; and penmanship.

All students have been exposed to a unit on study skills and complete use of the library. In the areas of literature and reading the library has been a strong and helpful resource area offering a variety of stimulating activities such as a "Book Fair" and "Book Exchange" day.

The Coady school for the past several years has conducted a Christmas Needy Drive for food. Each student is asked to bring in one or two cans of food to help make up a Christmas basket. Last Christmas a total of six (6) baskets were filled and all went to the families of students in the Bourne School System. Money is provided from the activity fund and turkeys and stuffing top the baskets off.

All seventh grade students at Coady continued to utilize the Leary Property Conservation Area off County Road in Bourne, again this year. The students, under the direction of Mr. Ronald Haley and Mr. Thomas McDavitt were assigned outdoor projects and this counted in the person's final term grade.

Mrs. Fran Downing and several members of the Bourne 4-H Club have continued to assist in making this one of the seventh grades most popular field trips.

The Coady School participated in some very fine assembly programs this past year. Outstanding among these was the K-9 demonstration by the Yarmouth Police Chief Reynolds and officers, arranged by Mr. Jack Coughlin. Social Studies assembly, "Foundation For Alcohol Education, Inc." from Boston was arranged by Mr. Thomas McDavitt. This Foundation provides a scientific approach to the truth about the effects of alcohol on mind and body. Our annual "Talent Show" was directed by Mr. Karl Dunakin and the "Art Display" by Mr. Kenneth Carson.

Field trips at the Coady School were to the "Boston Globe," "T.V. Channel 6" in New Bedford, "The Wareham Court House" and "The Pilgrim Power Plant." They were arranged by Mr. Vernon Costa and Mr. John McHugh in conjunction with the "Careers and Interest Area."

Mr. William Butler retired from the Coady Junior High School in November 1978. The students, faculty and administration will miss the friendship and guidance of this fine man. We all wish him many happy and prosperous years of retirement.

268

The business of Education is accomplished by the classroom teacher and we at the Coady School are very fortunate to have many excellent and dedicated teachers.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank all the members of the Bourne School Department and the people of the community who have helped in the successful operation of our school.

Principal of the Frances S. Stowell School

Donald M. Morrissey

One of the challenges to education is to adjust its curriculum priorities in order to prepare a generation of people who can deal effectively with the issues facing them daily. As a result of ongoing technological expansion of our society, we must emphasize education as a continuing process. This process takes place whether or not the student is inside or outside the classroom. It is a process which we at the Frances S. Stowell School subscribe to and as a result seek to formulate and develop techniques that can and do emphasize independent study skills.

The Frances S. Stowell School houses students in grades five and six from the villages of Buzzards Bay, Bourne, Gray Gables, and Monument Beach north of Clay Pond Road. We are a small school with corresponding small class sizes which enable us to not only remain flexible in terms of grouping but also to be ready to meet the needs of each and every member of our population. Schools that do not experience failure may be an impossibility but we like to think that the Frances S. Stowell School was built on the promise of success for all who enter and pass through our doors.

The backbone of our program is the co-ordinating teaching system under the direction of Mrs. Mary Ann Riley for reading and Mr. George Tomlinson for math. It is their experience and expertise which provides for the necessary communication amongst staff both within and without our school and ultimately benefits the student in the classroom.

It has been said that no aspect of a school should be allowed to become out of balance with the other components. As a result, the skills learned via Language Arts and Mathematics are applied to other content areas keeping in mind the objective that application is the mainstay of retention of learning. For example, our Science Program, SCIS, which emphasizes "hands-on" activities develops fundamental skills such as observing, describing, comparing, interpreting, predicting, classifying, measuring, inferring, experimenting and, most importantly, developing critical thinking abilities which will prepare our students for the technological expansion that is and will always be a part of their lives.

Our A-V Program under the direction of Mr. William Sullivan continues to provide the necessary tools for re-inforcement of classroom programs. As members of the Massachusetts Educational Television Network sponsored by the State Department of Education, we are endeavoring to use educational television to our advantage in providing informative programs which will enhance the classroom curriculum as presented by the teacher.

The Library Program under the direction of Right-to-Read Volunteers, Mrs. Vesta Braley and ably assisted by Mrs. Judith Moncevicz, continues to be impressive in terms of both volunteer input and the number of books, magazines, tapes, and filmstrips that are distributed over the course of the school year.

The Extra-Activity Program under the direction of Mr. George Tomlinson; our "What's Happening Here" bulletin board maintained by Ms. MaryAnne Selfridge; the PACT Program presented by the Town of Bourne Police Department; classroom aides provided by the Right-to-Read volunteers who work at home under the direction of home team leader, Mrs. Carol Adamo, and the various assemblies provided by our classroom teachers are all aspects of our programs which balance the academics with the non-academic thus achieving an end result of a well adjusted classroom student.

This past year, Mrs. Brenda Hutchings, a sixth grade teacher for ten years at the F.S. Stowell School retired in order to stay home with her new daughter. We wish Brenda and family much happiness.

Research has shown that the organization of the classroom may affect students in a beneficial or adverse way. A gloomy, barren, messy room may help create negative feelings resulting in disruptive behavior. The reverse is true, however, when both teachers and students participate in planning and maintaining a cheerful and orderly work oriented atmosphere. The teachers at the Stowell School have endeavored to interest their students and encourage them to become involved in educational experiences utilizing attractive displays that relate to a specific area of study, an important current event, or some personal experience of the student. While it is our hope that our primary objective of establishing a positive building and classroom atmosphere promotes learning, we are seeking a secondary objective of improving behavior for all concerned.

Having achieved a quality atmosphere, a workable curriculum, and a positive behavior, each and everyone of our teachers is challenged to present a study topic that will hold the interest of the students and ultimately improve their ability to know and understand that an education in a democratic society is indeed an on-going process.

Principal of the James F. Peebles School

George E. Rose

The James F. Peebles School opened in September, 1978 with an enrollment of approximately 500 students. This represented a decline of less than ten students from September 1977. It is interesting to note that this lowered number was in spite of the registration of 51 new students in Peebles School. Certainly this shows that even without the Otis population, society is still very mobile.

Throughout this past year the faculty at Peebles School has made increasing efforts to use Community Resources to supplement the regular curriculum. Personnel from Camp Squanto in Carver have come to the Grade 1 classrooms to show and tell about Indian lore. They also did a very well received program on wild animals. This program included a live skunk exhibit.

One of our more exciting assemblies was a program about reptiles, with many live snakes. Many of the children had the opportunity to hold and closely examine many varieties of snakes.

Professional puppet shows as well as theatre field trips have given our students an opportunity to experience the best in theatre and fantasy. Plus, all children are given the experience of participating in a performance with us, or her, classmates at an assembly.

271

Throughout the school year the faculty of Peebles School has been involved in the System-Wide In-Service Program for staff development. They have participated in workshops conducted by speakers from Bridgewater State College and Lesley College as well as workshops conducted by faculty from the Bourne Schools. These programs have been arranged by a committee of teachers. After determining teacher needs the committee selected the theme of Behavior Modification to begin with, then this year the theme of Classroom Management.

At each workshop ideas that have been proven workable are presented and discussed. The teachers thus share their ideas and concerns and develop adaptations of new concepts of their classrooms. These In-Service Programs have been very successful in encouraging new ideas to improve an already successful program. The teachers are truly involved in these developmental programs.

Through the efforts of the Right to Read Program we have had available many parent volunteers. These volunteers have supervised a supplementary library program for grades three and four whereby students are supervised in the beginning skills of library science and research. Other volunteers work in the Resource Room preparing, repairing, and organizing supplementary

classroom materials. We also have some classroom tutors who volunteer two hours per week for direct tutoring of one or two students. Of course, all of these efforts are supplemented by the excellent work of the home volunteers who prepare materials at home. All volunteers must attend orientation and training workshops. Miss Kenney, the Reading Resource teacher at Peebles, coordinated all volunteer work here.

Peebles School is continuing its program of cooperation with Bridgewater State College in the area of student teachers. By having student teachers we gain the classroom services of some very enthusiastic and competent young people as well as a continuing awareness of the need to maintain relevancy in our own programs.

I would be remiss if I did not mention at this time the great void left in Peebles School by the untimely death of Pietro Cugno, a truly dedicated man whose love of children was a joy to behold. We all miss "Peter."

Angelo Danti, our head custodian for many years, retired in August 1978. His pride in his building and willingness to do for others, especially children, will be a message to all of us for many years. We wish Angelo and his wife long and happy retirement.

The internal physical plant at Peebles is in excellent condition. We have an ongoing program of floor covering replacement and painting. The external plant should be in good order once the planned program of trim refurbishing has been completed.

272

The front drive-way and parking areas were resurfaced and marked during the summer recess. The blacktop area of the playground is scheduled for repair and resurfacing in the near future.

I might say that part of the good condition of the building is due to the lack of vandalism that is evident in other school systems.

In closing this Annual Report I must pay tribute to the support personnel, custodians, maintenance, cafeteria, medical and above all secretarial, who quickly and efficiently respond to the needs of the school and make our work possible.

Annual Report of the

Ella F. Hoxie School

Don Lonergan

"Children are the world's most valuable resource and its best hope for the future." John F. Kennedy

We at the Ella F. Hoxie School feel that this is a most meritorious quotation. We also, as adults, feel a strong obligation and responsibility to guide the youngsters in developing skills and abilities (academically, socially and emotionally) to be able to deal intelligently and justly with the situations that face them in the future.

In the report that follows we hopefully will make it clear as to the role we will be playing in the total development of the youngsters.

Quality education is synonymous with future success.

The Ella F. Hoxie School opened its doors on Wednesday, September 6, 1978 for the school year 1978-1979 with an enrollment of 220 children; this is a slight decrease since last year.

There are two sections at each grade level from first through fifth. The educational team consists of 10 teachers, 4 Title I teacher aides, 1 Title I reading tutor, and a half time reading resource teacher and a full time special needs teacher.

273

We also have special services in the areas of music, art, physical education, library, speech, counseling, as well as special testing and psychological services.

Mrs. Marianne Poyant, after 20 plus years of dedicated services to our children, retired as of September. Her tireless efforts and great contribution to our staff and the children can never be measured. We wish her much success and we will miss her dearly.

This year we continue to take part in the special police program (PACT); an excellent school-community project. Officer Manning of the Bourne Police Department, under the direction of Chief Maiolini, is doing a very fine job in guiding our youth in the do's and don'ts of societal living. The children really look forward to meeting with Officer Manning.

There will be several special events taking place at the school this year. The first of these and perhaps the most educationally significant took place in early September — "A Closer Look at Hoxie." We have always felt that an informed group of parents would be one additional strength in developing strong home-school relationships.

In order to foster this, a special meeting was held with the educational team at Hoxie. As a result of this meeting and subsequent meetings it was decided that evening meetings should be held early in the school year to explain all the aspects of our educational program, dealing with academic, social and emotional issues.

Some of the following areas were to be discussed:

curriculum, school philosophy, discipline, attendance procedures, report cards, keeping communication lines open.

The programs were held on September 14th for grades one through three and September 18th for grades four and five. The times were carefully adjusted in order to accommodate parents having a number of children in the school.

We were all very appreciative of the receptive manner in which this program was received. One hundred and thirty-five families were in attendance and on a written evaluation they indicated that they felt it was an informative and worthwhile presentation. Hopefully this will become part of our yearly practices.

The second event will be a performance put on by the children in grades one, two and three, "A Brisk Winter Review." A February date has been set for this program.

The third event will be a combination science, social studies and art presentation set for March.

274

The final program of the year will be a late spring performance (May) by the children in grades four and five.

The major programs mentioned involve a great many, if not all, of the students and we feel this helps to create a fine learning atmosphere.

Good food and good education go hand-in-hand at Hoxie. Mrs. Valentini and her loyal band continue to delight the palates of the young and the young at heart. Our senior citizens continue to bring much pleasure to us all at Hoxie.

An extremely vital part of our total educational process is the work done by our parent volunteers. The home workers as well as those that come to the school do much to enrich our educational offerings. Many thanks!

If we can judge our future, as the late President Kennedy said, by the children at Hoxie, we feel that the future looks extremely bright.

As the great philosopher Mencius stated:

"The great man is he who does not lose his child's heart."

Principal of Lyle Junior High School

Paul F. Innis

Lyle Junior High opened in September of 1978 with a student body of two hundred and five students from Cataumet, Pocasset, Monument Beach, and Otis Air Force Base. This represents a loss of approximately one hundred students brought about by the opening of the new Mashpee Middle School. Since September the enrollment has increased slightly, and it is anticipated that this trend will continue as more base housing is put into use.

Two new teachers joined the Lyle staff in September: Mrs. Kathleen Timmins, art, and Ms. Diane Godfrey, special needs instructor of reading.

The acquisition of functional knowledge and skills continues to be the primary objective of the school and its program. The courses of study at this level include language arts, mathematics, history, social studies, science, French, Spanish, physical education, music, art, industrial arts, and home economics.

Services in specialized areas are offered by special needs instructors, a school psychologist, a speech therapist and a guidance counselor.

In addition to the academic areas, vocal music, instrumental music, intramural and interscholastic sports, field trips, and assemblies, are among the various activities that are blended into the school program. These activities, many of which are carried out after school hours, provide the boys and girls of our community with highly beneficial ways of utilizing time while contributing to their social development.

Competency in the basic skill areas of computation, reading, and writing, continues to be an area of immediate concern. Features such as spelling, penmanship, creative writing, listening speaking, study skills, and manners are vigorously stressed in all subject areas, and it is significant to note that over the past years, a general improvement in these areas has been observed. Moreover, as a result of recent State Department of Education regulations, the school system will be establishing methods of evaluating and reporting levels of student competency in these basic skills.

Presently, the school facility is in good condition, free of any major maintenance problems. In the previous Annual report it was noted that the gymnasium floor was severely warped by moisture and was in need of extensive repair. The floor has been restored and is in excellent condition. Attempts to prevent the moisture problem from again developing during the summer months were successful.

The playing field located behind the building is in poor condition and in need of improvement. During the past year all baseball, softball, and football "home games" had to be scheduled at other locations. Funds have been appropriated

for conditioning of the playing field, and hopefully this work will be accomplished in the immediate future.

The enrollment decrease mentioned earlier in this report was anticipated in budget preparation and is reflected in reductions of textbooks and other school expenses. Overall operating expenses, however, particularly fuel and electricity, continue to increase in spite of diligent conservation practices.

Evidence of the misuse of prescription drugs and the use of marijuana, alcohol, and non-prescription drugs among young people continues to grow, and our community is no exception. Youngsters are under great peer pressure to join in the use of drugs by those who are using them and by those who are making money selling them. This problem directly or indirectly faces all young people. The school and school system attempts in many ways to promote drug awareness. Open discussion between parents, educators, and students is encouraged, and constant positive re-enforcement is emphasized in order to point out the dangers of drug use and to stress that drug use is not the way to solve or avoid problems.

For the past several years our students have served as volunteer aides assisting the Cape Cod Collaborative class for physically handicapped youngsters located nearby in the Otis Memorial Elementary School. This program is being continued and expanded to include other classes in the lower elementary grades. Response to this program has always been very favorable, with significant benefits resulting to all involved.

276

Volunteer work provided by the Bourne Right to Read Parent Council is also appreciated. Their help in the school library has contributed significantly to the success of its program.

Program evaluation and staff development is continual. Many teachers add to their background and education by taking graduate courses and attending conferences and workshops. In addition, in-service meetings and workshops are held on occasion throughout the school year. This type of professional development contributes to the quality of instruction that is provided to our students.

In addition to our faculty, we are fortunate to have a capable custodial, cafeteria, and secretarial staff. Their contributions to the overall functioning of the school are acknowledged and appreciated.

We at Lyle are proud of our school and school program. Our obligation is to best equip each individual student academically, socially, and emotionally for the years that lie ahead. We are equally proud and appreciative of the cooperation and support extended to the school by the parents of our students.

Principal of the Edward C. Stone School

Charles B. Lindberg

The Edward C. Stone School opened its doors for the 1978-79 school year with an enrollment of three hundred and sixty-one students in grades three through six. The expected increase in military housing has not produced the increased enrollment anticipated in our plans. Therefore, the school has the same number of classrooms as in the past year.

Once again, this provides us with additional space so that our art, music, and supplementary programs are adequately housed and more productive.

Through the attention and foresight of the school committee and Mr. Brown, our library program continues to flourish. New books, additional audio-visual supplies, and library equipment have been added to a well run program under the direction of Mrs. Charlotte Rock.

It would not be fair to mention the library without thanking the Right to Read Council under the direction of Mrs. Olive Bettley, and our school representative, Mrs. Marguerite Martin.

Mrs. Anne Marie Heym heads an active group of home volunteers who turn out a vast amount of flash cards and other teaching devices which add a great deal to our day-to-day reading and language arts programs. We are deeply moved by their spirit of generosity and cooperation. These supportive services are unique and the cause of envy of the part of other school systems.

277

Throughout recent years we have been laudatory in our comments on the PACT program, under the auspices of Chief Henry Maiolini of the Bourne Police Department. Officer Kevin Manning has provided each class with materials and kits so that their language arts programs have been enriched. Each class is busily engaged in producing and writing their own sound filmstrip at no cost to the schools involved. We are indebted to PACT for this fine enrichment opportunity.

The Air Force Non-Commissioned Officers Academy Graduates Association, Chapter 34, continues to provide us with opportunities for the use of films and the participation in essay contests which add to the enrichment of school days. We are appreciative of the efforts of Mr. Phillip Burgess in this area.

As in past years we are very pleased with the extra curricula programs which provides necessary recreational opportunities for large numbers of our students. After school and Saturday morning programs, under the direction of enthusiastic teachers add a great deal to the enjoyment of the day to day school experiences and provide necessary skills for successful participation at higher levels.

The Bourne Schools have always stressed the Basic Skills, so much a topic in current news and literature. Although we have never neglected such skills, this past year has provided new insights into creative techniques, first through school sponsored in-service programs, and then through graduate courses on the topics covered. One such approach is a direct result of an in-service program given by Dr. Ray Harper of Bridgewater State College. This technique of developing Creative Writing Skills is productive and generates a great deal of enthusiasm for writing on the part of students exposed to the programs.

In addition to the Creative Writing Skills, teachers have had the opportunity to observe and evaluate laboratory programs at Bridgewater State College in areas such as Vocabulary Development, Developmental Math, and a host of new approaches in all subject areas.

We are pleased with the results of this system's In-Service Programs, and its follow-up activities, and we view these as having potential for further growth and development.

It would be unfair to report on our school without mentioning the contributions made by our cafeteria staff. Statewide publicity has been received by our school for our annual Special Menu and Dress-Up Day. This year the theme was Western Day and the whole school was decorated in a Western Motif, with teachers and students dressing in western garb. A special menu was served and a great deal of fun was experienced by us all. We are all looking forward to this year's theme and a repeat of the good time had by all.

278

In this vein it is fair to note that such events as Kite Day, a day in which we all take some time to build and fly kites, Junior Olympic Day, a day where all compete in events of skill, and our special drama presentations are important in building a sense of pride and belonging which makes this a special place to learn.

Our thanks for their hard work and constant support of our programs go to the staffs of the Reading and Special Needs Departments, the custodians and maintenance workers, the bus drivers and front office staffs.

Annual Report of the Principal of the Otis Memorial School

Donald M. Morrissey

Even though we all know that schools are for children, sometimes the children themselves don't. One of the roles of the classroom teacher is to help their children realize this fact by what they allow them to do physically in the classroom. They allow the child to work on bulletin boards, clean-up, bring plants to school, collect assignments, distribute papers, etc., which is all aimed at making classroom management a cooperative effort. Once this concept has been achieved, the classroom teacher can then deal with multiple data — gathering devices in order to know a great deal about his/her students and ultimately to formulate a program based on the individual needs of the student in question. It has been said that our classrooms can stand some kind of slogan and one that comes to mind is:

The man who deals in sunshine,
Is the man who gets the crowds;
He does a lot more business
Than the man who peddles clouds.

It is our hope and our philosophy at the Otis Memorial Elementary School to achieve the above and let the student know that our school is their school.

279

Reinforcing the classroom teacher in achieving our set goals are our ancillary personnel whose aim is to contribute towards the development of a socially and emotionally sound educational program. Their functions are as follows:

The Resource Teacher: helps to identify learning needs and develop teaching strategies to meet their needs.

The Special Needs Teacher: is also involved with evaluations and assessments and prescribes suitable instructional procedures and programs of study.

The Speech and Hearing Therapist: is responsible for assessment and selection of children needing speech correction.

The Adjustment Counselor: provides the opportunity to look at problems in an objective manner.

The School Nurse: serves a vital role in organizing and maintaining the health care services within the public school system.

The School Secretary: helps to keep it all together.

The Custodial Staff: who provides a clean and healthy atmosphere.

Having achieved the above and admitting the fact that everybody is a somebody, the school is ready to follow the advice of Victor Hugo and aim our children on a course which makes learning an adventure.

"The greatest hour of man's life is where he turns a corner and runs into a new idea."

We continue to be impressed with the Right-to-Read Program and their efforts in allowing us to operate a volunteer library facility five days per week. The following library volunteers are: Mesdames Barbara Valade, Luisa Franco, Lynn Stiles, Kathy Kelley, Penny Hartman, Cindy Brown, Martha Worzel, Ginny Garza, Carolyn Wilcoxson, Harriet Hetsler, Linda Keiffer and Sue Wallace and are to be commended for making this endeavor the success that it is at our school.

In this regard our home volunteers provide the hands to produce the "extras" necessary for successful classroom teacher manipulatives.

PACT, Police and Community Together Program, maintains their emphasis on safety skills as they relate to school and home. Bourne Police Officer, Kevin Manning, has become a popular addition to the staff of the Otis Memorial School as the director of this program. Linked with the above, the Bourne Junior Women's Club will be presenting their "Safety Bug Program" aimed at improving behavior on school buses.

Our Dental Health Program for first grade students under the direction of Dental Hygienist, Mrs. Linda Hough, will continue to emphasize tooth brushing and its benefits via our Toothkeeper Program. This activity will hopefully lead to positive trends in health and dental care.

280

The student population of the Otis Memorial School comprised of students in Headstart, pre-kindergarten, kindergarten, grades one and two, and the Collaborative Physically Handicapped class, continues to be stable in terms of numbers. As a result of this stability, we have been able to implement a hot lunch program which is prepared at the Lyle Junior High School and is delivered and served at the Otis Memorial School. This action has enabled us to expand our all important academic time periods by doing away with student travel to other schools for lunch. We are, in a true sense, a self-contained school.

Does school have to be fun? Maybe not, but it helps. Most children enter school with great expectations and are intrigued by what lies ahead even though they are not sure what it is going to be. Hopefully, it is our intention, that as each and every student enters our school, he or she will meet a professional whether it be teacher, aide, secretary, custodian, or volunteer who will make learning an adventure and that's as it should be.

Director of Art

Jerry M. Lyon

The Art Department feels that all children should be given the opportunity to work with their hands, and to create on their own within the restrictions of the materials available. That with the shorter work weeks of the future, and the need for creative relaxing advocations, art is an essential subject for the well adjusted adult of the future. The Art Department tries to, on the high school level, make the student aware of the many ways that a knowledge of art and crafts can benefit them in securing jobs and advancing therein. Instruction is provided for the creation of individual creative design; for the experiencing of various media and materials; for the use of various tools; for the observation and recording of visual facts by drawing, painting, photography, etc. This preparation should enable the student to continue on to post-graduation courses with no difficulty within the related art fields.

Both Coady Junior High School and Lyle Junior High School had beautiful comprehensive shows in the late spring. It is from these two schools that the high school is now getting some outstanding freshmen talent each year. Mr. Carson is still at Coady while Mrs. Timmins replaced Mrs. Potter this fall at Lyle.

Mrs. Karen Black Maker left the Art Department because of her beautiful baby boy, Whitney. Her place has been filled by Linda Haskell. Hazel Smith is the other elementary art supervisor.

281

Mrs. Wanda Brown, "the photographer," Mrs. Mary Lou Montagna, both crafts and art, and Mr. John Gasper, mostly in ceramics and jewelry, are at the high school for another year. A veteran, talented staff has been the principal reason for the growth in the art department at this level.

Charles Billard, a former Bourne student who is at present in the art curriculum at Bridgewater State College, did his student observation with us last spring.

Practically every elementary school had a large art section in their year-end shows. In these shows every pupil has one or more pieces of their work displayed.

The curriculum on the elementary level remained the same — one art class per week plus a follow-up class. Both junior high schools have full time art teachers which permits the pupils to have art twice a week for one semester. The high school classes meet daily.

The '78-'79 classes at the high school were the same in most cases as the '77-'78 classes, namely 10 craft classes, 4 photography, 1 each Art II and Advanced Art. The change was from 2 Art 1 classes to three as a result of the dropping of the Art History class. For both years a single sculpture class was provided. This class works in wax, paper mache, wood, clay paper and plaster both bas-relief and in the round.

Next year will require more changes as the number of Art II and Art III students will necessitate two sections of Advanced Art. The three Art I classes, which have a great deal of talent, will no doubt call for two Art II classes.

Emphasis each year is placed on a certain art principle or technique. This fall, a great deal of time has been spent on lettering and calligraphy with some outstanding students. Leather has been expanded into a greater variety of projects than previously. Emphasis is put on design in all twenty classes regardless of which art course the student is taking.

The following scholarships were awarded to the seniors in June:

The Irene and Harry Walker Scholarship to Karyn Grazulis. the Bourne-Wareham Art Association Scholarships to Karen Areno and Karyn Grazulis. Karen Areno also won the Sandwich Arts and Crafts Scholarship. Another from this same art group went to Tara Cristofori. The Onset Bay Gallery Award went to Lis Wuethrich, while Michelle Hallam was awarded one from the Bourne Junior Women's Club.

Michael Coulombe received the Clara Louise Handy Award in Fine Arts, given by the Old Colony Union Women's Club. The Bourne High School Art Award for outstanding work in acrylics went to Cynthia Cook. The Art Department appreciates and thanks the above donors and congratulates the winners.

The Boston Globe-Scholastic Art Awards contest found eight winners from Bourne. Ninth grade students included Joan Beauregard and Tammy Berio, both of whom received blue ribbons, and Maureen Downing. Joan and Tammy sent in paper mache figures, while Joan (again) and Maureen sent in large clay heads. Tenth through twelfth grade students: Pam Prudy, pen and ink; Jerry Humphrey, sculpture; Michelle Hallam, watercolor; Kenneth Brown, photography, and Karen Areno, a horse made from wax and an enameled plaque set in a pewter frame.

Danny Doucette has had a number of his photographs on the pages of the Falmouth paper; he has done some outstanding football shots.

The art faculty took in-service trips to the Rhode Island School of Design and Bridgewater State College to meet faculty, observe facilities, and in the first case to see their museum. This museum was visited later by a group of students. Another group went to the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston where, along with the regular exhibits, they saw the featured "Monet Revisited" exhibit of the famous impressionist's work.

This fall a number of students were taken to the Boston Museum of Fine Arts' Portfolio Day. The museum school in cooperation with the Massachusetts College of Art sponsored the day for prospective college freshmen; over thirty art schools and colleges were represented.

Mr. Gasper and Mr. Lyon attended the Massachusetts Department of Education seminar at Brockton Art Center last March. Mrs. Timmins and Mrs. Montagna attended the fall meeting of the Massachusetts Art Education Association in the Springfield area.

New equipment purchased during the year included a new Bessler enlarger, and a second hand view camera. Hammett School Supply Company gave the art department a very good mat cutter, as a result of Earl Wheeler's entry in their catalog cover contest the previous year.

Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational Technical School has done a great many small and large jobs for the department which are greatly appreciated. The custodian and maintenance staff continue to be our best friends in many ways—one being the moving of our display boards from school to school. These boards were reworked from the old large eight foot boards.

The Huntsman Container Corporation of Ohio gave the art department a large roll of foam plastic for block print material.

The department wishes to thank all the elementary and kindergarten teachers and aides for their help, especially in carrying out our follow-up art lessons at this level.

Annual Report of the Director of Music

Robert Frazier

The music department wishes to thank the School Committee for its financial support during this year of fiscal austerity. With the change in the assessments and in the tax rate, it is commendable that the music department was given a proportionate part of the school budget in line with the appropriations for music in past years. This support has allowed the continuation of an educational experience in Bourne Schools which touches each student in grades kindergarten through grade eight and provides exciting musical experiences for high school students who elect to participate in the music program.

We have been fortunate this year to have a stabilized music staff. Miss Bearse is teaching the string students in grades three through six this year. We are depending on her to give these beginning string students a thorough and enthusiastic first instrumental experience which will be the foundation of our developing orchestra program. Mr. Dunakin at Coady Junior High, and Mr. Hertling and Miss Williams at Lyle Junior High, continue to give Bourne the best general music program it has ever experienced. Also, their performing groups are a credit to their hard work and dedication. Mrs. O'Hara continues to lead elementary vocal experiences with determination, vigor, and excitement at Hoxie, Stowell, Memorial and Stone Schools. She also teaches instrumental classes at Hoxie and Stone and has very fine choruses at these two schools as well. Miss Kennedy has instituted some Tibor Bachmann music reading techniques at Peebles School which are making the vocal classes there much more meaningful and rewarding to the pupils than ever before. Also, the singing of the fourth grade at their "FALLIDAYS" program at Peebles evidenced a solid development of voice production by many of these children and is a tribute to Miss Kennedy and the tremendous support of the teachers at Peebles to help children grow in music. Their results were outstanding. Mr. John Salerno continues to present the bands at Bourne High with exciting and meaningful musical experiences. He is also responsible for the bulk of the instrumental instruction in grades five and six on band instruments at Stowell and Stone Schools. In addition, he also teaches recorder at both Hoxie and Peebles Schools in grade four. Mr. Salerno also directs the town-wide elementary band once weekly. Mr. Edward Leach teaches string instruments at both junior highs as well as directs the Bourne High Orchestra. Further, he teaches the better part of two days at Stone School. His responsibilities there include vocal music classes and recorder in grade four. In addition to serving as administrator of the music program and being in charge of music personnel supervision, I direct the Bourne High Chorus and instruct the music theory class at Bourne High School every day one period each. Also, I am trying to assist the instrumental teachers of band instruments by teaching over thirty-five beginner and second-year players at Stone School. To put it mildly, there is never a dull moment for any of the Bourne music staff!

The In-Service Teacher Training Sessions of the music department have been very diverse but have been meaningful and productive. We have used them to pre-audition students for musical auditions. These auditions have not only given the students a valuable critique of their performance to hopefully assist the student to a successful audition experience, it helps the teachers to use their expertise in a very positive way for students at another level of education than the level they are assigned. It helps maintain a perspective on the part of the teacher when he or she can adjudicate students and see the end result of his own efforts in relation to his goals and objectives for his daily work. Given space at Otis to store music equipment and music, the staff has used In-Service to organize a myriad of sheet music and choral music stuffed in boxes into a meaningful library of music materials which can be used again for educational purposes. We hope this sixth move in the last dozen years will be our last for some time to come so we may truly stabilize this resource center and get maximum use from the music we have in storage. This can be economical as well as convenient and expedient. Planning our annual "Music In Our Schools Week" (for 1979 it will be the week of April 2-8, '79) has been another fruitful use of In-Service Training for the staff. To exchange ideas and to plan together for this concerted effort can only have positive dialogue among teachers. This growth is very meaningful.

285

With our present staff, we are limited in the kind of experiences we can afford to offer our high school students. We can give them a full band, orchestra, or chorus experience, but we cannot give them anything resembling advanced semi-private or small-group lessons on instruments or voice development to meet their individual playing or singing needs. The best we can do is to continue to offer music festival experiences for interested pupils to participate in the All-Cape, Southeast Mass. District, Mass. All-State, or New England music festivals on an audition-competition basis. However, finding time to prepare interested students on required audition selections is impossible during school hours because of the full staff schedules and working after school is extremely difficult because of student commitments to other school or out-of-school events and activities (driver education, jobs, sports, for example). We are also limited because of lack of practice rooms from helping students during study periods. It is not uncommon to find during a fortunate free period on the high school stage a saxophone, two violins, and a piano player trying to work on their festival audition music **SIMULTANEOUSLY!** Is this fair to the students, hardly, but it is better than nothing, but only barely!

We continue to strive for the very best experiences for Bourne students, but we are very cognizant of staffing, facilities and equipment limitations which hamper our efforts to bring the kinds and quality of music education experiences which we feel Bourne students deserve now and for the next century.

Annual Report of the Health Department Co-ordinator

Joselyn D. Enos

Members of the School Health Department are Dr. Peter Wisselink, school doctor, Joselyn D. Enos, R.N., school health co-ordinator, Dawn Matland, R.N., elementary school nurse, and Claire Labretto and Barbara Weston, health aides.

The 1967 School Immunization Law, Chapter 76, Section 15, of the General Laws of Massachusetts, is specific and requires a doctor's certificate stating that children have been successfully immunized (or exempted for health or religious reasons) against DPT, polio, and measles. Despite this law there have been several reported school-age outbreaks of contagious diseases. In order to prevent any reoccurrence of these situations the immunization law is now strictly and completely enforced. Much of our time was spent reviewing immunization records and sending home individual letters listing required immunizations with a specific time allocated to receive them. If students did not return the signed doctors' certificates during the designated time period they were suspended from school until these requirements were met. This review included every student in every grade. This year the review began in October with the yearly kindergarten survey which is an annual state requirement. We also surveyed the number of kindergarten students who had had German measles and mumps since these immunizations, although not mandatory, are strongly recommended. Our review again showed a 100% level of immunizations (or exemptions) for all kindergarten children.

All fifth and sixth grade girls again participated in a special program including a film, "Naturally a Girl." Mothers of the girls were invited to attend the program with their daughters. The program was well received and was followed by a general discussion at all three showings. Sixth-grade girls seem to benefit most from this program.

Dr. Wisselink and his nurse-practitioner did routine school physical examinations. These examinations consist of personal and family histories, and blood and urine tests. At present we do physical examinations in grades K, 4, 8, 12, for new students, students participating in competitive sports, and, on request, for students between ages 14-16 who apply for work permits. Students who do not take advantage of the examinations given in school and who are required to have said examinations must do so at their own expense. This year a total of 1,348 physical examinations were done. One hundred fifty-four students were referred to doctors of their choice for further evaluation, and ninety-five cases were completed.

Vision and hearing screening tests are given each student. The nursing department is assisted in this program by trained volunteers from the Bourne

Junior Women's Club. This year the department did 3,043 vision screening tests. One hundred sixty-nine students failed, eighty-five were under care, eighty-four were referred for further treatment, and seventy-one received treatment.

Audio screening tests were given to 3,065 students. Seventy-six failed, forty-six are under care, twenty-nine were referred to further treatment, and twenty-seven received treatment. After vision and hearing programs are completed, parents are notified when a student needs further medical attention. Teachers are also made aware of the doctor's recommendation and whether or not there is no treatment at this time.

A health record is kept for each student and is updated yearly. Teachers are informed of all impairments (physical, vision, or hearing) and an attempt is made to modify the school program according to the individual student's need.

The school health program also includes a booster immunization program. In April, 199 first and tenth graders received TD and polio boosters, while 85 Mantoux tests (TB) were done on school personnel. Only positive reactors were sent to the Barnstable County Hospital for X-rays. These tests are required by law every three years.

Our department also provided clinical observation/participation for student nurses from Cape Cod Community College for two mornings per week for a twelve-week session. The students came in pairs for one week at a time. Each pair of student nurses observed and assisted the department with the program being done during the week they were here.

In May, the health staff attended kindergarten registration at Otis Memorial School and completed health records for these children. This included vision and hearing tests. Children who failed these screening tests were referred that day for further evaluation. This procedure will hopefully have the child completing treatment before school in September. The parents of children lacking mandatory immunizations were advised to have these done during the summer. Children who did not fulfill this obligation were not admitted to school in September.

Chapter 766 has also increased the work load on our department. Much time is spent on meeting with the CORE evaluation teams. The health department also does a large percentage of home assessment visits. Since there are eight schools in the system and only four nurses in our department we each cover more than one school for both CORE evaluations and home assessments. Much time is spent completing these assignments.

Members of our department keep abreast of current procedures and practices by attending meetings sponsored by Barnstable County Health Department, Massachusetts Department of Public Health, and Cape Cod School Nurses' Association. We find these meetings helpful and informative. Dr. Wisselink's office is available for discussion of school health problems and emergencies.

In closing we wish to thank all school personnel for the help and support given our department during the school year.

Report of the Bourne

Right to Read

Local Advisory Council

E. Olive Bettley

The Bourne Right to Read Local Advisory Council had its inception in 1976, under the guidance and directives of Mr. Roland T. Brown, Superintendent of Schools.

The purpose of this council, stated in the bylaws, is to stimulate local attention to reading needs.

Mr. Matthews, Reading Coordinator, was named as advisor to the council.

Volunteers were recruited from the community, most of whom were parents and/or guardians of pupils throughout the Bourne School System.

Following training sessions, provided by school personnel, volunteers served in the schools as library aides, while others made materials at home, for use in the classroom.

In April 1977 the scope of the council's activities was widened to include an active interest in Special Services, as well as in reading. Mr. Frederick Dunbury, coordinator of Special Needs, became advisor to the council in this area.

288

At this time, also, a program of training was instituted for tutors, and volunteers were used in this capacity at Peebles and Coady Junior High Schools.

During the 1977-78 school year, 199 parents worked as homeworkers, and at the eight schools as tutors, as resource room volunteers—preparing materials for distribution to home workers, as clerks, library aides and at pre-school training sessions.

Serving as chairman of the council from 1976 was Mrs. Leslie Morrissey. Mrs. Jacki Prindle then served from June to October 1978, before moving to Florida. Mrs. Olive Bettley is the present chairman, with an enthusiastic and dedicated council of 21 members. The council is presently made up of 16 parent volunteers and 6 school personnel.

Because of the dedication of the parents involved, the work of the council has been readily accepted and supported by the school administration, principals and teachers, and we find an ever-widening area in which volunteers can be used to enhance the educational process.

At the present time there are 42 volunteers working at home, preparing material for classroom use, and 62 volunteers are working in the eight schools as library aides, tutors, clerks, and in other capacities, as requested by the schools.

The council serves as host of the public informational meetings that are held by the various school departments during the year. On January 25, 1979, the council is sponsoring an open meeting on child behavior and development. These areas of concern have been defined by parents, and discussions will be held with professionals from the schools, and from the community, at each of four age levels.

The role of the council as a liaison between the schools and the community has become, over the years, an important and necessary area of concern.

As chairman of the council, I am most grateful for the interest and dedication of the parent/volunteers and for the help and encouragement that is given to me by Mr. Brown, Mr. Dunbury, Mr. Matthews and the principals and teachers of the Bourne School System.

Bourne High School Activities

Financial Statement

January 1, 1978 - December 31, 1978

Accounts:	Balance Jan. 1, 1978	Receipts	Total	Expenditures	Balance Dec. 31, 1978
Art Supplies	\$ (2.60)	\$ 124.40	\$ 121.80	\$ 54.09	\$ 67.71
Athletic Account, Special	122.90	86.50	209.40	188.00	21.40
Basketball Activities Fund	347.20	791.51	1,138.71	590.85	547.86
Bourne Boosters' Awards Account	.00	749.46	749.46	77.69	671.77
Bourne Evening Com. School	.00	1,908.27	1,908.27	1,908.27	.00
Bourne High School Activities	1,731.66	10,473.67	12,205.33	9,720.59	2,484.74
Cape Cod Kennel Club	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Chapter 766 Class	.00	155.56	155.56	85.26	70.30
Dorothy A. Delsie Memorial Scholarship Fund	.00	160.00	160.00	.00	160.00
Canal Currents, 1975	86.59	.00	86.59	86.59	.00
Canal Currents, 1976	1,074.26	.00	1,074.26	301.94	772.32
Canal Currents, 1978	1,448.15	3,656.01	5,104.16	5,104.16	.00
Canal Currents, 1979	.00	2,689.11	2,689.11	1,271.34	1,417.77
Cheerleaders	248.93	860.78	1,109.71	568.37	541.34
Chemistry Laboratory Deposits	242.00	200.00	442.00	242.00	200.00
Class of 1977	290.97	.00	290.97	290.97	.00
Class of 1978	798.86	1,510.99	2,309.85	2,309.85	.00
Class of 1979	1,976.28	3,675.56	5,651.84	4,102.34	1,549.50
Class of 1980	1,318.86	2,886.23	4,205.09	1,975.82	2,229.27
Class of 1981	1,680.61	49.74	1,730.35	301.74	1,428.61
Class of 1982	.00	3,914.35	3,914.35	2,548.90	1,365.45
Code Club	232.73	2,138.09	2,370.82	1,850.91	519.91

Coke and Chips	2.21	.00	2.21	.00	2.21	.00
Crafts Account	22.79	4,177.64	4,200.43	3,267.54	932.89	.00
Drill Team and Rifle Squad	(273.29)	273.29	.00	.00	.00	.00
Foreign Language Club	722.51	20.09	742.60	.00	742.60	.00
Future Homemakers of America	1,476.07	1,710.68	3,186.75	1,959.67	1,227.08	.00
Future Nurses of America	136.14	.00	136.14	.00	136.14	.00
Future Teachers of America	63.05	.00	63.05	.00	63.05	.00
Journalism	44.16	238.95	283.11	243.92	39.19	.00
Majorettes	127.64	123.10	250.74	143.50	107.24	.00
Music Department	1,296.23	1,405.41	2,701.64	1,616.27	1,085.37	.00
National Honor Society	50.48	752.94	803.42	777.83	25.59	.00
Pep Squad	4.23	.00	4.23	4.23	.00	.00
Rooters' Bus Account	92.96	.00	92.96	92.96	.00	.00
Science Club	91.18	.00	91.18	.00	91.18	.00
Student Council	170.83	.00	170.83	170.83	.00	.00
Books, Supplies, and Equipment	157.54	561.08	718.62	462.90	255.72	.00
Library Fines	174.80	221.60	396.40	375.83	20.57	.00
Shop Receipts	180.00	598.30	778.30	203.19	575.11	.00
TOTALS (Checking Account)	\$ 3,402.87				976.66*	
(Savings Accounts)	12,734.06				18,373.02**	
CASH ACCOUNT	\$16,136.93	\$47,113.31	\$63,250.24	\$43,900.56	\$19,349.68	
	\$16,136.93	\$47,113.31	\$63,250.24	\$43,900.56	\$19,349.68	

* Checking Account, Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company

** Savings Accounts, Sandwich Co-operative Bank

Kempton J. Coady Junior High School Activity Fund

Cash on Hand, September 1978	\$ 81.00
Receipts	910.46
Total	<hr/> \$991.46
Expenditures	189.45
Balance December 20, 1978	<hr/> \$802.01

Frances S. Stowell School Activity Fund

Balance on hand, January 1, 1978	\$ 99.83
Receipts - 1978	812.77
Pictures, Book Fairs, etc.	
	<hr/> \$912.60
Expenditures - 1978	845.56
Movies Refreshments, Subscriptions, Miscellaneous	
Blance as of December 22, 1978	<hr/> \$ 67.04

292

James F. Peebles School Activity Fund

Balance:

January 1, 1978	\$ 941.23
-----------------	-----------

Receipts:

Coke & Coffee	2,277.46
Pictures	1,246.36
Book Fair	1,216.61
Miscellaneous	122.32

TOTAL	<hr/> \$5,803.98
-------	------------------

Expenditures:

Coke & Coffee	1,236.90
Pictures	539.92
Book Fair	973.29
Miscellaneous	2,274.97

TOTAL	<hr/> \$5,025.08
-------	------------------

Balance December 31, 1978	778.90
---------------------------	--------

Ella F. Hoxie School Activity Fund

Balance on hand, December 22, 1977	\$ 378.46
Receipts:	
Pictures, recorders, book fair, school fund raising project	1,642.03
Total Receipts:	\$2,020.49
Expenditures:	
Pictures, recorders, books, films, music, school activities, and fund raising expenditures.	- 1,749.99
Balance on hand, December 22, 1978	\$ 270.50

Lyle Junior High School Activity Fund

Balance on Hand, January 1978	\$ 412.40
Receipts of 1978	
Pictures	128.75
Sale of bookcovers, pens, pencils	1,565.25
Book Fair	171.25
Total Receipts	\$2,277.65
Expenditures	
Bookcovers, pens, pencils	513.19
Book Fair	137.00
Movie Rentals and Assemblies	251.25
Miscellaneous locks, certificates, books, etc.	1,104.46
Total Expenditures	\$2,005.90
Balance on Hand, December 22, 1978	\$ 271.75

293

Edward C. Stone School Activity Fund

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1978	\$ 345.04
Receipts:	
Pictures, Book Fairs, Coffee, Coke, Arrow Books, Field Trips, Flowers	1,855.05
Total:	\$2,200.09

Expenditures:

Pictures, Book Fairs, Arrow Books, Coffee, Coke,
Film Rentals, Awards

\$2,078.21

Balance on Hand, December 1978

121.88

Otis Memorial School Activity Fund

Balance on Hand - January, 1978

280.60

Deposits made during 1978

Class Pictures

460.00

Individual Pictures

306.13

Other

50.00

Total Money Received

816.13

Total Money on Hand

1,096.73

Total Expenditures

917.10

Pictures, Open House, Movie Rentals, Puppet Show,
World of Snakes, Bank Charges, Miscellaneous

Balance on Hand - December, 1978

179.63

Finance Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

Once again it is time for your Finance Committee to report to you what activities it has undertaken during the past year.

The Finance Committee has held many public meetings last year. Various members of the committee have attended the meetings of other boards and committees on a regular basis to keep the Finance Committee abreast of the Town's operations. We are disappointed by way we perceive of the disinterest and apathy the citizenry has manifested by its lack of attendance at these meetings. These meetings should be well attended as it is there that public policies and programs of action are instituted. Good government requires participation of the citizens. It is not sufficient to attend town meeting and reply upon others to do your job for you. The Finance Committee particularly feels the lack of public participation and would urge you to attend.

As you know, the obligation and duty of the Finance Committee is to make reports to the town and to make recommendations at town meeting. We are aware of the extent in Bourne that the voter at town meeting relies upon the committee for guidance. Let us assure you that the committee would not recommend any course of action without thorough investigation.

295

The Finance Committee's recommendations to you are based on a much greater supply of information that the average citizen could hope to secure for himself. We cannot emphasize the importance the committee's ability to secure the best information available. It is for this very reason the committee will continue to utilize the Zero Base Budgeting Concept in the year to come. We have ascertained the usefulness of the system as another management tool to ensure cost effective government in Bourne.

We are favored in Bourne with a particularly fine relationship with the other boards and committees. When a Finance Committee has this good relationship with other units of town government its deliberations are rarely delayed due to any lack of information or help.

In closing let us express our appreciation to all of the town officials who have given their time and efforts to help us in our responsibilities.

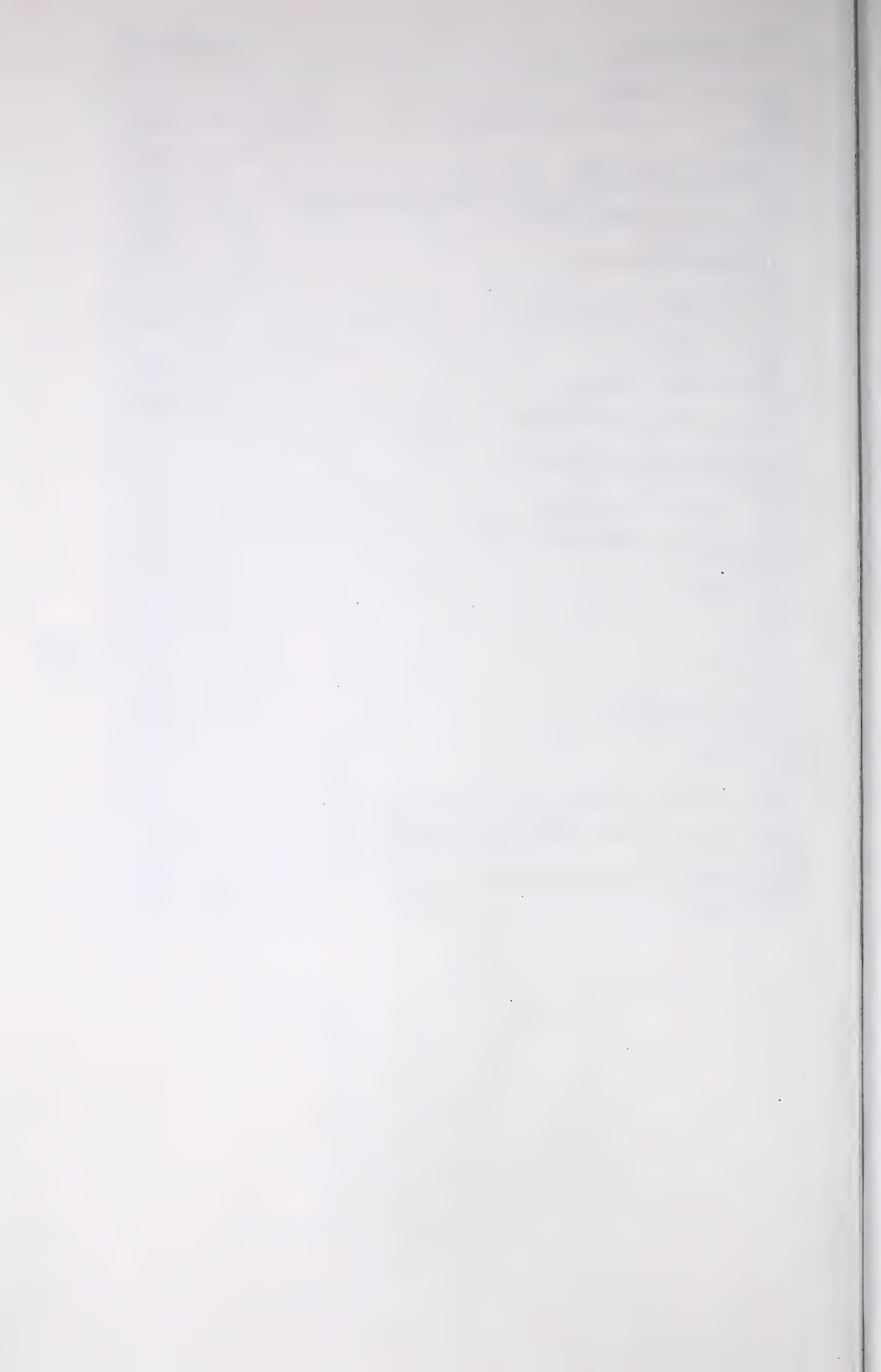
Respectfully submitted,

Robert J. Kilduff
Chairman

Index

Accounting Officer	27
Ambulance Committee	209
Animal Inspector	81
Assessors	25
Barnstable County Health Department	99
Board of Appeals	94
Bourne at a Glance	2
Building Inspector	203
1978 Calendar	3
Cape Cod Planning & Economic Development Commission	195
Capital Outlay Committee	208
Christmas Lighting	129
Civil Defense	75
Community Building Trustees Report	122
Conservation Commission	83
Council on Aging	206
Department of Natural Resources	85
Economic Development Committee	95
Falmouth Nursing Association	102
Finance Committee	295
Fire Department	73
Gas Inspector	80
Health Department	97
Highway Surveyor	78
Historic Commission	130
Housing Authority	189
Joint Airport Study Committee	211
Jury List	62
Library — Bourne Public Library	124
Moderator	207
Park Commissioners	82
Perpetual Care of Cemeteries	188
Personnel Board	200
Planning Board	93

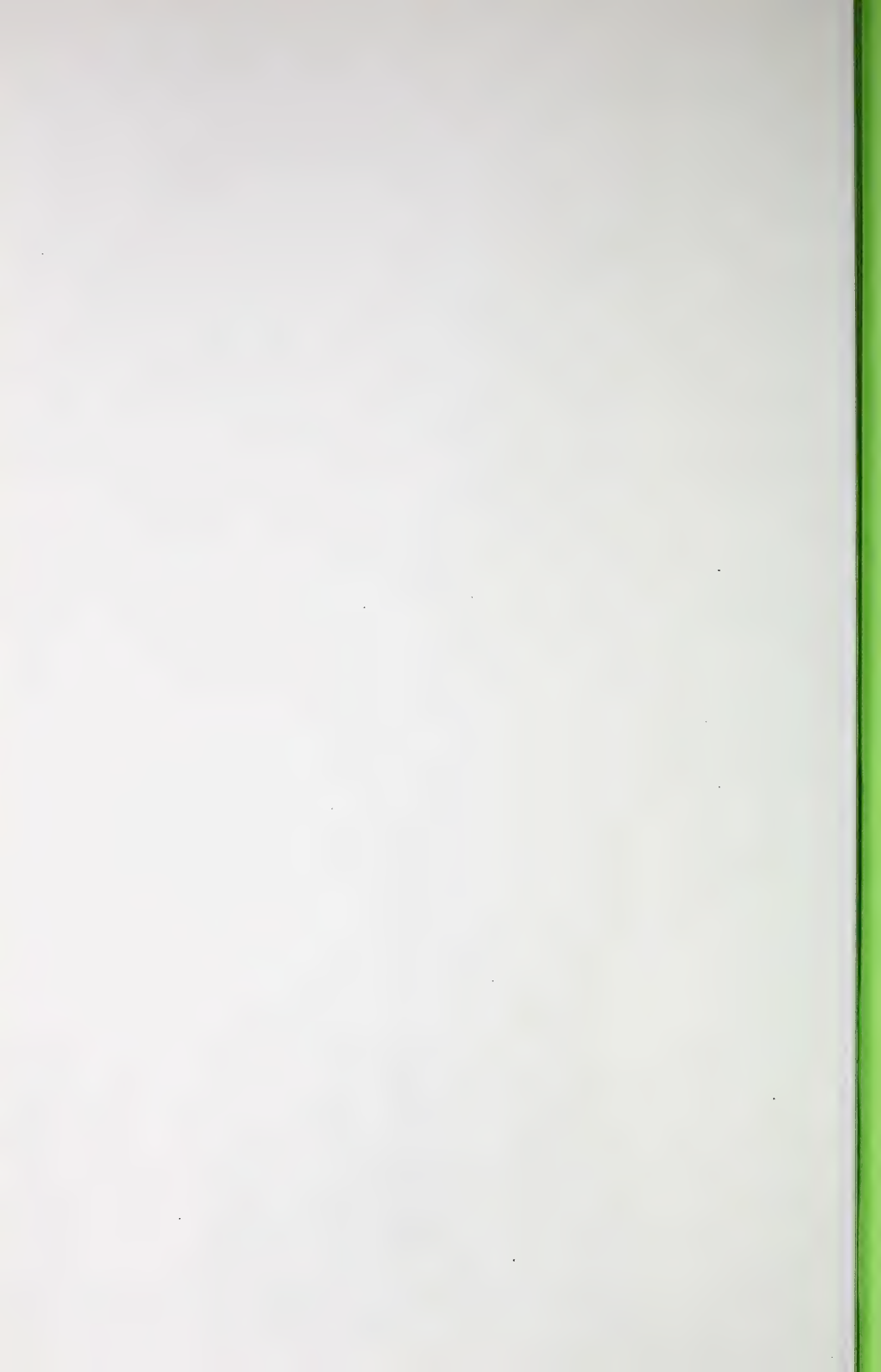
Police Department	68
Recreation Authority	104
Recreation Committee	121
Regional Refuse Disposal Committee	210
Schools	219
Age and Grade Table	235
Bourne School Activities—Financial Statement	290
Bourne High School Graduates	258
Class Officers	257
Graduation Exercises	257
Personnel	221
Scholarships and Awards	261
School Calendar	234
School Organization	220
Superintendent's Report	236
Sealer of Weights and Measures	77
Selectmen's Receipts	21
Selectmen's Recommendations	22
Selectmen's Report	17
Shore and Harbor Committee	92
State Primaries, September 19, 1978	162
State Election	164
Tax Collector	63
Town Clerk	133
Births	171
Marriages	175
Deaths	182
Fisheries and Game	187
Town Election, March 1, 1978	160
Town Officers	4
Treasurer's Report	67
Tree Warden & Insect Pest Control Superintendent	204
Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School	131
Veteran's Services	96
Warrant for Annual Town Meeting, May 8, 1978	133
Wire Inspector	202







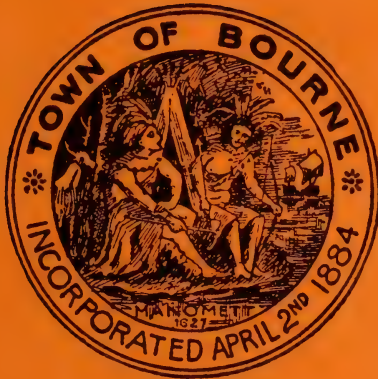








**Ninety-sixth Annual Report
of the
TOWN OFFICERS
of the
TOWN OF BOURNE**

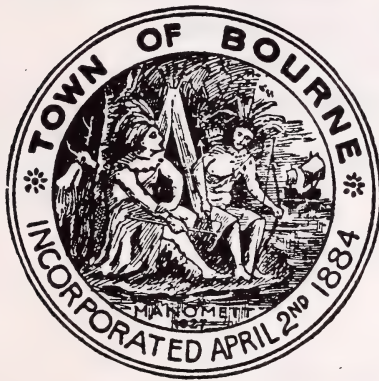


FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1979



FROM THE LIBRARY
OF
MICHAEL W. LAKE

Ninety-sixth Annual Report
of the
TOWN OFFICERS
of the
TOWN OF BOURNE



FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1979

On-Cape Lithographers, Inc.
Hyannis, Massachusetts

Bourne at a Glance

Settled in 1627

Formerly a part of Sandwich

Incorporated in 1884

Population:

Winter (1975 State Census)	12,577
Summer (Estimated)	27,000
Town Census 1-1-79	11,604

Valuation (fiscal year 1980)

Real Estate	291,866,160
Personal Property	13,271,770

Tax Rate per \$1,000.	19.70
-----------------------	-------

Registered Voters	6,470
-------------------	-------

Precinct 1 (Buzzards Bay)	1,720
---------------------------	-------

Precinct 2 (Bournedale, Sagamore, Sagamore Beach, Sagamore Highlands)	1,279
--	-------

Precinct 3 (Bourne, Gray Gables, Mashnee Village, Monument Beach)	1,573
--	-------

Precinct 4 (Cataumet, Pocasset)	1,898
---------------------------------	-------

Approximate land acreage figures

2 Total Acreage	26,500
Fresh Water Acreage	300

Total Land acreage	26,200
--------------------	--------

Federal owned acreage	700
-----------------------	-----

State owned	12,157
-------------	--------

Town owned	574
------------	-----

Regional School District owned	70
--------------------------------	----

Balance privately owned	12,699
-------------------------	--------

1979 Calendar

Town Hall Hours: 8:30 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Monday through Friday

Office	Telephone No.
Accounting	759-3221
Assessors	759-3271
Burial Agent	759-3027
Chamber of Commerce	759-3122
Civil Defense	759-4084
Council on Aging	759-2651
Engineering	759-4612
Fire Department (continuous service)	759-4412
Emergency & Fire Calls Only	759-4411
Board of Health	759-3435
Highway Department	759-3523
Inspector's Department	
Building Inspector, Gas Inspector, Wire Inspector	759-2538
	or 759-2539
Libraries	
Main Library, Bourne	759-3172
Branches - Buzzards Bay, Pocasset, Sagamore	
Memorial Community Building	759-3272
Mini-Computer Department	759-4907
Natural Resources Department	759-3441
Dog Officer	759-4451
Police Department	759-4451
Public Health Nurse	759-5588
Selectmen	759-4486
	or 759-4487
School Department	759-5112
Bourne High School	759-3521
Col. James P. Lyle Junior High School	759-5635
Edward C. Stone School	563-5668
James F. Peebles Elementary School	759-3413
Kempton J. Coady School	759-3171
Otis Memorial Elementary School	563-2206
Ella F. Hoxie School	888-0150
Frances S. Stowell School	759-4234
Tax Collector	759-4641
Town Clerk and Treasurer	759-4417
	or 759-4418
Tree Warden	759-3441
Veterans' Office	759-3027
Social Services (State)	759-7596

Town Officers for 1979

ELECTIVE OFFICERS

Name	Term Expires
------	--------------

SELECTMEN

Robert W. Parady, Chm.	1980
Robert J. Kilduff	1982
Barry H. Johnson	1981

ASSESSORS

Barry H. Johnson, Chm.	1981
Robert W. Parady	1980
Robert J. Kilduff	1982

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER

Mary C. McDonough	1982
-------------------	------

TAX COLLECTOR

Henry A. Anderson	1982
-------------------	------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Haydon S. Coggeshall, Chm.	1982
M. Elizabeth Ellis	1980
E. Burnell Overlock	1980
Alfred A. Harrington	1980
Phillip H. Burgess	1981
Clayton E. Campbell	1981
Eleanor Hutchinson	1981
Charles J. Perry	1982
Robert W. Watmough	1982

TRUSTEES JONATHAN BOURNE LIBRARY

Clayton E. Campbell	1980
Jacqueline A. Bourne	1980
Carol S. Kenney	1981
William R. Sullivan	1981
Evelyn G. Coggeshall	1982
Josephine Fletcher	1982

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Ernest R. Valeri	1982
Donald Ellis	1981
Michael J. Sweeney	1980

TREE WARDEN

George A. Handy	1982
-----------------	------

MODERATOR

Daniel Blackmon 1980

CONSTABLE

Claude C. Cox 1980

PLANNING BOARD

Edward F. Brady, Chm. 1983

Danwin M. Purdy 1980

John Sanna 1980

Hamilton J. Whiting 1981

Donald E. Ellis 1981

Lewis J. Knollmeyer 1982

Harry A. Murray 1983

Mary Jo Musiol 1984

Charlotte Lawson 1984

SURVEYOR OF HIGHWAYS

Louis F. Pellegrini 1980

TRUSTEES MEMORIAL COMMUNITY BUILDING

Joseph S. Goulart, Chm. 1982

Eugene H. Taylor 1980

Jacquelin L. Taylor 1981

James B. Potts, III 1981

Annie L. Eldridge 1982

5

HOUSING AUTHORITY

David W. Douglas, Chm. 1981

Carol Sterns 1980

Annie L. Eldridge 1982

Arthur E. Wills 1983

Dorothy Melvin, State Appointee 1983

UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL TECH. SCHOOL COMM.

Peter N. Way 1981

Frederick W. McComiskey 1982

RECREATION AUTHORITY

Donald E. Morrissey, Chm. 1981

Arthur Hallam 1980

Ernest R. Valeri 1982

Donald E. Ellis ex-officio

John J. McDonald, State Appointee

BOARD OF HEALTH

Gardner S. Nightingale 1980

Peter G. Richter 1981

Arthur M. Handy 1982

APPOINTED OFFICERS BY BOARD OF ASSESSORS

SUPERVISOR, ASSESSORS' OFFICE

Marilyn C. Spates

DEPUTY - SUPERVISOR, ASSESSORS' OFFICE

Jemima S. Wiesner

CLERK-TYPIST

Dorothy A. Chisholm

Isabel MacKay

ASSISTANT ASSESSORS

Marilyn C. Spates

Dorothy A. Chisholm

Henry A. Anderson

Michael Leitzel

Jemima S. Wiesner

Isabel MacKay

Shirley W. Baker

BY BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Nancy J. Scannell

6

SELECTMEN'S SECRETARY

Mary E. Rebello *

Karen E. Wicklund

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Kathryn M. Carlson

ACCOUNTING CLERK

Hedwig M. Cormier

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Donald S. Campbell

SUPERVISOR, INSPECTORS' OFFICE

Marie J. McClure

INSPECTORS' CLERK

Deborah Judge

FENCE VIEWER

Edward S. Towne

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

August E. Cristofori

Remo Dellavalle, Assistant

* Resigned

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

George L. Rodes ***

Robert Jarvis

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Fretta Philbrick

1980

Barbara Jacobs

1981

Dorothy Foley

1982

ANIMAL INSPECTOR

James F. Krumrine

BEACH SUPERVISOR

Judy Cox

LIFEGUARDS

Mary E. Hoefer

Chris Duane

Lauren Hartwell

Ada Anderson

Beth A. Guerriere

Sara D. Fox

Glenn L. Olson

Ellen M. Fleming

Linda Greenberg

Theresa McCauley

Kathleen Homan

Jonathan Gaffney

Susan E. Emerson

Margaret M. Frew

Martha A. Hoefer

Shiela Brady

Joseph Crespi

Peter Brady

Jacqueline Delouche

Debra Dolan

7

ENGINEERING

Shirley W. Baker, Supervisor

Michael W. Leitzel

NATURAL RESOURCES DEPARTMENT

Burke R. Limeburner, Jr., Supervisor

Clarence Merritt

Ardus E. Roberts

Robert G. Mercier

Robert J. Riley

CLERK

Keitha A. Allen *

Cheryl J. Gomes

VETERANS' SERVICES DIRECTOR AND AGENT

Albert H. Varney

* Resigned

*** Retired

TOWN HALL CUSTODIANS

Albert C. Spates
Dana E. Tobey

KEEPER OF THE LOCK-UP

Henry F. Maiolini

CIVIL DEFENSE

Walter A. Whitehead, Director
William P. Gelson, Deputy

INSECT PEST CONTROL

George A. Handy

TOWN COUNSEL

Robert Sweeney Troy
Michael Gilman, Assoc.
John Lynch, Assoc.
Charles Desmarais, Assoc.

SPECIAL CONSTABLE

Francis H. Carroll

TOWN FOREST WARDEN

Richard V. Raymond, Fire Chief

TOWN CHECKERS

Nancy Frazier
Sally King
Helen J. Smith
Lindelle Nangle

Annie L. Eldridge
Patricia Perry
Lorraine Burgess
Barbara R. Jacobs

* Resigned

TOWN ELECTION WORKERS

Edwin A. Trench
Lindelle Nangle
Myrtle Pippin
Dorothy Woodside
Elizabeth Browne
Jean Garner
Barbara Borghi
Edith Thomas
Elizabeth Paquette
Williamina Cook
Dorothy G. Murphy
Nancy Frazier
Doris W. Conway

Sally L. King
Dorothy Foley
Nancy Morris
Dorita Yates
Audrey McGillicuddy
Elaine Daniels
Mabel Rigazio
George E. Davis
Elaine Schlotterbeck
Sally Parady
Maurice Daniels
Eleanor Brown
David W. Douglas

MINI-COMPUTER DEPARTMENT

Cathie Beers

BY TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER

Kathleen A. Burgess, Asst. Town Clerk
Elizabeth Rose

Deborah L. Wenzel
Barbara Scott

BY HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

OFFICE SUPERVISOR

Kathleen E. Gavazza

9

CLERKS

Virginia F. Tilton
Effie Lovett

BY TRUSTEES MEMORIAL COMMUNITY BUILDING

DIRECTOR

Ernest R. Valeri, Jr.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR

John Palladino

CUSTODIAN

David Silvia

BY THE TAX COLLECTOR

CLERKS

Marjorie E. Neal
Cynthia L. O'Neil

BY BOARD OF HEALTH

HEALTH INSPECTOR

Henry N. Murphy

SLAUGHTER AND SANITARY INSPECTOR

James F. Krumrine

CLERK

Roberta A. Ferrari

BY THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

GAS AND PLUMBING INSPECTOR

John F. Cook

BY TREE WARDEN

Barry Neale, Deputy Tree Warden

Duncan Chase

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS BY SELECTMEN

10

Name	Term Expires
------	--------------

BOARD OF APPEALS

George J. Schuck, Chm.	1981
Maurice W. Daniels	1981
Charles W. Huff	1980
Joseph S. Goulart	1980
Randolph C. Woodruff	1982
Lee Dotson, Alternate *	1980
Eileen Silverbrand, Alternate	1980
Arlan A. Baillie, Alternate	1980

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Manuel J. Cardoza	1980
Hamilton J. Whiting	1980

AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

Harold Silverbrand, Chm.	1982
Rev. Warren G. Odom	1981
Nancy Butler	1980
Donald Teed	1981
Hamilton J. Whiting	1982

* Resigned

ARCHIVES COMMITTEE

Mary Ziemba	1982
Mary C. McDonough	1982
Evelyn Coggeshall	1981
William Cook	1981
Alice Gibbs	1980
Helen Watt	1980
Richard DeBoer	1980

BYLAW COMMITTEE

Robert J. Kilduff, Chm.	1982
Henry F. Maiolini	1982
John E. Handy	1981
Florence Burdge	1981
H. Austin Murray	1980

CABLE TELEVISION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Daniel M. Blackmon	1980
James M. Mahoney	1981
William J. Beninghof	1980
William R. Sullivan	1981

CAPE COD JOINT TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

Robert W. Parady	1980
Hamilton J. Whiting	1980

11

CAPE COD PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Fr. Philip Jacobs, Member	1980
Christopher O'Donnell, Alternate	1980

CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE

Barry H. Johnson, Chm.	1982
Ronald W. Anderson	1982
Charlotte Lawson	1981
Frank Sparks	1980
Nelson Brace	1980
Kathryn M. Carlson	1981

CHRISTMAS LIGHTING COMMITTEE

Barry H. Johnson	Robert W. Parady
Robert J. Kilduff	Louis F. Pellegrini

COMPUTER ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Alexander Consoni	1980
Edward Koenig	1980
William Beninghof	1980
Barry H. Johnson	1980
Daniel Asquino	1980
Arthur J. Roche	1980

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Cynthia J. Smith, Chw.	1980
Grace Chivers **	1980
Elizabeth B. Glynn	1981
Burke R. Limeburner, Jr.	1981
Michael Leitzel	1982
Thomas Dungan	1982
Robert Gray	1982

COUNCIL ON AGING

Arthur Wills, Chm.	1980
Beatrice Atchinson	1983
Ruth A. Cook	1980
Leo Deegan	1980
Marjorie Judge *	1981
Frances Tidemarth	1983
Gene Nasif	1981
Adeline Smalley	1982
Sarah M. Bolles	1982
William F. Parady	1982
Edward Kenny, Director	

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

William Wright	1982
Lloyd Hendrick **	1980
Elizabeth Bourne	1981

HISTORIC COMMISSION

Elmer Landers, Chm. **	1980
Louise Innis, Chw.	1980
Sarah M. Bolles	1982
Newell B. Snow	1980
Helen Watt, V. Chw.	1981
Alice Gibbs	1981
Richard DeBoer	1981
Virginia Porter	1982

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

Ralph Wales, Jr.	1982
William J. Benninghof	1980
J. Stuart Adams *	1982
Guido J. Cubellis	1983
Charles H. Mehmel	1981
John Jenkins	1984

* Resigned

** Deceased

OVERALL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Lewis E. Knollmeyer	1980
Glenn Taylor	1980
Dante Gallerani	1981
Robert Kolbert	1981
John C. Prete	1982
Robert Frazier	1981
William F. Parady	1982
Charles H. Mehmel	1980

RECREATION COMMITTEE

Donald Morrissey, Chm.	1982
Rick Tellier	1980
Manuel J. Cardoza	1982
Harold Johnson	1982
Phillip Norton	1981
Tello Tontini	1981
Bonnie Wing	1980
Alice Dunbury	1980
Mary Ann Selfridge	1980
Arthur Hallam	1982
Thornton E. Tobey	1981

SHELLFISH ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Gilbert Stimus, Chm.	1980
John Sampson	1980
Amelia Barnicle	1980
Bruno Borghi	1980
Galon L. Barlow, Jr.	1980

13

SPECIAL WORKS OPPORTUNITIES PROGRAM COMMITTEE

George Rose, Chm.	Anna Lynch
Edward Linhares	Anne Moreland
Mary Margaret Smith	Virginia Studley
Mary Lou Kenny	

BY MODERATOR

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Paul J. Paquette, Chm.	1980
John Gilleland	1980
Dorothy Barstow Wilson	1980
Rosalie B. Swift	1980
Myron Bigelow	1980
George R. Speers	1981
Roger Porter	1981
John E. Handy	1981
Mark A. Tirrell	1981

William Rackemann	1981
Frank J. Sparks	1982
Linda Clarke	1982
Daniel Asquino	1982
Stephen Mealy	1982
John M. Quinn	1982

PERSONNEL BOARD

John Hickey, Chm.	1980
Edwin A. Miller	1982
John Fox	1980
Lawrence Gray	1981
Ada Venn Spliid, Sec.	

SCHOOL BUILDING NEEDS COMMITTEE

Charles J. Perry	1980
Robert W. Parady	1980
Eleanor Hutchinson	1980
Sandra Vickery	1980
John Gilleland	1980

SEWERAGE WORKS BUILDING COMMITTEE

Peter Richter	1982
H. Arnold Carr	1982
Barry H. Johnson	1982
John Tassinari	1981
Carl Wirsén, Jr.	1981
John J. McDonald	1980
Edward F. Brady	1980

SHORE AND HARBOR COMMITTEE

Myron C. Bigelow, Chm. *	1982
Milton Perrott **	1982
Theodore P. Lindberg, Jr.	1980
Galon Barlow	1980
Edward F. Brady	1982
Thomas W. Kingman	1982

BOURNE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CHIEF

Henry F. Maiolini

LIEUTENANTS

Thomas J. Gelson
Oliver E. Watka

* Resigned

** Deceased

SERGEANTS

David L. McMahon
Joel E. Gould
Alfred A. Harrington

Michael B. Butler
Richard B. Layton

PATROLMEN

Daniel J. Shalkauskas
Gary H. Devillez
Henry Gould
Robert H. Cardoza
Christopher J. Farrell
James A. Nelson, Jr.
Neal Ribeiro
Daniel A. Mooney
Earl V. Baldwin
Ronald W. Tubman
Kenneth G. Clarke, Jr.
Hartmut R. Andrade

Arnold J. Travers, Jr.
Jeffrey B. Bailey
Stephen M. Beane
Charles K. Noyes
Kevin L. Manning
Howard S. Zibbell
Daniel J. Piepgrass
Sandra L. Fraser *
Richard D. Riha
Richard E. Tavares
Alfred R. Shaw, Jr.
Arthur L. Fairbanks, Jr.

DISPATCHERS

Irving L. Gatewood *
Steven W. Gendron

Henri C. Coulombe
Thomas A. Gagnon, Jr.

ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY

Julie S. FitzGerald

15

CLERK-TYPISTS

Karen E. Wicklund *
Susan A. Morrill

Geraldine Morneau *
Vivian R. Stowe

CUSTODIAN

Robert L. Hodge

INTERMITTENT OFFICERS

Haydon S. Coggeshall
Frank M. Kochnowicz
Robert T. Smith
Arthur L. Fairbanks, Jr.
Neil A. Wentworth
Aaron R. Tobey, Jr.
John F. Doble

Martha Reese
David Lonergan
Michael L. Roberts
David P. White *
Elaine C. Piepgrass
Charles B. Billard
Thomas A. Gagnon, Jr.
Albert J. Joseph, Jr.

RESERVE OFFICERS

William Tievialis
John A. Bulla
Clayton E. Campbell
Charles L. Raymond
Robert J. Riley

William E. Soule
Dana F. Thompson
Ardus E. Roberts
Clarence L. Merritt

* Resigned

POLICE MATRONS

Lorraine A. Burgess
K. Mary Layton

Nancy J. Scannell
Cathie R. Beers

FIRE DEPARTMENT

CHIEF

Richard V. Raymond

ADMINISTRATIVE CLERK

Albert H. Varney

CLERK

Laurel A. Hurst

DEPUTY CHIEFS

Stuart B. Small
Robert W. Eldridge

LIEUTENANTS

Wallace J. Perry, 3rd
Charles W. Klueber

Thomas Patterson
Ronald E. Forsberg

FIREFIGHTERS

Eugene H. Taylor
Clifford O. Duval
Frederic A. Loud, Jr.
Waldo B. Lumbert ***
Richard Berry
Bertrand C. Jones, Jr.
James C. Dunne
Ralph W. Sundman
Peter C. Lindberg
Dana A. Palmer
Robert Ronayne
Robert Smith

Ernest H. Forni, Jr.
William E. Palmer, Jr.
Ralph A. Brown
Robert J. Best, Jr.
Arthur J. Reidy
Charles J. Perry
Steven C. Philbrick
James P. Newell
Michael W. Hodge
Christopher J. Schuck
Stephen F. French
Valentine Pina, Jr.

TEMPORARY FIREFIGHTER

Joseph M. Cornick

FIRE ALARM OPERATORS

Frederick G. Manamon

Wayne E. Terrill

FOREST WARDENS

Stuart B. Small
Robert W. Eldridge
Wallace J. Perry, 3rd
Thomas Patterson
Ronald E. Forsberg
Charles W. Klueber
Wilfred Norris

Barry H. Johnson
Robert W. Parady
• Ernest H. Forni
Andrew T. Oliva
Alfred B. MacNally, Jr.
Charles S. Braley, Jr.
Gordon Wixon

*** Retired

James F. Rogers (Chief, Falmouth)
Ferdinand L. Alvezi (Chief, Sandwich)
Arthur H. Lamb (Chief, Plymouth)
Irving P. Fisher (Chief, Onset)

Report of the Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

We are pleased to submit herewith the ninety-sixth Annual Report of the Town of Bourne.

Tax title properties total 163 which amount to \$145,519.01.

Pending Litigation

The following legal actions were pending as of December 31, 1979:

Craig Stephens vs. Town of Bourne

Amedeo Leone et al vs. Town of Bourne (Board of Appeals)

Beverly Ann Nocchi vs. Town of Bourne

David Gardner et al (Hideaway Village) vs. Town of Bourne (Building Inspector and Board of Appeals)

Eric Hartell vs. Town of Bourne

Murray J. Sloane vs. Town of Bourne

Worcester Surf Casting Club, Inc. et al vs. Town of Bourne (Board of Appeals)

Barnstable County Hospital vs. Town of Bourne

Kathleen Sherman vs. Town of Bourne

Bourne Police Patrolmen's Association, Inc. vs. Town of Bourne

Bourne Realty Trust vs. Town of Bourne et al

Claude S. Cox et al vs. Town of Bourne et al

John Bergin vs. Town of Bourne (D.E.Q.E.)

Town of Bourne (Department of Natural Resources) vs. Winslow G. Rich

Town of Bourne vs. Christ Christopoulos

John T. McNamara et al Town of Bourne (Board of Appeals)

Public Transportation

The annual update of the Cape Cod Joint Transportation Committee's Transportation Improvement Plan lists several highway improvements planned for Bourne, most notably:

Rt. 25 Extension to Bourne Bridge	\$12,300,000
Rt. 28 Bourne Bridge to Connery Circle	1,750,000
Trading Post Corners	54,000
Rt. 6 & 28, Wareham T.L. to Bourne Bridge	550,000

Although final completion of Route 25 will be delayed by pending litigation, work has commenced in Wareham and is expected to commence in 1980 at the August Belmont Rotary and the Bourne Bridge interchange.

The Buzzards Bay By-Pass continues to be one of the most hazardous roadways in the community, particularly to pedestrians. We have had overhead lighting installed at all pedestrian crosswalks and plan to re-install lighting in the pedestrian underpass. Additionally, we have requested the Massachusetts Department of Public Works to take steps to improve the safety of the By-Pass. The State has indicated that upon the completion of Route 25 it will transfer the By-Pass to town ownership.

The Selectmen have been successful in obtaining approval of a capital grant for a new 15-passenger mini-bus for the Council on Aging. This vehicle, expected to arrive in early 1980, will be owned by the Cape Cod Regional Transit Authority and operated by the Council on Aging. Because of the grant, the cost to Bourne for the acquisition of this vehicle will be only 10% of the gross cost. Additionally, 75% of the operating cost of the vehicle is funded through the Cape Cod Regional Transit Authority.

The BUDD rail car demonstration in August was a tremendous success. The Massachusetts Executive Office of Transportation and Construction, working closely with the Cape Cod Regional Transit Authority and the Cape Cod Joint Transportation Committee, is undertaking a major acquisition and rail rehabilitation project which promises the return of passenger rail service to New York City by early 1982.

Capital Projects

The following major capital projects are presently underway and in various stages of completion:

- Centrally located headquarters fire station
- Central library facility
- Addition to Bourne High School
- Public park adjacent to Main Street and rail depot
- Taylors Point municipal marina
- Renovations to Bourne Memorial Community Building
- Harbor and Channel improvements

19

The master plan for the Main Street business district is close to becoming a reality. Construction of the marina should commence in 1981. The municipal park, combined with a 1.3 million dollar Corps of Engineers Visitor's Center project, is expected to be completed in early 1981. And, as previously noted, passenger rail service is anticipated in 1982. These improvements are expected to generate a more attractive business climate in downtown Buzzards Bay and encourage additional capital investments by local businessmen.

Industrial Development

It has been our policy to encourage environmentally compatible light industry to locate in Bourne in order to generate jobs, broaden the tax base, and inject capital into the community.

Although we have witnessed industrial growth and expansion in the past year, it has not been as broad as we had expected. This is undoubtedly a reflection of current economic conditions.

Now that the Buzzards Bay commercial district improvement projects are well underway, we plan to concentrate our efforts in the direction of industrial growth and expansion.

Affirmative Action/Fair Housing Analysis

A major accomplishment in 1979 was the development by this office of an Affirmative Action Program. This has been filed with the Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination.

It has been the policy of the Town of Bourne to provide equal employment opportunity in hiring, training, promoting, terminating, and compensating employees without regard to race, color, sex, creed, national origin, age or handicap. By Town Bylaw the Affirmative Action Program has the full force and effect of an executive order.

The Bourne Housing Authority is assisting the selectmen in the development of a fair housing analysis which we expect will be completed in early 1980.

Financial Status

We are pleased to report that the Town is in good financial condition.

The full value (100% valuation) tax rate has decreased from \$20.16 in 1977 to \$20.00 in 1978 to \$19.70 in 1979. What is most pleasing is that the rate has fallen in spite of spiraling inflation and no reduction in municipal service levels.

The Town's free cash has increased from \$105,000.00 in 1977 to \$973,000.00 in 1979. This money may be used in future fiscal years to maintain the stability of the tax rate.

The "tax cap" legislation we all struggled through in 1979 will be with us in 1980. The Governor has promised to again file "zero" cap legislation for 1980 and other legislation will surely be filed.

Although the 4% "cap" was overridden by a 2/3 vote at the 1979 annual town meeting, the "cap" legislation was not without benefit. If nothing else, fiscal management has been strengthened throughout all levels of Town government.

At the request of this office, funds were appropriated for an annual independent audit and for financial consultant services. A completely revised budget format is being introduced which will eventually be computerized to provide immediate retrieval of information. Also, a purchase order requisition procedure is being developed and grant funds are being solicited for a complete review of the personnel management system.

We have stressed professional management at all levels of town government and will continue to formulate and implement programs to bring this about.

Roads Accepted

The Town accepted the following roads in 1979:

Siasconset Drive, Sagamore
Catherine Lane, Monument Beach
Harwood Drive, Monument Beach
A portion of Valley Bars Road, Monument Beach
Enterprise Road, Pocasset
Circle Lane, Pocasset
Avery Road, Pocasset
Paulinda Road, Pocasset
Bennets Neck Drive, Pocasset

Millwheel Lane, Pocasset
Ambrosia Lane, Pocasset
Penninsula Circle, Pocasset

We would like to express our best wishes to Waldo B. Lumbert, Estelle Stacey and Ernest H. Forni, Sr. on their retirement, and thank them for their loyal and dedicated service to the Town.

We regret the loss of Armand Demoranville, Louis Consoni, Herbert B. Jenkins, Wallace F. Dill, Wallace Perry, Jr., Leslie F. Ellis, Peter Ott Becker, Jr., Annie E. Gould, Charles Libby, Elmer Landers, Milton Perrott, Muriel Joan Perkins, Anna Katherine McLaughlin, Marguerite Harding, Lloyd M. Hendrick, and Grace M. Chivers.

The Board of Selectmen thanks all elected officials, town employees, civic groups, and all volunteer committees who have given so unselfishly of their time in making Bourne a better place to live.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Robert W. Parady, Chm.
Robert J. Kilduff
Barry H. Johnson

Selectmens' 1979 Receipts

LICENSES

Amusement; General, Weekday, Sunday	\$ 620.00
Auctioneer	170.00
Bus	10.00
C.O.A.D.	2,720.00
Food	1,475.00
Garage; Class I, II, III, Junk	550.00
Gasoline Permits	45.00
Liquor	29,995.00
Lodging House	62.00
One Day Liquor	90.00
Public Livery	15.00
Taxi	30.00

\$35,782.00

MISCELLANEOUS

Boat Slips	4,345.00
Directional Signs	1,100.00
Filing Fees	520.00
Leases	8,786.00
Liquor Purchase I.D. Cards	16.00
Photocopies	212.00
Property Damage Claims	3,981.40
Scallop Bags	39.75
Soliciting Permits	25.00
Stamp	.25
Tax Title Property	1,070.21
Unidentified Cash	16.25
Yard Sales	420.00

\$20,531.86

\$56,313.86

Assessors' Report

To the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

There are 9,462 parcels of taxable property with a total assessed valuation of \$291,866,160.00. Personal property has a total assessed valuation of \$13,271,770.00. The total tax base of the town is \$6,011,222.82 and the tax rate for Fiscal 1980 is \$19.70 per \$1,000.00 of assessed valuation.

About 85 requests for abatement were filed this year, however due to lateness of the bills, not all applications have been acted upon. Through December 31, 1979 a total of \$1,821.13 in tax abatements were granted.

The Assessors also received the majority of applications for statutory exemptions for disabled veterans, widows, blind and elderly over age 70, and these exemptions through December 31, 1979 totalled \$105,815.38. Due to the lateness of the bills the time for filing was extended, in accordance with the law, therefore more applications may be filed before the deadline has expired for statutory exemption.

The legislation pertaining to the classification of properties into four different classes has had changes since its first passage in November 1978. At this point in time, it is very possible the Town of Bourne will continue assessing under its present system of 100% full and fair cash value with updating for Fiscal 1981.

Another new law became effective this year, namely: Boat Excise Tax. All boat owners on July 1 of each year are now required to file a form with the Assessors, within thirty days, declaring its fair cash value. The tax rate applicable throughout Massachusetts is based on \$10.00 per \$1,000.00 valuation. With the passing of the new Boat Excise Tax law, the personal property law pertaining to Boats was deleted. Up to date 1,007 boat bills have been issued in the amount of \$59,027.00 taxes committed to the Tax Collector with \$4,001.12 taxes abated to date.

23

Assessor Barry Johnson attended the week-long assessors school at the University of Massachusetts and was updated on the most recent professional appraisal methods and laws relating to assessing practices.

Taxpayers are reminded, if you are a boat owner, to be sure to file the Boat Form of List, as required by law, to avoid an arbitrary value as well as penalty for not filing timely.

The Assessors are hopeful that new construction in 1979 will add substantially to the tax base. The Building Department reports a total of 408 building permits issued for new buildings, alterations and extensions.

The Recapitulation Sheet, which provides complete financial information as to how the fiscal 1980 tax rate was arrived at, is available for inspection at the Assessors' Office during regular business hours.

Respectfully submitted,

Barry H. Johnson, *Chairman*
Robert W. Parady
Robert J. Kilduff

		Assessed Valuation	
Property Class	Number of Parcels	as of Jan. 1, 1979	
R1	(residential-single dwelling unit)	5197	\$209,625,400.
CD	(condominiums)	163	5,713,810.
R2	(residential-two dwelling units)	93	3,832,410.
R3	(residential-three dwelling units)	14	636,990.
R4	(residential-four to eight dwelling units)	14	971,890.
A	(apartments-more than eight units)	7	5,790,170.
RC	(part commercial/part residential)	67	7,352,230.
C	(commercial)	238	21,302,450.
I	(industrial)	31	3,573,730.
A/H	(land classified under Ch. 61A)	14	313,450.
L	(vacant land)	3624	32,753,630.

Total	9462	\$291,866,160.
--------------	------	----------------

Total Personal Property		13,271,770.
--------------------------------	--	-------------

Total Real Estate & Personal Property Valuation		\$305,137,930.
--	--	----------------

Fiscal 1980 Tax Rate \$19.70

Total Tax Base \$6,011,222.82

Report of the Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

According to the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, I herewith
submit my report for the fiscal year 1979: July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979.

RECAPITULATION

July 1, 1978 cash balance:	\$ 356,899.49
Receipts through June 30, 1979	38,934,087.88
	<hr/>
	\$39,290,987.37
Payments, July 1, 1978 through June 30, 1979	39,079,274.67
	<hr/>
	\$ 211,712.70

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Outstanding June 30, 1979

Bay View Construction Co.	\$ 2,263.00
Monument Beach Marina Lease	3,753.00
Ambulance Services Rendered to Non-residents	427.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts C.E.T.A. Insurance	4,208.00
Sanitation Dept. (Rec. Authority)	40,000.00
Special Detail Police	681.00
Trailer Parks	15,228.00
Veterans Benefits	18,480.61
	<hr/>
	\$ 85,040.61

25

RECEIPTS

Taxes:

LOCAL:

Property	\$ 5,793,009.18
Tax Title Redemption	102,071.28
Farm Animal Excise	37.38
In lieu of Taxes	986,298.18
Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans	7,625.00
Abatements to Widows & Blind	6,022.79
Elderly Exemption Ch. 976	23,697.41

STATE:

Chapter 70-School Aid	491,745.00
Lottery	98,448.53

Total Taxes	<hr/>	\$ 7,508,954.75
-------------	-------	-----------------

Licenses and Permits

Alcoholic Beverage	\$ 30,510.00	
All Other	75,529.00	
		<hr/>
Total Licenses and Permits		106,039.00

Fines and Forfeits

District Court Fines	40,850.36	
		<hr/>
Total Fines and Forfeits		40,850.36

Grants and Gifts

Federal Revenue Sharing (P.L. 92-512)	292,951.00	
Title I EDA		
(Economic Development Admin.)	421,281.05	
Title II-Antirecession Assistance	25,897.00	
		<hr/>
Total Grants and Gifts (Federal Gov't.)		740,129.05

SCHOOLS:

P.L. 89-10 Title I	107,380.00
P.L. 874	1,004,846.50
Vocational Education	19,907.00
Food Service (Lunches)	156,189.90
P.L. 93-Title VIB Handicapped	41,170.00
Library Comm. Program	129.67

OTHER PURPOSES:

Conservation Self Help	17,500.00
Storm Disaster Assistance	5,248.30
<hr/>	

Total Grants from Federal Government	2,092,500.42
--------------------------------------	--------------

Grants from State:**SCHOOL:**

Transportation	157,288.00
Building Assistance	40,905.45
Transportation for Retarded	
and Handicapped	27,930.00
Library Extension	6,135.97
Special Needs Recreation	3,180.00

OTHER PURPOSES:

County Trial Court	23,983.00
Police Career Incentive	8,012.32
Forest Restoration	750.00
Older Americans Grant	9,000.00
Outreach Program	7,042.00
Highways Chapter 81	78,727.00
Hawkers and Peddlers	18.00
Library Aid	4,260.75
Marine Fisheries	14,782.14

OTHER:

Low Income Families	85.00
Elderly Retiree Health Insurance	1,698.12

Total Grants from State	383,797.75
-------------------------	------------

Grants from County - Dog Fund:

Library	\$ 4,014.64
---------	-------------

Gifts from Individuals and Others:

Library-Lions Club	200.00
Mini-Bus Fund	2,781.88
Choral Group	393.35
Health Care Needs	459.82
Meals on Wheels	200.00
Historic Committee	500.00
Shellfish Propagation	4,000.00

Total Grants and Gifts	\$ 12,549.69
------------------------	--------------

All Other General Revenue

Sales of Tax Possession Property	1,500.00
Tailings, Cancelled Checks	203.06

Total All Other General Revenue	1,703.06
---------------------------------	----------

Commercial Revenue:

27

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:

Street and Sidewalk	7,006.84
---------------------	----------

Privileges

Motor Vehicle Excises	570,031.24
-----------------------	------------

Departmental:

Selectmen	2,182.25
Tax Collector	13,152.99
Assessors	4,006.00
Dog Fees	632.45
Fish and Game Fees	191.70
Town Clerk	4,151.65
Engineering	1,948.34
Planning Board	615.00
Board of Appeals	1,300.00
Town Hall	2,403.39
Other Municipal Buildings	433.81

Total General Government	31,017.58
--------------------------	-----------

Public Safety:

Police Department	4,668.31
Sale of Abandoned Property	643.00
Special Detail	26,884.00
Fire Department Special Detail	1,644.25

Non-resident Ambulance Services	319.00	
Sale of Surplus Property	1,000.00	
Cellar Pumping	15.00	
Conservation Committee Fees	880.00	
Shellfish Officers-Sale of scallop bags	436.00	
Sealer of Wgts. & Meas. fees	271.20	
Dog Officer (Care of Dogs)	3,145.00	
Building Inspector-State Bldg. Code Compliance fees	156.00	
Total Public Safety		40,061.76

Health, Sanitation and Hospitals:

Trailer Coach Fees	10,824.00	
Recycling	210.37	
Total Health and Sanitation		11,034.37

Highways:

Reimbursements on Resurfacing	3,126.00
Insurance Recovery (damaged property)	3,981.40

State:

Highway Reconstruction & Maintenance	67,786.00	
State Aid to Highways	27,000.00	
Total Highways		101,893.40

Veterans' Services:

Reimbursement for Relief	19,804.95	
Total Veterans' Services		19,804.95

Schools:

Tuition from Municipalities	349,487.97	
Sale of Text Books and Supplies	186.00	
Meals Tax	243.35	
Food Service (Sale of Lunches)	125,748.31	
Athletic Accounts	4,512.00	
Insurance Recovery	1,561.00	
Musical Activities	2,965.10	
Total Schools		484,703.73

Libraries:

Fines and Fees	110.11	
Total Libraries		110.11

Recreation:

Boat Slips and Marina Lease		11,936.00
-----------------------------	--	-----------

Interest:

On Deposits	30,596.42
On Taxes and Assessments	45,485.80
On Motor Vehicle Excise	4,008.77
On Investment Funds	181,763.43
On Antirecession	1,257.59
On Cemetery Fund	1,427.78
On Stabilization Fund	16,477.95
On C.A. Swift Award	8.43

Total Interest	281,026.17
----------------	------------

Agency, Trust and Investment:

Sale of Dogs	36.00
District Taxes	2,207.81
Licenses for the State	5,851.45
Dog Licenses for the County	5,493.95
Performance Bonds	40,000.00
Recordings	126.35

PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS:

Federal Withholding Taxes	974,416.94
State Withholding Tax	307,880.96
Group Insurance	185,285.67
Retirement Fund	333,360.64
Teachers' Dues	21,516.00
Tax Sheltered Annuity	62,631.53
Union Dues	8,520.25
Mass. Teachers Assn. M.T.A.	23,173.00
United Fund	100.08
Perpetual Care Funds	200.00

29

OTHER PUBLIC TRUST FUNDS:

Irene Walker Fund	150.00
C.A. Swift Fund	5.41
Emily Bourne Fund	608.61
Conservation Fund	8,787.15

INVESTMENT FUND SECURITIES:

Bonded Debt-Recreation Authority	91,850.00
Stabilization Fund	350,000.00
Revenue Cash Fund	25,100,000.00

Total Agency, Trust and Investments	27,522,201.80
-------------------------------------	---------------

Refunds:

General Government	577.41	
Public Safety	585.16	
Health and Sanitation	57.60	
Veterans' Benefits	3,351.43	
Schools	992.45	
Libraries	46.00	
Recreation	31.67	
Barnstable Co. Reimbursement	1,840.00	
Title V	107.04	
Dog Funds (correction)	672.65	
Workmens Compensation Ins.	18,187.12	
Return of Petty Cash	172.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Refunds		26,621.03
Total Receipts		<hr/> 39,253,844.01

Analysis of Appropriations

June 30, 1979

Accounts	Appropriated	Transfers and Prior Balances	Total Available	Expended	Balance Returned to Revenue	Balances Forwarded To 1980
GENERAL GOVERNMENT						
Longevity	6,462.36	258.24	6,720.60	6,720.60		
Accounting Dept. Salaries	23,026.00		23,026.00	23,026.00		
Accounting Dept. Expenses	800.00	175.00	975.00	975.00		
Art. 14-1978 Independent Audit	6,764.00		6,764.00	6,764.00		
Appeals Board Wages	1,612.00		1,612.00	1,612.00		
Appeals Board Expenses	1,500.00	176.77	1,676.77	1,676.77		
Assessors Clerks Salaries	41,157.00		41,157.00	41,157.00		
Assessors Dept. Wages	1,000.00		1,000.00	946.05	53.95	
Assessors Dept. Expenses	12,850.00		12,850.00	12,814.47	35.53	
Capital Outlay Comm. Expenses	300.00		300.00	62.96	237.04	
Re-evaluation Real Property		13,500.00	13,500.00	8,274.57		5,225.43
Election & Registration Wages	9,300.00	267.08	9,567.08	9,567.08		
Election & Registration Exp.	4,625.00		4,625.00	4,625.00		
Engineering Dept. Salaries	22,004.00		22,004.00	21,818.66	185.34	
Engineering Dept. Expenses	3,650.00		3,650.00	2,813.92	836.08	
Finance Comm. Wages	800.00		800.00	608.00	192.00	
Finance Comm. Expenses	900.00			654.00	246.00	
Legal Account	20,000.00			12,394.46	7,605.54	
Moderator Salary	200.00			200.00		

Accounts	Appropriated	Transfers and Prior Balances	Total Available	Expended	Balance Returned To Revenue	Balances Forwarded To 1980
Personnel Board Wages	1,716.00		1,716.00	1,716.00		
Personnel Board Expenses	150.00		150.00	149.46	.54	
Planning Board Wages	2,600.00		2,600.00	2,591.85	8.15	
Planning Board Expenses	6,750.00		6,750.00	6,154.23	595.77	
Art. 40-1975 Engineering Services		2,781.30	2,781.30			2,781.30
Selectmens Salaries	55,911.00		55,911.00	55,911.00		
Selectmens Sec. Salaries	21,243.00		21,243.00	21,243.00		
Selectmens Expenses	22,898.00		22,898.00	22,881.73	16.27	
Mini-Computer Salary	8,648.00		8,648.00	8,156.29	491.71	
Mini-Computer Expenses	17,072.00		17,072.00	17,069.04	2.96	
Tax Collector Salary	12,760.00		12,760.00	12,760.00		
Tax Collector Clerks Salaries	10,977.00		10,977.00	10,977.00		
Tax Collector Dept. Wages	6,000.00		6,000.00	5,099.64	900.36	
Tax Collector Dept. Exp.	5,635.00	1,075.00	6,710.00	6,671.09	38.91	
Postage & Copying Machine	11,000.00	2,550.00	13,550.00	13,549.88	.12	
	340,310.36	20,783.39	361,093.75	341,640.75	11,446.27	8,006.73
Town Clerk Salary	7,166.00		7,166.00	7,166.00		
Town Clerk Office Salaries	16,522.00		16,522.00	16,492.62	29.38	
Town Clerk Office Expenses	2,520.00		2,520.00	2,358.79	161.21	
Voting Machines	4,613.16		4,613.16	4,613.16		
Art. 29 & 16 - 1974 & 1976		579.15	579.15			579.15
Town Treasurer Salary	7,166.00		7,166.00	7,166.00		
Town Treasurer Office Salaries	16,609.00		16,609.00	16,609.00		
Town Treasurer Office Expense	6,700.00	1,791.94	8,491.94	8,401.77	90.17	
Town Hall Maintenance Salaries	19,156.80		19,156.80	19,156.80		
Town Hall Maintenance Expense	13,240.00		13,240.00	13,238.99	1.01	
Town Share Insurance (Retired)	22,000.00		22,000.00	19,473.43	2,526.57	
Town Share Ins. (Employees)	175,000.00		175,000.00	158,419.42	16,580.58	

TOTAL SALARY

Building Inspector Salary	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Building Inspector Wages	300.00	300.00	300.00
Building Inspector Expenses	1,550.00	1,600.00	1,600.00
Civil Defense Wages	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00
Civil Defense Expenses	2,945.00	2,945.00	2,803.38
Conservation Comm. Expenses	1,090.00	1,090.00	750.49
Art. 8-1975-1979 Land Purchase	1.00	1.00	1.00
Fire Dept. Salaries (Town Funds)	378,744.36	378,744.36	(to wages 21,499.67)
Fire Dept. Wages	45,000.00	21,499.67	
		2,026.86	
Call Firemen Compensation	12,000.00	68,526.53	68,526.53
		12,000.00	8,952.00
Fire Dept. Salaries (Anti-Recession Funds)	101,679.01	101,679.01	
Fire Dept. Expenses	66,165.00	77,213.38	3.22
Art. 16-1978 Storm Windows	1,836.00	1,836.00	.92
	918,803.33	955,799.33	20,895.33
		36,996.00	910,797.32
Art. 4-1979 Replace Engine & Repair Engine I	15,000.00	15,000.00	
Art. 17-1978 Purchase Pick-up for Fire Dept.	5,913.00	5,913.00	
Art. 13-1977 Purchase Mini-Pumper	4,900.00	24,550.00	5,913.00
Art. 22-1978 E.M.T. Regional Program	1,860.00	1,860.00	6,800.00
Art. 18-1978 Consultants on Long Range Plans	2,500.00	2,500.00	1,860.00
			1,000.00
			1,500.00
			17,750.00
			24,106.68

Accounts	Appropriated	Transfers and Prior Balances	Total Available	Expended	Balance Returned To Revenue	Balances Forwarded To 1980
Art. 64-1978 Purchase 2nd Ambulance	47,780.43		47,780.43	47,611.67	168.76	2,490.51
Art. 64-1978 2nd Ambulance Exp.	3,700.00		3,700.00	1,209.49		
Art. 64-1978 2nd Ambulance Wages	30,000.00		30,000.00	14,662.50		15,337.50
Gnat Fly Control	507.20		507.20	507.20		
Inspector Clerks Salaries	11,899.00		11,899.00	11,785.78	113.22	
Inspection Dept. Expenses	1,610.00	175.00	1,785.00	1,745.25	39.75	
Dept. of Nat. Resources Sals.	65,704.20		65,704.20	65,653.60	50.60	
Dept. of Nat. Resources Wages	730.50		730.50	718.52	11.98	
Dept. of Nat. Resources Exp.	25,191.00		25,191.00	24,679.64	511.36	
Art. 28-1978 Purchase Van Truck	4,089.85		4,089.85	3,989.95	99.90	
Art. 29-1978 Purchase Pick-up	4,686.53		4,686.53	4,686.53		
Police Dept. Salaries						
(Town Funds)	152,942.74		152,942.74	152,942.74		
Police Dept. Salaries						
(Revenue Sharing Funds)	370,992.00		370,992.00	335,467.00	(35,525.00)	
Police Dept. Wages	58,000.00		58,000.00	58,000.00		
Police Dept. Expenses	105,629.00		105,629.00	105,481.05	147.95	
Art. 15-1978 Purchase One Cruiser	9,000.00		9,000.00			9,000.00
	922,635.45	19,825.00	942,460.45	859,713.92	36,668.52	46,078.01
Art. 48-1977 Purchase (6) Cruisers		2,346.65	2,346.65	1,355.24		991.41
Art. 72-1973 Police Station Addition		184.47	184.47			184.47
Sealer Wgts. & Meas. Salary	1,664.00		1,664.00	1,664.00	2.66	
Sealer Wgts. & Meas. Exp.	500.00		500.00	497.34		
Tree Warden Salary	10,849.00		10,849.00	10,849.00		
Tree Dept. Salary	10,462.40		10,462.40	10,462.40		

Tree & Insect Pest Wages	4,000.00	4,000.00	3,980.06	19.94
Tree & Insect Pest Exp.	6,585.00	6,585.00	6,575.88	9.12
Dutch Elm Expenses	2,350.00	2,350.00	2,345.66	4.34
Wire Inspector Salary	4,048.00	4,048.00	3,958.00	90.00
Wire Inspector Expenses	1,050.00	1,050.00	1,047.40	2.60
HEALTH AND SANITATION				
Animal Inspector Salary	900.00	900.00	900.00	
Animal Inspector Expense	285.00	285.00	260.00	25.00
Dump & Sanitation Sals.	105,123.20	105,123.20	86,255.76	(to wages 9,257.70 9,609.74)
Dump & Sanitation Wages	20,876.80	9,609.74	30,486.54	
Dump & Sanitation Exp.	49,500.00	6,000.00	55,500.00	3.06
Art. 10-1978 Packer Body Truck	22,463.00		22,463.00	
Bd. of Health Inspect. Salary	14,667.00		14,667.00	
Bd. of Health Clk. Salary	7,824.00		7,824.00	
Bd. of Health Wages	2,665.00		2,651.50	13.50
Bd. of Health Dept. Expenses	5,525.00		4,879.21	645.79
Gas & Plumbing Inspect. Salary	16,593.00		16,593.00	
Gas & Plumbing Dept. Expense	2,050.00	71.88	2,121.88	
Public Health Nurse Contract	36,360.00		36,360.00	
Art. 68-1978 Sanitary Landfill				
Compliance	1,000.50		25.00	975.50
	327,340.90	18,212.74	323,638.81	10,073.71
				11,841.12

Accounts	Appropriated	Transfers and Prior Balances	Total Available	Expended	Balance Returned To Revenue	Balances Forwarded To 1980
HIGHWAY						
Highway Surveyor Salary	22,260.00		22,260.00	22,260.00		
Highway Office Salaries	26,584.00		26,584.00	26,584.00		
Highway Dept. Salaries	222,654.40		222,654.40	204,922.20	(to Wages 4,733.84)	12,998.36
Highway Dept. Wages	50,501.40	12,998.36	63,499.76	63,499.76		
Highway Dept. Expenses	129,097.00	14,050.00	143,147.00	143,147.00		
Snow & Ice Removal (Public Ways)	15,000.00		15,000.00	8,129.25	6,870.75	
Snow Removal Ch. 40-6C (Private Ways)	15,000.00		15,000.00	6,847.76	8,152.24	
Public Highway-Reconstruction and Maintenance	67,786.40		67,786.40	67,786.40		
Local Aid to Highway	27,000.00		27,000.00	27,000.00		
Art. 19-1978 Resurface & Line Parking behind Main St.	15,000.00		15,000.00	14,999.98	.02	
Art. 26-1978 Purchase Land for Drainage & Roadway	1.00		1.00			1.00
Art. 76-1978 Purch. Rainey Land	1,000.00		1,000.00			1,000.00
Art. 35-1978 Road Vacuum	4,600.00		4,600.00	4,600.00		
Art. 39-1978 4 Wheel Drive Pick-up Truck	6,305.00		6,305.00	6,275.00	30.00	
Art. 36-1978 Dump Body Truck	16,962.00		16,962.00	16,332.00		630.00
Art. 37-1978 (2) Dump Bodies	33,735.00		33,735.00	33,222.08		512.92
Art. 38-1978 (2) Sanders	10,320.00		10,320.00	9,960.00		360.00
Art. 24-33-1977 Various Road Takings		2,683.31	2,683.31	2,669.96	13.35	

Art. 34-1978 Harbor Rd. Taking	130.14	130.14	113.15	16.99
Art. 48-1978 Carlton Rd. Taking	1,283.39	1,283.39	1,273.28	10.11
Art. 49-Carl Gardner Rd. Taking	2,400.69	2,400.69	2,389.79	10.90
Art. 57-Observatory Lane Taking	456.39	456.39	338.86	117.53
Art. 58-Spinnaker Lane Taking	988.00	988.00	963.58	24.42
Art. 59-Portside Drive Taking	1,204.00	1,204.00	1,154.89	49.11
Art. 60-Schooner Lane Taking	1,537.50	1,537.50	1,537.00	.50
Art. 71-Erin Lane Taking	133.89	133.89	129.05	4.84
Art. 43-1978 Construct Septic Facility	30,000.00	30,000.00		
Road Machinery Account		200.00	30,000.00	200.00

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Veterans' Agent Salary	8,621.00	8,621.00	8,621.00	
Veterans' Clerk Wages	2,077.00	2,077.00	2,077.00	
Veterans' Benefits	41,875.00	50,268.27	50,268.27	

LIBRARIES

Library Dept. Salaries	73,225.00	73,225.00	71,619.63	1,605.37
Library Dept. Expenses	33,024.25			
Art. 38-1979 County Funds		(gift 200.00)		
State Aid to Free Public Libraries	4,260.75	4,014.64	33,224.25	4,014.64
Art. 38-1979 State Aid		4,260.75	4,205.79	54.96
		4,260.75		4,260.75

Accounts	Appropriated	Transfers and Prior Balances	Total Available	Expended	Balance Returned To Revenue	Balances Forwarded To 1980
SCHOOLS						
School Salaries & Expense	4,573,045.00		4,573,045.00	4,236,965.93	(to escrow Account)	336,079.07
Art. 69-1974 School Bldg. Needs		3,331.93	3,331.93			3,331.93
Art. 45-1976 Athletic Field Lyle		8,000.00	8,000.00	6,524.00		1,476.00
Art. 46-1976 Athletic Field BHS.		567.75	567.75			567.75
	4,774,262.00	28,968.34	4,803,230.34	4,451,405.47	1,660.33	350,164.54
Art. 44-1978 Sealcoating Hoxie School areas	3,300.00		3,300.00	3,300.00		
Art. 45-1978 Resurfacing J. Peebles School areas	10,800.00		10,800.00	10,800.00		
Art. 46-1978 Roof on Coady School	4,800.00		4,800.00	4,800.00		
Art. 64-1977 Fire Alarm at Otis		4,200.00	4,200.00	2,840.00		
Art. 47-1978 C.C. Mental Health	2,200.00		2,200.00	2,200.00		1,360.00
Art. 78-1978 Nauset Workshop	1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		
Art. 47-1976 Alterations to L. Wood Building		31,862.36	31,862.36	31,116.05		746.31
Upper Cape Cod Regional P.L. 874 School Pay & Expenses	181,629.52		181,629.52	157,014.26	24,615.26	
Art. 5-1978	1,093,958.00		1,093,958.00	854,544.95	(to Escrow to Grant)	75,501.11
		405,587.72	405,587.72	405,587.72		153,911.94

Advertising the Town	2,500.00	2,500.00			
Bond Principal	90,000.00	90,000.00			
Bond Interest	6,932.50	6,932.50			
Cemeteries	1,500.00	1,500.00			
Christmas Lighting Wages	520.00	520.00			164.88
Christmas Lighting Expenses	1,480.00	1,480.00			25.10
Community Services Advisory Bd.	50.00	50.00			50.00
Directional Sign Maintenance	500.00	641.12	141.12		641.12
Indust. Div. Fin. Authority	402.00	402.00		16.87	385.13
Old Kings Hwy. Dist. Comm.	100.00	100.00			100.00
Old Kings Hwy. Reg. Hist. Dist.		700.00	700.00	700.00	
Insurance	89,916.00	770.13	770.13	90,686.13	
	1,491,588.02	443,261.33	1,934,849.35	1,677,348.50	25,340.37
					232,160.48
Interest, Tax Refunds	10,000.00	10,000.00			10,000.00
Lifeguards Wages	23,368.00	23,368.00		23,051.71	316.29
Lifeguards Dept. Expenses	2,270.00	2,270.00		2,039.27	230.73
Local Council on Aging Dir. Salary	9,574.04	9,574.04		9,574.04	
Local Council on Aging Pay	10,856.80	10,856.80		10,068.07	788.73
Local Council on Aging Exp.	8,283.75	8,283.75		7,736.06	547.69
Maintenance Dept. Salaries	59,146.20	59,146.20		57,974.12	1,172.08
Maintenance Dept. Wages	10,255.80	10,255.80		8,983.56	1,272.24
Maintenance Dept. Expenses	44,950.00	44,950.00		44,950.00	
Art. 41-1978 Purchase Stack					
Dump Body Truck	8,554.90	8,554.90		8,548.90	6.00
Memorial Comm. Bldg. Sals.	30,385.40	30,385.40		29,754.52	630.88
Memorial Comm. Bldg. Wages	350.00	350.00		314.02	35.98
Memorial Comm. Bldg. Expenses	13,225.00	13,225.00		13,148.23	76.77
Miscellaneous	100.00	100.00		65.00	35.00

Accounts	Appropriated	Transfers and Prior Balances	Total Available	Expended	Balance Returned To Revenue	Balances Forwarded To 1980
Overall Economic Dev. Comm.	250.00		250.00	10.00	240.00	
Park Dept. Wages	6,600.00		6,600.00	3,257.94	3,342.06	
Park Dept. Expenses	5,500.00		5,500.00	5,496.48	3.52	
Old Home Week Pay & Expenses		888.48	888.48	325.00	563.48	
Patriotic Holidays	900.00		900.00	900.00		
Real Estate Appraisals	5,500.00		5,500.00	5,500.00		
Recreation Comm. Wages	9,673.00		9,673.00	9,637.00	36.00	
Recreation Comm. Expenses	31,192.00		31,192.00	31,182.15	9.85	
Shore & Harbor Comm. Wages	100.00		100.00	60.00	40.00	
Shore & Harbor Comm. Exp.	250.00		250.00		250.00	
Street & Traffic Lights	55,000.00		55,000.00	54,267.23	732.77	
Art. 50-Installing St. Lights						479.03
Various Locations	479.03		479.03			
	346,763.92	888.48	347,652.40	326,843.30	20,330.07	479.03
Art. 34-1977 Installing Lights at Bypass.						
Art. 3-1979 Installing Lights at		2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00		
Various Locations	530.22		530.22			530.22
Spec. Workshop Opportunities						
Program Pay	2,550.00		2,550.00	2,550.00		
Spec. Workshop Opportunities						
Program Exp.	3,620.00		3,620.00	2,531.14	1,088.86	
Art. 59-1973 Skating Rink		23,143.05	23,143.05			23,143.05
Tax Title & Possessions	300.00		300.00	50.00	250.00	
Town Reports	7,500.00		7,500.00	6,669.00	831.00	
Art. 12-1979 Unpaid Bills	713.42		713.42	644.62		68.80

Veterans of Foreign Wars (QUARTERS)	1,500.00			1,500.00					
State Retirement		1,200.00		1,200.00				32.57	
Art. 13-1978 Mass. Employment Security Law	40,000.00			40,000.00					35,624.18
Art. 10-1978 Municipal Bldg. Ins. Fund	10,000.00			10,000.00				(to Invest. Fund)	
Reserve Fund	47,299.90	7,700.10		55,000.00				8,147.31	(to Reserve Surplus)
	114,013.54	34,543.15		148,556.69				10,349.74	59,366.25
GRAND TOTALS	9,899,523.72	633,210.10		10,532,733.82				156,564.54	747,705.12

Appropriation Balances

As of December 31, 1979

Accounts	Prior Balances Or Transfers	Appropriated	Expended 12/31/79	Balances 12/31/79
GENERAL GOVERNMENT				
Longevity		6,900.00	6,374.95	525.05
Accounting Salaries		24,867.00	12,175.96	12,691.04
Accounting Dept. Expenses	580.00	955.00	948.85	586.15
Audit and Consultation		12,000.00	10,540.00	1,460.00
Appeals Board Wages		1,693.00	705.40	987.60
Appeals Board Expenses		1,400.00	238.39	1,161.61
Assessors Dept. Salaries		44,173.00	21,663.50	22,509.50
Assessors Dept. Wages		1,000.00	688.75	311.25
Assessors Dept. Expenses		10,132.00	4,427.27	5,704.73
Capital Outlay Comm. Budget		150.00	—0—	150.00
Art. 17-1973 Re-evaluation	5,225.43		480.00	4,745.43
Election & Registration Wages		8,800.00	169.25	8,630.75
Election & Registration Expenses		4,600.00	67.60	4,532.40
Engineering Dept. Salaries		23,934.00	11,738.60	12,195.40
Engineering Dept. Expenses		4,850.00	1,532.68	3,317.32
Engineering Services Art. 40, 1974	2,781.30		—0—	2,781.30
Finance Comm. Wages		600.00	19.00	581.00
Finance Comm. Expenses		1,100.00	173.35	926.65
Legal Expenses & Pay		20,000.00	7,282.05	12,717.95
Moderator Salary		200.00	—0—	200.00
Personnel Board Wages		1,802.00	640.72	1,161.28

Personnel Board Expenses	100.00	81.71	18.29
Planning Board Wages	2,730.00	1,210.79	1,519.21
Planning Board Expenses	5,400.00	1,194.44	4,205.56
Selectmens' Salaries	58,707.00	28,790.76	29,916.24
Selectmens' Office Salaries	22,718.00	9,652.37	13,065.63
Selectmens' Expenses	20,261.00	6,777.54	13,483.46
Art. 26-1978 Mashnee Village	1.00	1.00	—0—
Art. 76-1978 Rainey Land	1,000.00	125.00	875.00
Art. 22-1979 Timberknoll Estates		1.00	—0—
Art. 92-1979 Council on Alcoholism			
Mini-Computer Salary	3,000.00	750.00	2,250.00
Mini-Computer Wages	11,154.00	4,273.40	6,880.60
Mini-Computer Expenses	2,600.00	1,166.57	1,433.43
Tax Collector Salary	34,110.00	17,152.45	16,957.55
Tax Collector Office Salaries	13,398.00	6,570.49	6,827.51
Tax Collector Wages	19,619.00	9,532.55	10,086.45
Tax Collector Expenses	742.00	140.00	602.00
Postage & Copy Machine	5,835.00	4,220.19	1,614.81
Town Clerk Salary	18,063.00	13,975.05	4,087.95
Town Clerks Office Salaries	7,668.00	3,760.39	3,907.61
Town Clerks Expenses	17,899.00	8,777.71	9,121.29
Voting Machines	2,620.00	599.37	2,020.63
Bylaws Articles	4,011.98	—0—	4,011.98
Town Treasurer Salary	579.15	—0—	579.15
Treasurer's Office Salaries	7,668.00	3,760.39	3,907.61
Treasurer's Office Expenses	17,956.00	8,805.62	9,150.38
Town Hall Maint. Salaries	8,125.00	1,293.54	6,831.46
Town Hall Maint. Expenses	20,671.20	10,137.60	10,533.60
Town Share Ins. Retirees	13,675.00	5,583.14	8,091.86
Town Share Insurance	25,000.00	8,004.97	16,995.03
	180,000.00	66,619.11	113,380.89

Accounts	Prior Balances Or Transfers	Appropriated	Expended 12/31/79	Balances 12/31/79
PUBLIC SAFETY				
Building Inspector Salary		15,750.00	7,724.03	8,025.97
Building Inspector Wages		300.00	130.00	170.00
Civil Defense Budget		4,271.00	1,414.72	2,856.28
Conservation Comm. Expenses		700.00	275.00	425.00
Art. 8-1979 Bournedale Land		1.00	—0—	1.00
Fire Dept. Salaries	12,000.00	504,151.50	238,019.68	266,131.82
Fire Dept. Wages	3,337.50	76,932.00	38,937.67	49,994.33
Art. 64-1978 Wages			3,337.50	—0—
Art. 64-1978 Expenses	2,490.51		46.53	2,443.98
Call Firemen Compensation		12,000.00	4,484.00	7,516.00
Fire Dept. Expenses		75,476.12	37,946.16	37,529.96
Art. 13-1977 & Art. 13-1979 Mini-Pumper	17,750.00		17,374.00	376.00
Art. 18-1978 Consultants Plan for Fire Facilities	1,500.00		1,500.00	—0—
Art. 15-1979 E.M.T. Regional Service		2,634.00	2,634.00	—0—
Art. 18-1979 Rescue I Repair		17,500.00	17,500.00	—0—
Art. 18-1979 Schematic Designs		3,300.00	—0—	3,300.00
Gnat Fly Control		507.20	507.20	—0—
Inspection Office Salaries		17,835.00	8,598.64	9,236.36
Inspections Dept. Expenses		6,520.00	3,125.66	3,394.34
Natural Resources Dept. Salaries		69,406.12	34,006.37	35,399.75
Natural Resources Wages		760.00	477.90	282.10
Natural Resources Expenses		22,755.00	7,190.54	15,564.46
Police Dept. Salaries (Town Funds)		153,104.80	98,553.81	54,550.99
Police Dept. Salaries (Revenue Sharing)		400,167.00	172,861.01	227,305.99

Police Dept. Wages		21,441.00
Police Dept. Expenses		66,829.90
Art. 15-1978 Police Cars	9,000.00	2,673.98
Art. 48-1977 Police Cars	991.41	821.46
Art. 72-1973 Police Station Addition	184.47	184.47
Art. 16-1979 Police Cars		34,974.80
Sealer of Weights & Measures Pay & Expenses		1,135.16
Tree Warden Salary		5,805.33
Tree Dept. Salary		5,905.20
Tree Dept. Wages		1,377.04
Tree Dept. Expenses		1,184.43
Art. 31-1979 Truck Purchase		80.00
Dutch Elm Expenses		321.00
Wire Inspector Salary		2,220.04

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Animal Inspector Pay & Expenses		450.00	735.00
Dump & Sanitation Salaries	1,185.00	46,387.88	55,151.56
Dump & Sanitation Wages	101,539.44	12,334.26	8,542.54
Dump & Sanitation Expenses	20,876.80	20,729.60	34,032.90
Art. 29-1979 Pur. Truck/Packer	54,762.50	12,998.00	11,780.00
Art. 40-1978 Pur. Truck Balance	24,778.00		80.00
Board of Health Inspector Salary		7,552.25	7,847.75
Board of Health Clerks Salary	15,400.00	4,151.29	4,313.71
Board of Health Wages	8,465.00	4,505.88	1,934.72
Board of Health Expenses	5,010.00	2,047.57	3,799.43
Gas & Plumbing Insp. Salary	5,847.00	8,711.46	8,711.54
Gas & Plumbing Wages	17,423.00	350.00	—0—
Public Health Nursing Contract	38,905.00	19,452.48	19,452.52
Art. 68-1978 Sanitary Landfill Compliance	975.50	25.00	950.50

Accounts	Prior Balances Or Transfers	Appropriated	Expended 12/31/79	Balances 12/31/79
HIGHWAYS				
Highway Surveyor Salary		23,373.00	11,462.40	11,910.60
Highway Office Salaries		28,499.00	13,976.00	14,523.00
Highway Dept. Salaries		224,547.84	93,837.92	130,709.92
Highway Dept. Wages		50,501.40	16,170.53	34,330.87
Highway Dept. Expenses		158,161.00	96,945.12	61,215.88
Snow & Ice Removal Public Ways		15,000.00	—0—	15,000.00
Snow Removal Ch. 40-6C		15,000.00	—0—	15,000.00
Public Hwy. Reconstruction & Maintenance		67,786.40	67,786.40	—0—
Art. 13-1979 Local Aid Hwy		27,000.00	27,000.00	—0—
Art. 19-1979 Keith Field		12,000.00	—0—	12,000.00
Art. 36-1978 Purch. Dump Body Truck	630.00			630.00
Art. 37-1978 Purch. (2) Trucks	512.92			512.92
Art. 28-1979 Purch Sta. Wagon		6,100.00	6,086.60	13.40
Art. 31-1979 Purch. Sander		4,887.00	4,887.00	—0—
Art. 30-1979 Purch. Tractor		7,546.00	7,546.00	—0—
Art. 32-1979 Purch. Pickup Truck		7,972.00	7,872.00	100.00
Art. 33-1979 Purch Truck/Dump		17,506.00	16,806.00	700.00
Art. 34-1979 Purch. Truck/Dump		17,506.00	17,368.66	137.34
Art. 35-1979 Purch. Truck/Dump		17,506.00	17,386.00	120.00
Art. 36-1979 Purch. Truck/Dump		17,506.00	17,365.12	140.88
1978 Road Takings Various Locations	234.40		226.34	8.06
1979 Road Takings Various Locations		30,719.20	18,977.48	11,741.72
Art. 38-1978 Purch. Sanders	360.00			360.00
Road Machinery Account	200.00			200.00

VETERANS' SERVICES

Veterans' Agent Salary	9,052.00	4,439.29	4,612.71
Veterans' Clerks Salary	4,059.00	1,990.65	2,068.35
Veterans' Services	51,875.00	23,017.85	28,857.15

LIBRARIES

Library Dept. Salaries	78,435.20	38,127.90	40,307.30
Library Dept. Expenses	34,520.61	19,596.73	18,938.52
State Aid Free Public Library	4,014.64		4,260.75
Art. 69-1979 Schematic Designs	4,260.75		
	2,000.00	—0—	2,000.00

SCHOOLS

School Dept. Pay & Expenses (Town Funds)	4,933,951.00	1,527,749.23	3,406,201.77
School Dept. Salaries (Escrow)		336,079.07	—0—
P.L. 874 Funds	1,154,162.00	545,086.73	609,075.27
P.L. 874 Funds (Escrow)		75,501.11	—0—
Art. 69-1974 School Bldg. Funds			3,331.93
Art. 45-1976 Athletic Field		1,476.00	—0—
Art. 46-1976 Athletic Field		567.75	567.75
Art. 65-1977 Fire Alarms		1,360.00	1,360.00
Art. 91-1979 Mental Health			1,100.00
Art. 90-1979 Nauset Workshop	2,200.00	1,100.00	1,100.00
Art. 61-1979 Headstart Program	2,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Art. 47-1976 L.W. Building	3,000.00		3,000.00
Upper Cape Cod Regional School		746.31	746.31
	198,770.67	149,078.00	49,692.67

Accounts	Prior Balances Or Transfers	Appropriated	Expended 12/31/79	Balances 12/31/79
UNCLASSIFIED				
Advertising the Town		1,500.00	1,500.00	—0—
Bond Principal		90,000.00	75,000.00	15,000.00
Bond Interest		3,227.50	2,352.50	875.00
Cemeteries		1,500.00	600.00	900.00
Christmas Lighting Budget		2,000.00	983.28	1,016.72
Community Services Advisory Board		25.00	—0—	25.00
Directional Sign Maintenance		500.00	—0—	1,141.12
Art. 24-1979 Archives Center	641.12	2,500.00	1,354.52	1,145.48
Industrial Div. Fin. Authority		100.00	—0—	100.00
Insurance		95,000.00	51,934.00	43,066.00
Interest, Tax Refunds, Revenue Notes		20,000.00	460.00	19,540.00
Lifeguards Wages		23,000.00	19,886.74	3,113.26
Lifeguards Expenses		2,825.00	2,052.46	772.54
Council On Aging Director Salary		10,792.00	5,292.55	5,499.45
Council On Aging Pay		10,304.28	4,773.94	5,530.34
Council On Aging Expenses		7,879.11	3,248.84	4,630.27
Maintenance Dept. Salaries		62,917.72	30,855.75	32,061.97
Maintenance Dept. Wages		10,000.00	4,502.00	5,498.00
Maintenance Dept. Expenses		45,527.00	9,972.12	35,554.88
Art. 38-1979 Used Cargo Van		3,000.00	3,000.00	—0—
Community Building Salaries		30,803.44	15,106.56	15,696.88
Community Building Wages		350.00	84.00	266.00
Community Building Expenses		12,775.00	4,300.36	8,474.64
Miscellaneous		100.00	—0—	100.00

O.E.D.P. Budget			100.00	—0—	100.00
Park Dept. Wages			6,600.00	1,999.50	4,600.50
Park Dept. Expenses			5,300.00	682.38	4,617.62
Patriotic Holidays			900.00	134.22	765.78
Real Estate Appraisals			6,500.00	2,288.73	4,211.27
Recreation Comm. Wages			8,405.00	7,756.00	649.00
Recreation Comm. Expenses			32,460.00	13,388.04	19,071.96
Shore & Harbor Comm. Budget			350.00	18.15	331.85
Street & Traffic Lights			55,000.00	19,319.82	35,680.18
Art. 50-1978 Installing St. Lights Various Locations		479.03		—0—	479.03
Art. 3-1979 Installing St. Lights Various Locations		530.22		—0—	530.22
Art. 62-1979 Installing St. Lights Various Locations			280.00	—0—	280.00
Special Workshop Opportunities Budget			6,170.50	2,113.65	4,056.85
Art. 59-1973 Skating Rink		23,143.05			23,143.05
Tax Titles, and Possessions			300.00	—0—	300.00
Town Reports			7,000.00	—0—	7,000.00
Art. 12-1979 Unpaid Bills		68.80		61.19	7.61
V.F.W. Quarters			1,500.00	750.00	750.00
Art. 25-1979 Conservation Fund (to Investment Fund)			10,000.00	10,000.00	—0—
Municipal Insurance Fund (to Investment Fund)			10,000.00	10,000.00	—0—
Reserve Fund (to Reserve Fund)			22,068.47	22,068.47	—0—
GRAND TOTALS		\$514,785.97	\$10,444,811.40	\$4,739,517.84	\$6,220,079.53

The above analysis of appropriations reflects actual expenditures and balances as incurred during the six months period from July 1, 1979 through December 31, 1979. In accordance with the Town of Bourne Bylaws Art. 2.7. Section 2.7.4.

Reserve Fund

June 30, 1979

Article 6A, Annual Town Meeting, Raise and Appropriate	\$47,299.90
Transfer from Reserve Fund Overlay	7,700.10
	<hr/>
	\$55,000.00

Fire Dept. Expenses	\$11,048.38
Dump & Sanitation Expenses	6,000.00
Highway Dept. Expenses	14,050.00
Accounting Dept. Expenses	175.00
Postage & Copy Machine Expenses	2,550.00
Veterans' Benefits	8,393.27
Tax Collector Expenses	1,075.00
Inspection Dept. Expenses	175.00
Building Inspector Expenses	50.00
Gas & Plumbing Expenses	71.88
Longevity	258.24
Board of Appeals	176.77
Treasurer Expenses	1,791.94
Election & Registration Expenses	267.08
Insurance	770.13

Total Amount Transferred	\$46,852.69
Balance to Overlay Reserve	8,147.31
	<hr/>

\$55,000.00

1979 Estimated Receipts

Local Aid (Lottery Distribution)	\$ 98,448.53
School Aid Chapter 70	491,745.00
Loss of Taxes, State owned land	986,298.18
Abatements to Widows, Blind and Veterans	13,647.79
Elderly Exemptions	23,697.41
Low Income Families	85.00
School Building Assistance	40,905.45
Tuition from other Schools	349,487.97
Special Needs Recreation	3,180.00
Transportation of Pupils	27,930.00
School Related Transportation	157,288.00
County Trial Court	23,983.00
Free Public Libraries from Revenue	4,260.75
Motor Vehicles Taxes	560,776.08
Farm Animal Excise	37.38
Property Damage, vandalism recovery	225.00
Police Career Incentive	8,012.32
Marine Fisheries	14,782.14
Veterans' Reimbursements from Commonwealth	19,804.95
Licenses and Permits from all Departments	106,063.50
Hawkers and Peddlars License	18.00
District Court Fines	40,585.36
Barnstable Superior Court Fines	265.00
Receipts from General Government	30,102.93
Receipts from Public Safety	8,936.01
Sale of abandoned property (Police Auction)	643.00
Trailer Coach Fees	10,824.00
Receipts from Recreation	12,372.00
Library Fines	110.11
Special Assessment Revenue	7,006.84
Interest	261,505.78
Interest on Tax Titles	4,076.77
Tax Title Redemption Fees	105.00
Cellar Pumping	15.00
Ambulance Service to Non-residents	319.00
Highways Fund Distribution	78,727.00
Highways Construction and Maintenance	67,786.00
Sale of Surplus Property (Fire Truck)	1,000.00
Conservation Self-Help Program	17,500.00
State subsidy, School lunch from Revenue	22,835.00
Refunds, Reimbursements and Dividends	26,481.44
	<hr/>
	\$3,521,872.69

1979 Revenue

From Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	\$ 370,992.00
From P.L. #874 Funds	1,093,958.00
From Anti-recession Funds	74,068.64
From Otis Trust Fund	31,615.46
Estimated Receipts Local	812,515.94
Estimated Receipts from Cherry Sheet	2,120,402.02
Overestimates of Prior Year	60,199.77
Real Estate and Personal Property Tax Commitments	6,050,158.60
Balance of Appropriations	112,518.32
Balance of Estimated Receipts	588,535.50
	<hr/>
	\$11,314,964.25

Charges Against Revenue:

Annual Town Meeting	
regular expenses	\$8,109,345.95
Fire Dept. Salaries	
(Anti-recession Funds)	74,068.64
Police Salaries	
(Federal Revenue Funds)	370,992.00
P.L. #874 Funds	
(School Pay and Expenses)	1,093,958.00

52

Recapitulation Sheet:

Estimated Receipts:	
Free Public Libraries	4,260.75
School Lunches	20,935.00
School Lunch (Elderly)	1,900.00
State Retirement	1,200.00
County Retirement	204,249.50
Employees Insurance	175,000.00

State Assessments and County Tax:

County Tax	163,642.94
Old King's Highway Regional	700.00
Audit Municipal Accounts	14,026.16
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,723.20
State Assessment Systems	500.00
Retired Municipal Teachers	9,913.91
State Recreational Areas	73,767.20
Mosquito Control	22,194.00
Air Pollution	1,002.01
State Recreation Areas	2,195.42

Special Education

Chapter 766	11,319.00
-------------	-----------

Deficits-Insufficient Funds

Emergency Snow Removal	22,099.06	
Emergency Police Wages	6,206.83	
Emergency Veterans' Benefits	6,000.00	
1979 Overlay	222,710.86	\$10,613,910.43
Balance of Revenue To Surplus Revenue		701,053.82
		<u>\$11,314,964.25</u>

Surplus Revenue

Tax Title Takings	\$ 144,268.11	
Taxes in Litigation	11,858.93	
Special Town Meeting	40,711.64	
To Reduce Taxes	300,000.00	
Balance July 1, 1978		1,045,974.73
Taxes in Litigation		48,338.90
Sale of Tax Title Possession		1,450.47
State Aid to Highways		27,000.00
Tax Title Redemption and Payments		103,035.80
Prior Year's Appropriation Balances		823.58
Balance of 1979 Revenue		701,053.82
Balance of Surplus Revenue	1,430,838.62	
	<u>\$ 1,927,677.30</u>	<u>\$ 1,927,677.30</u>

Federal Revenue

Sharing Funds

As of June 30, 1979

Received under P.L. 92-512 through June 30, 1979	\$2,387,545.00	
Interest Earned on Invested Funds	<u>35,180.38</u>	\$2,422,725.38
Funds expended according to vote of Annual Town Meeting 1973		
For Fire Dept. Pay	\$ 158,701.41	
For Police Pay	<u>481,298.59</u>	640,000.00
Special Town Meeting August 19, 1974		
For Fire and Police Pay	490,000.00	
For Legal Expenses	<u>1,998.20</u>	491,998.20
Annual Town Meeting 1975:		
For Police Pay	350,000.00	350,000.00
Annual Town Meeting 1976:		
For Police Pay	320,000.00	320,000.00
Annual Town Meeting 1977:		
For Police Pay	285,260.18	285,260.18
Annual Town Meeting 1978:		
For Police Pay	370,992.00	
* Less: Shortfall of Funds Received	<u>35,525.00</u>	<u>335,467.00</u>
Total Funds Expended		<u>\$2,422,725.38</u>
Cash on Hand June 30, 1979		—0—

* Shortfall of funds raised as Revenue Deficit on 1980 Recapitulation as provided under Mass. General Laws Chapter 44 Section 31.

Anti-Recession Funds

As of June 30, 1979

Received under P.L. 94-369 through June 30, 1979	\$234,077.00	
Interest Earned on Invested Funds	<u>5,392.01</u>	\$239,469.01

Funds Expended according to vote of Annual Town Meeting 5/9/77 For Fire Salaries	78,989.00
Special Town Meeting 8/9/77 For Fire Salaries	58,801.00
Annual Town Meeting 5/8/78 For Fire Salaries	74,068.64
Special Town Meeting 1/4/79 For Fire Salaries	<u>27,610.37</u>

Total Funds Expended	<u>\$239,469.01</u>
----------------------	---------------------

Cash on hand June 30, 1979	<u>—0—</u>
----------------------------	------------

June 30, 1979

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Assets	Liabilities & Reserve		
Cash:			
General	211,712.70	Insurance	8,911.69
Revenue Cash Invested	3,300,000.00	Tax Sheltered Annuity	4,169.91
		Union Dues	129.00
			13,210.60
Accounts Receivable:			
Taxes:		Agency:	
Levy of 1977		Performance Bonds	21,950.00
Personal Property	5,067.31	Deposit for Service	905.00
Real Estate	625.63	Guarantee Deposit	500.00
			23,355.00
Levy of 1978		Entailings (Unclaimed Checks)	1,911.18
Personal Property	6,151.18		
Real Estate	65,720.13	State Grants:	
		Title V Older Americans	31.18
Levy of 1979		Elderly Health Clinics	670.18
Personal Property	18,429.77	Outreach Program	4,370.71
Real Estate	374,129.85		5,072.07

In Litigation:			P.L. 874 Schools	1,456,875.32
	Due Town	11,858.93	(\$1,154,162.00) Voted	
	Due Districts	822.11		
			Receipts Reserved for Appropriations	
			Federal Disaster Assistance	16,802.84
Motor Vehicle Excises:				
	Levy of 1976	22,319.75	Historic Comm.	100.00
	Levy of 1977	40,958.87	Recycling Fund	1,362.87
	Levy of 1978	66,626.53		
	Levy of 1979	273,269.56		18,265.71
				403,174.71
Special Assessments:				
	Street Betterments	3,479.33	Funds:	
	Unapportioned	54.65	Sale of Real Estate	1,000.00
	Committed Interest			
			Schools:	
			P.L. 94-482 Business Voc'l	18,873.64
			P.L. 864	6,610.58
			P.L. 874 Escrow Account	75,501.11
Tax Title & Possessions:			P.L. 89-10 Title I	581.86
	Tax Titles	123,753.22	Title VI-B	3,043.41
	Tax Possessions	6,179.99	Ch. 622	42.80
			Title IV-B	665.96
Departmental:			Smith Hughes-Borden	946.56
	Ambulance Services Rendered			
	(Non-residents)	427.00		106,265.92
	Comm. of Mass. C.E.T.A.		Other—Gifts & Donations:	
	Insurance	4,208.00	Historic Comm.	137.91
	Stone Disposal Area	2,263.00	Choral Group	675.51
	Monument Beach Marina	3,753.00	Health Care Needs	354.82
	Sanitation Dept.	40,000.00	Mini-Bus	4,887.99

Special Detail Police	681.00	Meals on Wheels	341.51	6,397.74
Trailer Parks	15,228.00			
Veterans' Benefits	18,480.61			
Deficits-Overdrawn Appropriations:		Appropriation Balances:		
Emergency Police Wages		Revenue General	449,014.26	
Ch. 44, Sec. 31		Non-Revenue	23,143.05	472,157.31
		Revolving Funds:		
Underestimates:		School Athletics	6,980.06	
State Assessments		School Lunch Program	41,446.62	
County Tax		Industrial Arts	495.74	
		School Library	21.00	
Overlay Deficits:		School Musical Activity	754.60	
Levy 1961-1968	8,905.94	Town Forest	766.56	50,464.58
Levy 1973-1975	17,609.38			
Levy 1979	6,622.47	Overestimates:		
		State Assessments		
		Spec. Educ. Ch. 71-B	11,319.00	
		Mosquito Control	1,080.00	
		Air Pollution Control	46.41	
		State Recreational Areas	2,879.39	15,324.80
Loans Authorized		Receipts Reserved for Distribution:		
		Group Insurance		30,526.80
Voted from 1980 Revenue		Reserve Fund Overlay Surplus		41,078.84

Overlay Reserved for Abatements:

1976 Overlay	39,925.03
1977 Overlay	39,032.23
1978 Overlay	13,996.13
	<hr/>
	92,953.39

Revenue Reserved until Collected:

Taxes in Litigation	11,858.93
Due Districts	822.11
Departmental	85,040.61
Motor Vehicles Taxes	403,174.71
Special Assessments	3,533.98
Tax Title & Possess.	129,933.21
	<hr/>
	634,363.55

Loans Authorized but Not Issued

3,173,694.00

Surplus Revenue

1,430,838.62

Appropriation Control

8,710,482.40

16,284,237.83

16,284,237.83

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:

Inside Debt Limit:

General

\$ 50,000.00

Serial Loans:

Inside Debt Limit:

General

School

Town Hall

\$ 15,000.00

35,000.00

\$ 50,000.00

Outside Debt Limit:

General

810,000.00

Outside Debt Limit:

General:

High School

Recreational Facilities

60,000.00

750,000.00

\$810,000.00

\$860,000.00

\$860,000.00

Deferred Revenue Accounts

June 30, 1979

Street Assessment Revenue		Apportioned Street Betterments Assessments	
Not Due	\$ 7,663.68	Due 1979	\$ 2,352.35
		Due 1980	1,393.75
		Due 1981	1,393.75
		Due 1982	1,370.74
		Due 1983	723.34
		Due 1984	429.75
			<hr/>
			\$ 7,663.68

Trust and Investment Accounts

June 30, 1979

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Trust and Investment Funds:		In Custody of Treasurer:	
Cash and Securities:		Emily Howland Bourne Fund	\$ 10,957.71
In Custody of Treasurer	\$333,565.45	Conservation Fund	3,533.99
		Recreation Authority Fund	675.49
		Stabilization Fund	232,034.82
		Building Insurance Fund	57,910.26
		C.A. Swift Memorial Fund	286.45
		Maybelle I. Walker Fund	2,103.17
		Cemeteries:	
		Sagamore Cemetery Association	6,278.23
		Old Bourne Cemetery	787.70
		Albert C. Cobb Cemetery	927.27
		Monument Beach Cemetery	1,365.00
		Perpetual Care	16,705.36
	<u>\$333,565.45</u>		<u>\$333,565.45</u>

Submitted by:

Kathryn M. Carlson
Town Accountant

Jury List

Robert A. Polisky
Rachel P. Murphy
George R. Major
Thomas J. Henrick
Norman J. Dirs
Ronald L. Koon
Louise A. Bruce
James S. Kennedy
Paul D'Angelo
Taber B. Perry
Susan Bright
Winifred G. White
Emma I. Sacht
Paul R. Regazio
Alma Blanche Hitchins
Elizabeth M. Songer
Joseph M. Johnson

Eleanor O. Waidner
Beverly J. Sanford
Dominic Carpenito
Ronald J. Tellier
Jeanne R. McMahon
Dorothy W. Barron
Sherry O'Neil
Mace P. Harrison
Deborah Morretta
Martha A. Parady
Yvonne B. McAvoy
Evelyn J. Busnengo
Morris F. Monette, Sr.
Enes T. Mula
Katherine MacArthur
John W. Bresnahan
Edward T. Morse

Report of the Collector of Taxes Fiscal Year 1979

	Outstanding July 1, 1978 and Commit.	Refunds	Abatements & Credits	Payments to Treasurer	Tax Title	Outstanding as of June 30, 1979
Town of Bourne						
1974 Motor Vehicle Excise	151.08			151.08		—0—
1975 Motor Vehicle Excise	19,416.54		18,650.38	766.16		—0—
1976 Motor Vehicle Excise	24,143.89		62.70	1,761.44		22,319.75
Personal	3,924.38		3,520.05	404.33		—0—
Real Estate	48,223.49		53.12	30,807.49	17,362.88	—0—
1977 Motor Vehicle Excise	107,215.34	855.56	8,106.41	59,005.62		40,958.87
Personal	10,697.37		126.35	5,503.71		5,067.31
Real Estate	107,147.27		771.27	69,487.05	36,263.32	625.63
App. Better.	36.05			36.05		—0—
Comm. Interest	1.44			1.44		—0—
1978 Motor Vehicle Excise	357,353.89	7,847.52	33,667.33	264,907.55		66,626.53
Personal	17,472.96	163.79	460.87	11,024.70		6,151.18
Real Estate	365,900.53	1,194.46	1,933.10	241,013.12	58,221.14	65,927.63
F.A. Excise	37.38			37.38		—0—
Paid-up Better.	306.20			306.20		—0—
Comm. Interest	3.80			3.80		—0—
Street Betterments	7,010.00		2,676.33	4,333.67		—0—
Added Interest	1.55			1.55		—0—

1979 Motor Vehicle Excise	332.00	20,109.79	243,439.39	273,209.30
Personal	299,578.20	1,088.17	10,981.40	18,429.77
Real Estate	5,750,580.40	27,161.10	218,351.93	374,129.85
App. Better.	2,338.30		1,988.10	327.00
Comm. Interest	400.38		336.03	60.00
C.M.L.	5,298.00		5,298.00	—0—
C.D.B.	56.00		56.00	—0—
T.C.F.	10,824.00		10,824.00	—0—
SUB-TOTAL	7,674,465.10	38,862.68	319,551.03	873,893.08

Bourne Water District

1976 Personal	65.85	60.08	5.77	—0—
Real Estate	1,344.82		1,041.32	—0—
App. Better.	57.50		57.50	—0—
Comm. Interest	23.50		23.50	—0—
1977 Personal	233.31	2.06	126.51	104.74
Real Estate	2,877.62		2,349.44	—0—
Water Lien	29.20			—0—
App. Better.	5.00		5.00	—0—
Comm. Interest	.20		.20	—0—
1978 Personal	590.74	8.16	387.27	175.38
Real Estate	13,767.41		10,734.74	1,914.59
App. Better.	102.75			102.75
Comm. Interest	24.93			24.93
Water Lien	199.20		157.20	—0—
1979 Personal	8,959.45	39.12	8,064.38	528.63
Real Estate	255,939.81	885.35	237,808.63	14,510.55
App. Better.	4,812.42		4,552.12	260.30

	Outstanding July 1, 1978 and Commit.	Refunds	Abatements & Credits	Payments to Treasurer	Tax Title	Outstanding as of June 30, 1979
Comm. Interest	2,122.12			2,049.40		72.72
Water Liens	3,088.06			2,537.91	58.50	491.65
SUB-TOTAL	294,243.89	932.63	4,608.08	269,900.89	2,481.31	18,186.24
Buzzards Bay Water District						
1976 Personal	15.49		15.49			—0—
Real Estate	671.75		3.48	661.02	7.25	—0—
1977 Personal	96.02			56.68		39.34
Real Estate	1,375.52		3.69	852.77	519.06	—0—
1978 Personal	207.53			134.42		73.11
Real Estate	4,524.76		4.16	2,994.32	696.11	830.17
1979 Personal	2,557.10	10.17	56.51	2,294.66		216.10
Real Estate	65,653.14	7.93	287.22	61,066.53	841.73	3,465.59
SUB-TOTAL	75,101.31	18.10	370.55	68,060.40	2,064.15	4,624.31
North Sagamore Water District						
1976 Personal	7.50		3.75	3.75		—0—
Real Estate	232.53			76.89	155.64	—0—
1977 Personal	9.18			3.75		5.43
Real Estate	612.50		41.87	406.08	164.55	—0—
1978 Personal	34.34			22.92		11.42
Real Estate	2,690.38	7.27	47.75	1,917.73	373.97	358.20
1979 Personal	1,259.92	7.41	90.79	1,125.02		51.52
Real Estate	45,265.74	9.18	588.47	42,156.61	417.87	2,111.97
SUB-TOTAL	50,112.09	23.86	772.63	45,712.75	1,112.03	2,538.54

South Sagamore Water District

1976 Personal	13.60			13.60		—0—
1977 Personal	4.23					4.23
Real Estate	79.12				79.12	—0—
1978 Personal	30.28				3.02	27.26
Real Estate	339.39				153.18	98.56
Water Lien	248.78				134.49	114.29
1979 Personal	838.39			4.92	771.35	62.12
Real Estate	14,515.94	.18		90.37	13,861.79	490.12
SUB-TOTAL	16,069.73	.18		108.89	15,002.95	796.58
Town of Bourne	7,674,465.10	38,862.68		319,551.03	6,363,936.58	873,893.08
Bourne Water District	294,243.89	932.63		4,608.08	269,900.89	18,186.24
Buzzards Bay Water District	75,101.31	18.10		370.55	68,060.40	4,624.31
North Sagamore Water District	50,112.09	23.86		772.63	45,712.75	2,538.54
South Sagamore Water District	16,069.73	.18		108.89	15,002.95	796.58
GRAND TOTAL	8,109,992.12	39,837.45		325,411.18	6,762,613.57	900,038.75

Respectfully submitted,

Henry A. Anderson
Collector of Taxes

Treasurer's Report

Cash Balance July 1, 1978	\$ 474,289.37	
Receipts for the Year		
July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979	<u>39,253,844.01</u>	
		\$39,728,133.38

Payments for the Year		
July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979		<u>39,516,420.68</u>
Cash on Deposit		\$ 211,712.70

Respectfully submitted,

Mary C. McDonough
Treasurer

Treasurer's Report

Cash Book Balance

Cash Balance July 1, 1979	\$ 211,712.70	
Receipts for		
July 1, 1979 - Dec. 31, 1979	<u>21,375,082.40</u>	
		\$21,586,795.10

Payments for the Year		
July 1, 1979 - Dec. 31, 1979		<u>20,569,948.56</u>
Cash on Deposit		\$ 1,016,846.54

Respectfully submitted,

Mary C. McDonough, *Treasurer*

Report of the Finance Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Finance Committee held 37 public meetings in 1979. Although all meetings are posted in advance and are open to the public, our meetings are poorly attended by the citizens of Bourne. It is difficult to arrive at decisions affecting the types and levels of service you the taxpayer desire without your input. As we enter the 1980's, we face the dilemma of increasing inflation, runaway energy costs and a 4% "Tax Cap", limiting the amount of money available to pay for these increased costs. More than ever before we need the wisdom of you, the voter, to deal effectively with this paradox.

A professional financial consultant has provided valuable assistance to the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee in revamping departmental budget estimate forms that will lead to eventual computerization of the Town's operating budget. This will provide improved accountability and management procedures for officials charged with administering the various budgets of the departments in Bourne.

Members of the Finance Committee attended public meetings of other boards and committees on a regular basis to keep the Finance Committee abreast of the Town's operation and when requested provided assistance to all who asked.

69

Enactment of the 4% "Tax Cap" legislation by the Legislature, limiting expenditures to 104% of the previous years appropriations, caused the committee some concern. The mechanics of implementing this legislation frequently changed, necessitating almost daily meetings between the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee, finally resulting in the Annual Town Meeting being postponed for two weeks.

All departments, boards and committees are to be commended for their excellent cooperation and understanding, without which the Finance Committee would have been hard pressed and probably ill prepared to make recommendations at Town Meeting.

Throughout the entire budget process each year, one person gives unselfishly of her time and talents, working days, nights and on weekends, on her own initiative, preparing and finalizing the articles and figures appearing in the Warrant for Town Meeting. The Finance Committee and the residents of the Town of Bourne are indeed fortunate to have a person as capable and conscientious as Nancy Scannell, Administrative Secretary to the Board of Selectmen, employed by the Town of Bourne.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul J. Paquette
Chairman

Report of the Police Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I hereby submit my Annual Report for the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1979.

During this past year, 2,143 Court Complaints were taken out against the following groups:

Adult Males	1,863
Adult Females	105
Juvenile Males	139
Juveniles Females	36

The Charges were made for the following Offenses:

70	Affray	6
	Annoying Phone Calls	4
	Assault and Battery	9
	Assault with intent to murder	1
	Assault with a dangerous weapon	6
	AWOL (Military)	1
	Breaking and entering daytime	29
	Breaking and entering nighttime	34
	Breaking and entering motor vehicle	5
	Burglary	6
	Child in Need of Services	17
	Defrauding an Innkeeper	4
	Disorderly conduct	19
	Drinking in public	13
	Escape from Youth Service Board	1
	Fail to disperse for Police Officer	6
	Fail to return rental car	4
	False name to Police Officer	3
	Firearms violations	4
	Forgery	8
	Fugitive from Justice	1
	Furnishing liquor to minors	7
	Illegal possession of fireworks	5
	Indecent exposure	1
	Interfering with a Police Officer	7
	Injury to a building	5
	Kidnapping	2
	Larceny in a Building	33
	Larceny by Check	26
	Larceny of a Motor Vehicle	1
	Larceny less \$100.00	28
	Larcent over \$100.00	20
	Larceny from a person	1

Lobster violations	12
Malicious destruction of property	8
Minor in possession of alcohol	9
Minor transporting alcohol	6
Possession of dangerous weapon	3
Rape	4
Receiving Stolen property	11
Runaway	3
Robbery Armed	1
Robbery Unarmed	4
Tramp	1
Trespass	8
Uttering a forged instrument	12
Uttering a false prescription	4
Violations of narcotics Act	18
Violation of order of protection	6
Warrants and Capias	39

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS:

Allowing improper person to operate	8
Attaching Plates	14
Crossing solid line	26
Defective equipment	44
Fail to display plates	19
Fail to keep in marked lanes	87
Fail to keep right	19
Fail to yield right of way	8
Fail to signal	13
Fail to stop for Police Officer	5
Fail to stop for red light	23
Fail to stop for stop sign	17
Fail to use care in stopping, backing or starting	33
Fail to stop for school bus	7
Fail to yield right of way	9
Following too close	8
Improper person to operate	8
Improper passing	22
Impeded operation	9
Leaving scene of accident (property damage)	6
Leaving scene of accident (personal injury)	3
No license in possession	25
No registration in possession	31
Operating after suspension or revocation of license	8
Operating to endanger	12
Operating with no helmet (motorcycles)	7
Operating without a license	28
Operating under the influence of liquor	136
Operating under the influence of drugs	3
Passing view obstructed	6
Possession of altered license	4

Speeding	914
Spilling load	2
Towing unregistered Motor Vehicle	3
Uninspected Motor Vehicle	46
Uninsured Motor Vehicle	17
Unregistered Motor Vehicle	22
Wrong way on one way street	10
Wrong way on rotary	6
Unauthorized use of motor vehicle	7
Unnecessary noise	2
TOTAL	1,677

Motor Vehicle Violations:

Court Citations	1,950
Written warnings	316
Verbal warnings	2,290
Parking violations	310
TOTAL	4,866

DEPARTMENT ACTIVITIES

Alarms responded to from banks, other business establishments and homes	478
Bicycles registered	151
Bomb threats responded to	3
Buildings found open	490
Complaints received and investigated	6,329
Cruiser trips transportation	190
Emergency cruiser trips	45
Escorts furnished-banks, stores, etc.	471
Fires attended	106
Inspections, businesses	225,318
Inspections, houses	3,641
Messages delivered	661
Motorists assisted	4,541
Registration for I.D. as gun owners	119
Revolver permits issued	113
Sudden deaths investigated, including suicides	39
Summonses served	242
Value of property stolen	\$394,201
Value of lost or stolen property recovered	\$ 68,758
Incapicated (intoxicated persons not included in arrest figures)	262

Mileage for the Department for 1979

Department Cruisers	456,906
---------------------	---------

POLICE DEPARTMENT ACCIDENT REPORTS

Accidents, investigated	411
Accidents, uninvestigated	299
Persons injured in investigated accidents	167
Persons involved in investigated accidents	665
Persons killed	3

Location of the Accidents in Frequency:

Barlows Landing Road	7
Bourne Bridge, including North Approach	11
Bourne Bridge South Rotary	10
Buzzards Bay Bypass	11
Buzzards Bay East Rotary	16
Buzzards Bay West Rotary	10
County Road	21
Head of the Bay Road	14
MacArthur Boulevard	38
Main Street	39
Mid-Cape Highway	5
Otis Rotary	6
Route 3	2
Route 28-A	5
Sagamore Bridge	4
Sagamore North Rotary	15
Sandwich Road	36
Scenic Highway	20
Shore Road	20
Parking Areas	24
Other Residential and Rural Roads	97

73

PART I CRIMES IN BOURNE - 1977, 1978, 1979

	1977	1978	1979	Increase	Decrease	% Increase	% Decrease
Murder	1	3	0		3		300%
Rape	2	5	4		1		20%
Robbery	3	3	4	1		33%	
Agg. Assault	19	27	29	2		7.4%	
Burglary	347	297	322	25		8.4%	
Larceny	453	421	511	90		21.3%	
Auto Theft	40	54	61	7		12.9%	
Total Part I	865	810	931	121		14.9%	
Part II Crimes	574	817	942	125		15.2%	
Total Part I & Part II Crimes	1,439	1,627	1,873	246		15.1%	
Misc. Calls	4,205	3,705	3,860	155		4.1%	

BREAKING & ENTERING 1979

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Totals
Buzzards Bay	4	3	8	6	7	3	3	2	11	12	5	10	74
Bournedale	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	6
No. Sagamore	5	2	9	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	8	39
So. Sagamore	2	2	2	7	4	1	4	3	2	1	0	0	28
Bourne	4	2	3	2	3	2	4	4	3	3	5	4	39
Monument Beach	2	0	4	4	3	4	4	1	2	10	7	5	46
Pocasset	2	1	6	0	6	3	5	2	3	12	8	16	64
Cataumet	3	0	2	1	2	0	2	0	1	3	4	8	26
Totals	22	10	34	25	28	16	24	14	23	42	31	55	322

LARCENY 1979

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Totals
Buzzards Bay	12	11	9	9	16	25	30	26	12	19	18	12	199
Bournedale	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	7
No. Sagamore	4	2	4	2	3	5	6	5	3	5	6	2	47
So. Sagamore	2	1	0	2	1	1	4	2	0	2	3	3	21
Bourne	0	3	5	6	2	5	3	4	10	14	4	4	60
Monument Beach	2	3	0	8	4	7	11	9	4	7	4	6	65
Pocasset	2	4	5	2	3	8	5	16	8	9	10	9	81
Cataumet	0	1	2	2	1	4	5	5	3	5	2	1	31
Totals	22	25	25	31	33	56	66	67	40	61	48	37	511

VANDALISM 1979

74

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Totals
Buzzards Bay	5	5	11	6	12	5	15	8	10	21	10	7	115
Bournedale	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	8
No. Sagamore	2	3	8	5	6	5	4	7	5	1	7	2	55
So. Sagamore	7	3	3	0	1	0	0	4	4	4	1	1	28
Bourne	2	6	3	2	5	7	11	9	2	4	3	5	59
Monument Beach	5	2	4	5	5	6	5	9	6	3	3	4	57
Pocasset	4	3	3	1	7	6	10	14	6	3	10	3	70
Cataumet	2	1	4	5	2	1	2	2	2	0	1	1	23
Totals	27	24	36	24	39	33	48	53	36	36	35	24	415

Respectfully submitted,

Henry F. Maiolini
Chief of Police

Report of the Fire Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following report is hereby submitted for this department for the Calendar Year 1979.

Manpower

The department has had manpower changes during the year. Mr. Waldo "Wiggy" Lumbert retired from the fire service after having served the Town of Bourne since 1941. The Fire Department personnel and the citizens of the Town wish him happiness in his retirement years. Mr. Valentine Pina, currently residing in Plymouth, is the newest addition to our permanent staff of Fire Fighters. We of the department welcome him. One Fire Fighter is out on disability leave for a back ailment.

Equipment

A Pierce Mini Pumper was delivered this past year and is now in service. It replaced the old Engine #4.

Rescue #1 was fitted with a new chassis by the Park Ambulance Service.

Fire Department buildings in the Town were insulated this past year. This was done in keeping with the Energy Conservation Program.

75

Programs

Numerous training events occurred during the year 1979. The Ambulance Supervisor attended a 7 day seminar for upgrading ambulance services. The Arson Investigator attended a seminar on "Arson Investigation" and "Court Room Procedures" again this year sponsored by the Norfolk County District Attorneys Office. The department now has 6 certified Paramedics and 14 certified Emergency Medical Technicians assigned. All these personnel attended recertification courses during this past year.

The closing of the Bourne bridge to two-way traffic has created a minor inconvenience for the Fire Department and the Rescue Unit. After careful consideration the decision was made to maintain the ambulance service on a status quo basis; operating normally out of the Buzzards Bay Station. As of this writing very few difficulties have been encountered and minimum delays have been experienced when using the bridge against northbound traffic. This can be largely attributed to the excellent coordination and cooperation between this department and the Bourne Police Department. Personnel in both departments have had a very conscientious attitude toward this problem and should be commended for it.

The bridge closing has had relatively little adverse effect on the day to day operation of the Fire Department.

The following applications for permits were received during the year 1979:

Agriculture, Brush and Charcoal	
Oil Burners	
Fire Alarms - New Homes	148
Wood Stoves	192
Blasting	2
Black Powder Storage	2
Fire Works	0
Model Rockets	9

Fire drills were held in all schools, hospitals, nursing homes and all other buildings where required.

Fire Record for 1979:

Fire Alarms	113
Still Alarms	878
Total	991
Emergency Alarm Runs	1,128

Grand Total 2,119

Cause of Alarms:

Structural	30
Stove & Oil Burner	14
Electrical	15
Box Alarms (No Fire)	64
Chimney	9
Gas Leaks	11
Appliance Fires	5
Lockouts	6
Lightning	2
Brush & Grass Fires	89
Rubbish & B.W.O.P.	11
Rescue Engine Company	412
Animal Rescue	1
Details	6
Broken Pipes	13
Pole - Transformers	6
Smoke Investigations	88
Car Accidents - Gasoline Washdowns	110
Mutual Aid	28
Bomb Scares	4
Boat Fires - Drownings	5
Car & Truck Fires	62
Total	991

The Department responded to 39 more alarms in 1979 than in 1978.

The Department responded to 171 more ambulance runs in 1979 than in 1978.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard V. Raymond
Fire Chief

Report of the Director of Civil Defense

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I hereby submit my Annual Report for the year 1979.

We had one underwater recovery where the Underwater Recovery Unit assisted the Fire Department.

Two communication units were updated, namely radios.

Working in part with State and its interest in readiness concerning an incident at Pilgrim Power Plant, we sent four people to the Radiological Officers Training Seminar held three weekends in Plymouth, all which were granted certificates from the University of Lowell.

The canteen was called out several times, manned by the canal standbys.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter A. Whitehead
Director of Civil Defense

Report of the Highway Surveyor

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I hereby submit my annual report as Highway Surveyor for the Town of Bourne for the year 1979.

We only had two appreciable snowstorms to contend with; most of our winter was spent sanding.

All of our roads and catch basins were kept clear of sand and a great deal of time was spent keeping our roadside clear of brush.

Vandalism is still one of our biggest problems. All the light fixtures in the Underground Pedestrian Tunnel were pulled out and will have to be replaced. Two dugouts had to be rebuilt at the Community Building Ballfield at great expense to the taxpayer, and as in years past, our street signs are still being vandalized or stolen.

The following roads were resurfaced: Kenwood Road, Saltmarsh Lane, Marjorie Avenue, Seaview Road, Driftwood Lane, Siasconset Drive and a portion of Williston Road; also Brewster Street, Queens Bay Lane, Carver Street, St. Margarets Street, Alden Avenue, Kayajan Avenue, Colonial Road and all of Rip Van Winkle, with the exception of Gardinier Avenue. Avery Road was constructed with hot mix, bermes installed, and shoulders loamed and seeded. All necessary drainage was installed on roads that were resurfaced.

Under Article 13 of the 1979 Annual Town Meeting, the Local Highway Aid Program, another portion of County Road from Route 28A to Depot Road was resurfaced, shoulders were loamed and seeded and all necessary bermes were installed.

The Highway Department resurfaced the connector road and parking lot at the Otis Memorial and Stone Schools. The roads leading to the Bourne High School and the parking lot in the rear were also resurfaced. The remainder of the parking lot at the Hoxie School and the rear parking lot at the Peebles School were completed.

Work was started on the Buzzards Bay Park, but stopped to coincide our schedule with the Government.

We were saddened by the passing of Leslie Ellis, a retired Highway Department employee.

The Maintenance Department employees continue to keep our playgrounds and ballfields in good condition in spite of repeated vandalism. They replaced all pilings at the Pocasset and Monument Beach Marinas because they were uprooted by ice. Tons of squid that washed ashore were removed from all Town Beaches in June because they presented a health hazard.

With the assistance of the Upper Cape Vocational School, the Highway and Maintenance Departments erected the Christmas Lighting.

The Sanitation Department's twice a week pickup continues to prove successful. Twice a year we have a Special Cleanup Week so larger household articles can be disposed of. The Recycling Center still does not have much success. Paper is being accepted at the mills, but the volume of paper we received did not justify having the company leave a container on the premises.

We regret the loss of our Foreman Wallace F. (Bub) Dill and our Mechanic Armand O. Demoranville. They are sorely missed by us, as are those who have passed away in years gone by.

I wish to extend my thanks to all Department Heads, Citizens of Bourne, Town Employees, and the employees under my supervision for their continued support and cooperation in the year 1979.

Respectfully submitted,

Louis F. Pellegrini
Highway Surveyor

Report of the Gas Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Gas Division of the Inspection Department has made four hundred sixty-four (464) inspections the past year. This amounts to an increase of inspections of approximately 50% compared to the previous year. Permit fees amounting to fifteen hundred twenty-five dollars (\$1525) have been turned into the Town Clerk and Treasurer's Office.

In answer to the many inquiries addressed to the Gas Inspector's office, please be advised that wood and coal burning devices shall not be connected to chimney flues that are serving gas appliances. This practice is contrary to the State Building Code, Article 10, Section 1001.3.

Once again, I would like to remind all that bottled gas cylinders of any size, especially portable barbecue gas cylinders are not permitted within a building. Bottled gas cylinders that are seen abandoned should be reported promptly to the Gas Inspection Department. Gas, like any other fuel, when misused, can cause injury. Some unsuspecting child playing with such an abandoned gas cylinder could be seriously injured or burned.

80

All persons should be aware that all licensed gas fitters or licensed plumbers are permitted to work on gas piping and the installations of gas appliances within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The Gas Inspection Division is established for the safety and protection of one and all. Do not hesitate to ask for my assistance at any time. The Gas Inspector's office is open from 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. daily at the Town Hall. The phone number is 759-2538 or 759-2539. The inspector may also be reached, in an emergency, through the Fire Department.

Respectfully submitted,

John F. Cook
Gas Inspector

Report of the

Park Commissioners

We hereby submit our annual report for the year ending December 31, 1979.

As in years past, we concentrated on having all of our parks and memorials trimmed, mowed, planted and made ready for Memorial Day and Veterans' Memorial Services.

With the special assistance of Bruno Borghi and his Maintenance Dept. crew, we were able to accomplish a great deal more of new plantings at our parks than in previous years. We try to keep all of these areas looking as attractive as possible for the enjoyment of our Townspeople and visitors. This becomes a difficult task at times for we are a small department with a small budget.

Again this year many annuals and shrubs were planted, but the department had to replace some several times because of pilferage and vandalism. We would like to thank all the citizens of Bourne, and all other departments which assisted us in keeping the Town of Bourne clean and attractive. A special thank you is in order to Mr. Louis Pellegrini, Superintendent of our parks, for his guidance and expertise.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald E. Ellis, *Chairman*

Ernest R. Valeri, Jr.

Michael J. Sweeney

Louis F. Pellegrini, *Superintendent*

BOURNE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Report of the

Conservation Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following report is hereby submitted for the calendar year 1979.

The administration of the Wetlands Protection Act continues to be one of the main functions of the commission. Under MGL Chapter 131, Section 40, anyone who wishes to remove, fill, dredge or alter any wetland or land within the floodplain must have their project reviewed by the Commission. To that end, Commission members made 67 site inspections to project locations and acted on 62 Requests for Determination. Twenty projects were declared "Applicable to the Act"; that is, their potential environmental impact was significant enough to require a public hearing. After each hearing an Order of Conditions was issued to protect the environment as well as the rights of the applicant and his abutters.

Nine Cease and Desist orders were issued following the investigations of Wetlands Act violations.

The "Certificate of Compliance" is a relatively new requirement that many people are unaware of. When a plan of work which has been conditioned under the Wetlands Act is completed, the applicant must request a "Certificate of Compliance." It is issued by the Commission if the project has been completed in accordance with the Order of Conditions. It must be filed with the Order of Conditions at the Registry of Deeds. Failure to obtain the Certificate can delay sale of the property.

The Wetlands Act may seem complex. It is that way because it must protect the environment, the rights of a person wanting to modify a wetland, and the citizens of the Town. Anyone who has questions or concerns is welcome to contact the Conservation Commission at 759-3441. We have also compiled a variety of literature covering many areas of environmental interest. Among them are publications dealing with why we bother to protect wetlands, erosion control, living in a flood hazard area, the ecosystems of Cape Cod, Coastal Zone Management, understanding the Wetlands Protection Act, and natural resource planning. They are available for public inspection at the Department of Natural Resources Office.

We invite and encourage citizen participation in our activities. Anyone is welcome to come to our bimonthly meetings and contribute to the discussions. We can be really successful only with the input of a wide variety of views and we all share in the benefit of sound environmental planning.

We are very fortunate on the Commission to have an excellent working relationship with the Selectmen and other town boards and in closing I would like to express my thanks to them as well as the many other town's people for their suggestions and assistance this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Cynthia Smith
Chairman

Report of the Department of Natural Resources

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The department provided services in the following areas throughout the year:

Primary Functions

- Shellfish (Management/Propagation/Law Enforcement)
- Harbormaster (Law Enforcement/Navigational Aids/Moorings)
- Dog Control (Law Enforcement/Care & Custody)
- Herring Runs (Management & Maintenance)
- Town Forest
- Conservation (Property Maintenance/Wetlands Act/Law Enforcement)

Other Functions (Instrumental In)

- Federal & State Waterways Projects (Permit Process)
- County Dredge Committee (member)
- County Hatchery Committee (member)
- County Shellfish Advisory Committee (member)
- Regional Coastal Zone Management Committee (member)
- Mass. Shellfish Officers Association (Board of Directors)
- Shore & Harbor Committee
- Conservation Commission (member)
- Oil Spills
- Taylors Point Marina
- Buzzards Bay Park Project

83

Area of Shellfish

Management — Rules and regulations were established during February and were approved by the Board of Selectmen subsequent to a public hearing. The regulations were all consolidated into one pamphlet this year and issued to the users when permits were purchased. The consolidation of all regulations informs everyone interested in the shellfishery what regulations apply to certain user groups i.e. Commercial/Recreational, etc. The previous regulations were printed on various types of permits and only pertained to that particular type of permit.

The function of selling shellfish permits was transferred from the Selectmen's Office to the Department during June. The transfer of this function has created a substantial workload on the administrative duties of the Department.

Propagation Programs

Quahog Seed

A total of nine rafts and four bottom pens containing 400,000 quahog seed were used this year to supplement the public fishery. The seed was purchased from Cultured Clam in Dennis at a size of 5-8 millimeters and then nurtured on the rafts from May 3 through October 30, 1979. During this time, they grew out to an average size of 25mm with a 90% survival rate. When the seed was purchased in May it weighed a total of 79 pounds. Five months later it weighed

a total of 2,673 pounds showing a gain of 2,594 pounds. This seed was transplanted to Monument Beach just north of the public bathing beach and at Monks Park. The seed being approximately one inch at time of transplant should be harvestable after two additional summer growth seasons probably during October 1981. The Department first implemented this particular program during 1975 and after 5 years has utilized a total of 850,000 seed which has been used to supplement the natural fishery. By the time the total of 850,000 seed grows out to a harvestable size this seed would equate to 1,700 bushel of two-inch quahogs. Based on a value of \$62.00 per 60 lb. bushel, the landing value of this stock would be \$105,400.00 with a 100% survival rate. The actual survival rate is extremely difficult to determine once the seed is transplanted to the wild fishery, however, based on square yard sample plots it appears that thus far we have been experiencing about a 70% survival rate over a period of 5 years. The survival rate can vary widely from year to year depending on severe winter temperatures, heavy summer predation, water quality, etc. It is my view that this program is and should continue to be the key element to supplementing the public fishery in the future.

Oyster Program

A total of 178 bushel of adult oysters were purchased at \$19.00 per bushel and transplanted to the oyster bed at Monument Beach. To supplement the adults, 100 bushel of local seed oysters were transplanted from wild oyster areas within the Town. Most of the seed was transplanted from the oyster rafting farm located at Amrita Island. As in previous years a spat collection program using rafts and scallop strings was used to catch the oyster spat. The natural oyster areas throughout the Town have been closed to harvesting for the last four years. This closure of the natural oyster fishery has resulted in oysters once again appearing in areas where they have been non existent for several years. It is anticipated that several of these wild areas will be opened to limited harvesting next fall.

SHELLFISH STATISTICAL DATA (March through December)

Type of Permits Sold*	Amount	Revenue
Resident	2,709	\$13,545.00
Mass. Resident	198	4,850.00
Senior Citizen	416	no fee
Commercial Quahog	*76	7,600.00
Commercial Scallop	*212	12,200.00
Scallop Bags	1,068	1,068.00
Commercial Eel (Resident)	4	100.00
Commercial Eel (Non-Resident)	3	150.00
Herring (Resident)	6	12.00
Herring (Non-Resident)	15	60.00
Commercial Herring	2	100.00
Herring Sold at Basin (bushel)	783	900.00
* Record Amount	TOTAL	\$49,685.00

Commercial Harvest

	Bushels	
Quahogs	Necks - 1106 at 62.00	= \$ 68,572.00
	Mixed - 1106 at 20.00	= 22,120.00
Scallops	8645 at 28.00	= 242,060.00
Commercial Landing Value		<hr/> \$332,752.00

Recreational Harvest

Quahogs	Necks - 783 at 62.00	= \$ 49,146.00
	Mixed - 783 at 20.00	= 15,660.00
Clams	251 at 33.00	= 8,283.00
Oysters	257 at 28.00	= 7,196.00
Scallops	4131 at 28.00	= 115,668.00
Recreational Landing Value		<hr/> \$195,953.00
GRANT TOTAL		<hr/> \$528,705.00

NOTE: - Landing Value based on Federal Blue Sheet for Massachusetts - To get true economic value to the community, multiply the landing value of \$528,705.00 x 15 = \$7,930,575.00.

Shellfish Law Enforcement

Over Limit	6
Possession of Seed	7
No Permit	18
Closed Day	11
Closed Area	4
Out of Season	6
Short Lobsters	1
After Hours	2
Mis use of Permit	2
Other	2
Total Violations	<hr/> 59
Suspensions by Selectmen	34
Court Action	25

Harbormaster

The patrol boat was manned on a five-day per week basis throughout the summer with on-call service provided on Mondays and Tuesdays. The boat was out of commission for maintenance for two weeks during the summer. The boat, after seven years of extensive use, is requiring a significant amount of re-occurring maintenance and needs to be replaced. A total of 73 navigational aids were deployed throughout the waterways to enhance safety for all users. The department provided a detailed inventory survey for the use of the tax assessors on all boats within local waterways during the month of July.

HARBORMASTER STATISTICS

Moorings Registered by Area:

Redbrook	112
Pocasset River (waiting list)	93
Gray Gables (waiting list)	39
Hen Cove	194
Phinneys Harbor	144
Hospital & Winsor	60
Barlows Landing	78
Pocasset Harbor & Patuisset	112
Cohasset Narrows	14
Squeteague	75
Monks Park & Little Bay	64
Tahanto & Wenamut Bluffs	70
Buttermilk	140
Back River & Mashnee	77
Hayfield	21
Wings Neck	100
Scraggy Neck	70
TOTAL	1463

Float/Dock Permits	74
--------------------	----

Violations

Speed	16
Equipment	3
Water Ski	3
Lobster	
Shellfish	7
Boats Checked	27
Complaints	57
Towed/Asst.	18
Pots in channels	21
Tickets Issued	11
Moorings Insp.	49
Shellfish Permits Checked	1015
Court Cases	3

Dog Control

Dog control services were provided on a ten-hour per day seven-day per week basis. The dog pound was open daily from 10-11 a.m. to release dogs to owners.

DOG CONTROL STATISTICS

Dogs Impounded	283
Dogs Released to Owner	192
Dogs Released to SPCA	73
Dogs Sold	14
Dogs Stolen	4
Complaints	* 592
Investigations	522
Dead Animals	(Various Types) 40
Dogs Licensed	(April-December) 1708

* Total Complaints received involving various types of animals, boats, shell-fish, wetlands, etc.

Herring Runs

Bournedale catching basin was opened on April 2nd, and closed on June 1st. Catching service was provided on Monday, Wednesday and Friday during this period while herring were available in sufficient quantities to warrant the catching service. A total of 783 bushels were harvested from the basin and the sum of \$900.00 was collected for direct sales and turned over to the Town Treasurer. An estimated 20 bushels were harvested from the Redbrook Run.

In closing I wish to thank all the citizens of the Town for their support throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

87

Burke R. Limeburner
Director
Department of Natural Resources

Report of the Planning Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

1979 has been a year of relative quiet with no great requirements facing the Town with the exception of the need to protect the quality of our water supply. We have therefore focused our attention on this problem and hope for resolution in 1980.

Our survey of Business zoning is temporarily in abeyance due to ongoing litigation in this area, but has not been abandoned.

We interpret the lack of turmoil in the planning area to indicate that the present Bylaw is functioning as intended.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward F. Brady
Chairman

Report of the Board of Appeals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Board of Appeals, acting under the authority of Chapter 40A of the General Laws, including Amendments, have acted upon 41 requests for either a variance or a Special Permit.

Nine of the 14 requests for Special Permits were granted; one was a renewal and five were withdrawn without prejudice.

Seventeen of the 26 requests for variances were granted; four were denied; five were withdrawn without prejudice. One permit was granted for a directional sign. Many of the requests granted were subject to conditions.

Many requests for information were answered.

Applications for Special Permits and variances are available from the Town Clerk and/or Building Inspector by anyone in need of filing for a hearing with the Board of Appeals.

Respectfully submitted,

Arlene W. Perry, *Clerk*
George Schuck, *Chairman*
Charles Huff, *Vice Chairman*
Joseph Goulart
Maurice Daniels
Randolph Woodruff
Eileen Silverbrand, *Alternate*
Arlan A. Baillie, *Alternate*

Report of the Overall Economic Development Program Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Overall Economic Development Program Committee (OEDP), throughout 1979, persistently sought ways to increase job and business opportunities in Bourne. Actions compatible with this purpose and the well-being of the Town were supported. Information on economic developments affecting Bourne was reviewed at each meeting and the committee served as a convenient source of information on such matters. Attention was given to monitoring transportation developments and, especially, the many problems involved in the continuing effort of some persons to establish a joint civilian-military airport on Otis Air Force Base.

90

As reported last year, the Bourne OEDP and the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission (CCPEDC) jointly asked Representative Jerry F. Cahir to seek an amendment to the Massachusetts General Laws that would extend to all communities the right to use revenue bonds to finance commercial enterprises, a right denied to communities with a population of less than 35,000. The law was amended to eliminate the population restriction but other provisions limiting financial assistance for commerce in small towns were retained so that it is unlikely that Bourne can qualify for this type of assistance.

Close co-operation between the Bourne OEDP and the CCPEDC was maintained through frequent participation in our meetings by the CCPEDC Economic Development Coordinator.

During 1979 there was significant economic growth in Bourne: more housing, expansion of local industry, addition of new businesses, improvements along Buzzards Bay Main Street, greater activity on Otis Air Force Base, etc. These advances were offset partially by the adverse effects of the Bourne Bridge repair program on some businesses.

The danger of contamination of our water supply has led to proposals to counter this threat. Although everyone wants pure water, there is serious disagreement on the means to maintain the present high quality of our water supply and on the necessity for any action at all. The decisions on this issue will affect Bourne economic growth immediately and far into the future. Bourne voters should give this problem their most careful consideration.

The OEDP Committee is available to help firms desiring to locate in Bourne and welcomes suggestions for achieving our goals.

Respectfully submitted,

Lewis E. Knollmeyer

Report of the Board of Health

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Board of Health herein submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1979.

Regular, monthly meetings were held on the last Wednesday of each month. Special meetings were held throughout the year when needed. New health regulations proposed and approved by the Board of Health were published in the local paper.

Two litigations in Barnstable Court were resolved this past year. In one case the approved septic system has been installed and is in operation. In the other, plans have been submitted and approved and construction is scheduled to begin shortly. This will result in an operation that meets state and local regulations and it will also mean improved facilities for the group concerned. The position of the Board of Health is not to cure existing problems but to prevent problems from occurring.

As the result of the employment of a temporary Health Inspector (for six months) the business of the Health Office was improved and many more field operations were scheduled and completed. It is the feeling of the Board that the employment of a full-time Health Inspector is necessary due to the addition of more responsibilities as the result of new State Health Regulations.

91

As the result of implementation of Phase One of the 208 Waste Water Study, the Board has begun to identify several on-site sewerage problem areas.

Engineer Plans have been approved for the Town Sanitary Landfill Disposal Area and regular bi-monthly inspections are being carried out to insure proper operation. In addition, the night soil disposal area lagoon was approved for operation and is working out very successfully for the town.

There were 333 individual interviews and consultations held due to rules and regulations, many state mandated. This is a decrease of 70 over last year.

The Falmouth Nursing Association continued to hold its "Well Baby Clinic" monthly at the Community Building for families in Bourne. Immunizations and physicals are the services provided at these clinics. All the vaccines used were supplied by the Board of Health. The Board of Health office now handles the calls and messages for the Town visiting nurses.

Three flu clinics were held at the Barnstable County Hospital, and approximately 592 citizens of the Town were inoculated with the trivalent flu vaccine. We appreciate the use of Barnstable County Hospital, Out Patient Clinic, for our clinics and the fine cooperation of the hospital staff.

The Health Agent investigated 187 general complaints during 1979. The number of such type of complaint has increased over last year.

One hundred thirty-five housing inspections were made by the Health Agent. Corrections of noted violations have brought inspected homes up to the standards of Article II of the State Sanitary Code. This has been an increase of 40 over 1978.

Some of the other inspections done by the Health Agent include:

Animal Inspections (Farms)	3	Marinas	6
Bakeries	5	Markets & Groceries	64
Bars	49	Motels	17
Campgrounds, Trailer Parks & Mobile Home Parks	15	Nursing Homes	5
Coca Cola	2	Percolation & Test Pits	394
Disposal Area	6	Schools	20
Food Serving Establishments	259	Septic System Installations	299
Funeral Homes	1	Shucking Establishments	43
Garbage & Refuse Complaints	44	Subdivisions & Lots	19
Hospitals	2	Swimming Pools & Bathing Places	26
Laundromats	4	Water Supplies	25
Lead Tests	1	Water Tests	158

There were 109 communicable diseases reported to the Board of Health. This was an increase over last year. They were:

Chickenpox	96 cases	Strep Throat	6 cases
Gonorrhea	2 cases	Syphilis	1 case
Hepatitis	1 case	Tuberculosis	2 cases
Rubella	1 case		

92

Meetings and workshops on improvement of health standards were attended by the Health Agent and Board members.

The Board of Health wishes to thank all Bourne citizens, the various Town Departments, and the Barnstable County Health Department for their co-operation and contributions during 1979.

Peter G. Richter, *Chairman*
 Arthur M. Handy, *Vice-Chairman*
 Gardner S. Nightingale, *Secretary*

Report of the

Barnstable County Health Department

July 1, 1978 to June 30, 1979

For fifty-three years the Barnstable County Health Department has been providing public health programs for the residents of the fifteen towns. Coordinating and supplementing services to towns and to health related agencies continued to be the purpose for program activities. Such activities included planning, control of communicable diseases, environmental health services, nursing consultation, prevention of dental disease, medical social services and services for handicapped children.

Accomplishments:

Through staff meetings and joint planning, priorities have changed. Responsibility for inspecting and recommending licensure for group day care services was referred back to the Office for Children on July 1, 1978. Management of state-supplied biologics and vaccines was reorganized, with the county distributing them to 7 depots, and providing direction of the reporting and epidemiological follow-up of certain communicable diseases. Funds, supplies and staff time were provided for the inclusion of laboratory examination and monitoring of public water supplies as required on July 1, 1978 by the Safe-Water Drinking Act. The planned additional service of chemical analysis of waters, as a part of the 208 Water Quality Management program, was not funded but it is still expected, and the laboratory potential is being developed. Committee time and consultation time has been provided by the nurse directors in assisting two schools to obtain waivers from certain requirements, in order to institute newer ideas. These nurses have also assisted five home health agencies in meeting the medicaid standards, and in continuing education programs. The Health Resource Center, which is co-sponsored by this department, has developed by-laws and a board of directors. Study and preparation for the implementation of fluoride rinse programs in some schools and direct instruction of dental hygiene students from the Cape Cod Community College has been given by the public health dental hygienist. Since the prevention of dental disease is a priority goal, the dental program is to be expanded. The consultant in medical social services continued to work with hospital and agency programs as supervisor, board member, program planner, and leader of workshop groups, as a part of the Mental Health Training Contract. The Area Human Services Planning Team met weekly, in order to provide the structure for better care for people who need and use the services of several state agencies. The outcome of this was a procedure "The Client Pathway" implemented on the Lower Cape, on a trial basis; this involved the County Health Officer as supervisor of the inter agency coordinator, and the medical social work consultant who participated in training and case management.

The Services to Handicapped Children has provided care to some 500 children and their families. The medical record system has been changed, and a management information reporting system was instituted. The Barnstable County staff was used in the planning and for the pilot project, and it involved many meetings with the Division of Family Health Services of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. An expected outcome has been — respect and understanding as well as cooperation and enthusiasm. The County Hospital continued to provide facilities, laboratory and X-ray services.

Aims:

1. Consideration of a program, criteria, equipment and manpower to analyze food samples — as requested by some Boards of Health.
2. Development of active participation of staff, and of health agents in the Health Systems Agency of Area V.
3. Joint planning for the on-going financial support of the Health Resource Center.
4. Guidance to home health agencies in management and reorganization as they come under pressure to provide an alternative to institutional care.

The encouragement and support of the county commissioners, of the local boards of health, and the county hospital staff have made our progress possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Esther G. Howes
County Health Officer

Professional Staff

County Health Officer

Public Health Dental Hygienist

Public Health Nurse Director

Public Health Nurse Director

Public Health Physical Therapist

Public Health Sanitarian

Public Health Sanitarian

Public Health Sanitarian

Medical Social Worker

Medical Social Worker

Laboratory Technician

Laboratory Technician*

Laboratory Technician*

Laboratory Technician*

Esther G. Howes, R.N., M.N., M.S.

Certified Health Officer

Alice A. Dalzell, R.D.H.

Janet M. Aylward, R.N., B.N.

Kathleen M. Davie, R.N., M.S.

Barbara J. Fenner, RPT, B.S.

Leo H. Decoteau, R.S., B.A.,

Certified Health Officer

Stetson R. Hall, R.S., M.P.H.

Certified Health Officer

Richard M. Sturtevant, R.S., M.S.

Nancy L. Holder, B.A.S.W.

Elizabeth Maginnis, M.S., A.C.S.W.

Paula J. Champagne, R.S., B.S.

Rebecca Osterman

Helen L. Quimby, B.S.

Nancy R. Roncetti, R.S., B.S.

Clerical Staff

Head Clerk
Principal Clerk
Senior-Clerk-Stenographer
Senior Clerk-Stenographer
Junior Clerk-Stenographer

Carol M. Hunter
Ruth J. Alvezi
Patricia M. Albert
Annette Grant
Pamela Freeman

Temporary Staff

Sanitary Inspector*
Sanitary Inspector
Sanitary Inspector
Sanitary Inspector
Sanitary Inspector*
Senior Aide-Clerk
Senior Aide-Clerk*

Paula J. Champagne, R.S., B.S.
Karen Moore, B.S.
Richard Moore, B.S.
Joan Pariseau, B.S.
Nancy R. Roncetti, B.S.
Leonie Olive
Ruth Roberts

* Resigned this year.

Report of the

Community & Home Health Services, Inc.

The Community and Home Health Services, Inc. has been providing the residents of the Town of Bourne Maternal and Child Health Services, Well Child Conferences, Immunization Clinics and Communicable Disease Control through qualified public health staff under a contractual arrangement with the Board of Health.

In the year 1979 the citizens have received the following services:

Maternal & Child Health Services - 1410 visits

Post partum, new born and pre-school child visits.

Referrals for service are routinely sent from the local hospitals.

Expectant Parents Classes are held in cooperation with Falmouth Hospital staff.

Mothers Groups are held in Pocasset.

Well Child Conference - Attendance 113

A Pediatrician from Falmouth is in attendance to assess the well child. The conferences are every other month.

Immunization Clinics - Attendance 273

The use of the triple vaccine, measles, mumps, rubella has decreased the need for some return visits. The importance of immunization for crippling diseases cannot be stressed enough. Clinics are open to everyone.

Immunization include:

Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus

D.P.T. Boosters

Trivalent Polio

Trivalent Polio Boosters

Measles/Mumps/German Measles

Tuberculin Tine Test

Senior Citizen Counseling

Senior Citizen Counseling was carried out in Buzzards Bay, Sagamore, Pocasset, the Continental Apartments, and Bourne Oaks with two nurses to some areas. A total of 1,295 senior citizens were counselled.

In addition to the contracted services, the community received care of the sick visiting.

Care of the Sick

Nursing	1292 Visits
Physical Therapy	243 Visits
Speech Therapy	11 Visits
Medical Social Work	27 Visits
Home Health Aid	3599 Visits
Occupational Therapy	39 Visits
Total	<hr/> 5211 Visits

Respectfully submitted,

Norma N. Holt, R.N.
Executive Director

Report of the Bourne

Recreation Authority

For the Year Ending December 31, 1979

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne

The Bourne Recreation Authority hereby submits their Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1979.

The Bourne Scenic Park under the direction of Park Manager, Mr. Andrew Oliva, has had another successful season which includes an increase in revenue obtained over the previous year. There have also been several improvements, notably an increase in the number of available campsites; the installation of additional electrical sites and water lines; the upgrading of roads; and improvement of lighting and security patrols.

The John Gallo Ice Arena under the direction of Rink Manager, Mr. George Enos, has also been involved with improvements which included the installation of a new motor and pump to improve the water supply at the rink; rebuilt the cooling tower; replaced kydex and plexiglass on dasher boards; installed a new lock system and ceramic tile floors in the shower rooms; painted interior surfaces; and made improvements in the sound system and snack bar operation.

98

The Authority continues to be concerned with the leaks associated with the roof at the John Gallo Ice Arena. At present, there is pending litigation in this regard and the Board has further contracted with an Architectural Firm for plans to improve this situation.

The past year has also seen the retirement of our past Chairman and one of the original members of the Authority, Mr. Joseph Labretto, Jr. Joe's insights and business experience have been missed by the Board. Fortunately, Joe is always available for consultation as the need arises.

Operating costs of the Authority continue to escalate due to the increase in energy and energy related fees, however, the Authority is still able to meet their obligations regarding the bond issue at the ice arena. To this end, we are grateful to the users of the rink particularly the youth organizations who spend much time and effort as well as money in seeing that our operation is a success. We also express our thanks to the Corps of Engineers from Waltham and the Cape Cod Canal, the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the Highway Surveyor, and to all other concerned citizens for their help to the Bourne Recreation Authority.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald M. Morrissey, *Chairman*
Donald E. Ellis, *Vice Chairman*
John J. McDonald, *Clerk*
Arthur R. Hallam
Ernest R. Valeri, Jr.

Report of the Bourne

Recreation Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne

The Bourne Recreation Committee hereby submits their Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1979.

The Recreation Committee has continued its sponsorships of Programs in baseball, basketball, volleyball, hockey, figure and public skating, tennis, the rifle club, and our annual 4th of July Independence Day Activities. We have introduced a body-building program and re-structured our basketball program to include a recreational and instructional format rather than a formalized team concept of play. The Committee also continues to seek volunteers to work in the various activities under our sponsorship. To this end, we are extremely grateful to the myriad of people who presently volunteer their services for the youth in our town.

Escalating costs and a zero increase in our operating budget have created a concern for the Committee. We must charge the participants increased fees which on the surface may seem to be financially responsible, however, our concerns are generated towards the youth in our town who may not be able to participate fully and without reservations in the activity of his or her choice.

The Committee would also like to express its thanks for the support of the Bourne School Committee in allowing us the use of their facilities, the Playgrounds Division of the Highway Department for the maintenance provided, and the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

99

Respectfully submitted:

Donald M. Morrissey, *Chairman*
MaryAnne Selfridge, *Secretary*

Arthur Hallam
Manuel Cardoza
Phillip Norton
Rickie Tellier
Harold (Skip) Johnson

Bonnie Wing
Alice Dunbury
Thornton (Ben) Tobey
Tello Tontini

Report of the Bourne Memorial Community Building Trustees

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Trustees of the Bourne Memorial Community Building are pleased to submit their report for the year 1979.

The renovations on the building, funded under the grant received last year through the efforts of the Selectmen have been completed. Students from the Vocational-Technical High School demonstrated, once again, their outstanding craftsmanship during this renovation. We express our appreciation to them for a job well done.

The nutrition program for the elderly commenced operation in the building on May 22, 1979, under the able direction of Gerry Gregory. Between 20 and 25 senior citizens are now able to partake an enjoyable repast daily.

We had the pleasure in July of this year to have the Director of Elder Affairs, Thomas H. Mahoney, P.H.D., visit with our senior citizens in the auditorium. He addressed approximately 200 seniors concerning the goals of his office.

100

The Bourne Memorial Community Building is used as headquarters by 19 different organizations on a weekly or a monthly basis. In addition to the meetings of these organizations, we have had 5 auctions, coin shows, Christmas bazaars, art shows, a shoe sale; and many other youth and adult activities utilized the building. Among the activities of the Council on Aging, Line Dancing, Art classes and the Arts and Crafts classes are very popular. We estimate that a total of 15,000 people have used the building this year.

Additional renovations, funded at Town Meeting, are now being prepared for. A new electrical system and sprinkler system will be installed.

The Trustees want to make your Community Building a place the Town can be proud of, a place where all of the citizens of Bourne can come and enjoy a visit.

We thank all the boards and committees and the individual citizens for the help that they have extended the Trustees during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

James Potts, III, *Chairman*
Eugene Taylor, *Vice Chairman*
Jacquelin Taylor, *Secretary*
Joseph Goulart
Annie Eldridge
Ernest Valeri, *Director*
John Palladino, *Assistant Director*

Report of the Jonathan Bourne Public Library

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

As the present year draws to a close, perhaps it is wise to look back on one of the major developments that is still continuing within the library system. In only ten (10) years, the circulation and demands placed upon the library system have almost doubled. The circulation figures at the end of this report graphically indicate this phenomenon. Yet, the physical facility has not been expanded or improved to better accommodate these demands since it first opened in 1896.

Retired citizens, the handicapped, students, professionals, and recreational readers are now, more than ever before, taking advantage of what their public library has to offer them. These demands will continue at an ever increasing pace during the next decade. To better meet these needs, the 1979 Annual Bourne Town Meeting granted to the Board of Library Trustees the sum of \$10,000.00 to pay for preliminary plans for a new centralized library facility. Working in conjunction with the School Committee, the Capital Outlay Committee, the Board of Selectmen, and the Finance Committee, the Library Trustees expect that a plan to improve and expand the main library facility will be ready for presentation at the Annual Town Meeting in May of 1980.

101

Homebound Program:

The past year was both rewarding and exciting for the Homebound Librarian. Once again the annual circulation of talking books and cassette tapes has almost doubled over previous years. Special equipment such as magnifiers, automatic page turners, cassette tapes and players, and talking books, enable the handicapped and low-vision patrons to enjoy the services of their public library.

To better meet the increased demand from our homebound patrons, the collection at the library also includes the largest number of large-print books found on the Cape. An annotated catalog describing the cassettes, talking books, and large-print books is provided for these patrons and a copy is also sent to all other public libraries on Cape Cod.

Perhaps the biggest achievement this year was the awarding of a \$10,000.00 LSCA (Library Services and Construction Act) grant from the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners. The grant, shared jointly with the Town of Sandwich, was used to purchase and equip a delivery van for the homebound library programs in each town. The bright red vehicle has not only improved the delivery service, but it also serves to advertise the availability of this service throughout the town. Future expectations are that this van will continue to provide library service to the many town residents who need it.

Anyone seeking more information about this program should contact Mrs. Morrissey at the main library.

Respectfully submitted,

Leslie A. Morrissey
Homebound Librarian

Programs:

The weekly Children's Story Hour and Mother's Roundtable Discussion Group continued to attract many patrons. Many interested and informative programs were conducted for both young and old under the able direction of Miss Bonny G. Gray and Mrs. M. Susan Cobb.

In recognition of National Library Week, the library sponsored a trip to the New Bedford Whaling Museum. Children qualified for this program by reading and reporting on the theme "Ships and the Sea."

The Summer Reading Game began with a program presented by naturalist Mr. Stuart Parsons from the Thornton Burgess Museum. One hundred twenty (120) children qualified to attend a performance of "Pinocchio" at the Cape Cod Melody Tent.

Other interesting adult programs included a workshop on making Halloween costumes, scrimshaw, care of house plants, Christmas decorations, wooden toys, money management, nutrition, and energy conservation. Programs such as these will continue in the future as long as space is available in the library. The current overcrowding within the facility makes it more difficult each year. It is anticipated that a new facility will greatly alleviate this problem and will make it possible to provide more topical programs of interest to the community. It will also provide more space for local community groups to hold regular meetings.

Personnel:

In March of 1979, Mrs. Marie Meier began her duties as a CETA employee at the main library. She contributes greatly to the operation of this department and is a welcome addition to an already outstanding staff.

Friends of the Library:

The annual book sale sponsored by the Friends of the Library was held in July and was a very successful venture. The help of all those who volunteered their time was greatly appreciated and a special thanks goes to Mr. Paul Moncevicz for continuing on as Treasurer. Funds raised through this activity have gone towards the purchase of a new IBM electric typewriter and various other items required by the library.

BRANCHES:

Buzzards Bay Branch Library

As the year 1979 draws to a close, the Buzzards Bay Branch Library continues to play an active role in community life. Many residents who formerly visited the main library on a regular basis have rediscovered the Buzzards Bay Branch because of the Bourne Bridge repair work. Patrons are reminded of the many services available at the branch and of the fact that they can borrow books from the main library and return them to the branch. As a result, many

patrons have discovered the advantage of using the Buzzards Bay branch rather than the alternate bridge route. On several occasions the newly acquired van has been used to transport large numbers of books from the branch to the main library and vice versa.

The paperback collection has grown considerably thanks to donations from many patrons. A new rack was recently acquired for display of the paperbacks and the bookcase formerly used for this purpose now holds the branch's Cape Cod Collection.

Sunflower seeds were distributed again this year in cooperation with the Plymouth County Extension Service. Many participants enjoyed this experiment. The pattern and coupon exchanges continue to be popular services of the library and many students have benefited from the extensive collection of *National Geographic* magazines available.

The Summer Reading Game was popular again this year with twenty youngsters from the Buzzards Bay Branch completing the required reading and attending the trip to the Melody Tent. Many thanks to chaperones Ann Lyons, Kay Sorentino and Joyce Driscoll, who supervised the Buzzards Bay group.

In any report submitted by a librarian, the true test of the activity of the branch is in the circulation figures. A glance at the numbers of books and periodicals checked out by people of all ages is an indication of the interest in reading which exists in our town.

It is a pleasure to serve the needs of the patrons at the Buzzards Bay Branch Library. I would like to express my gratitude to the trustees, director, and staff of the Jonathan Bourne Public Library for helping me better serve the community of Buzzards Bay.

103

Respectfully submitted,

Mary E. Ellis
Branch Librarian

Pocasset Branch Library:

I herewith submit my report as Branch Librarian of the Pocasset Branch Library for the year ending December 31, 1979.

The circulation of books and magazines for the year was up substantially from that of 1978 and the largest monthly circulation occurred in July when 2,074 volumes were circulated.

There were 128 new patrons registered during the year and 61 books were borrowed through inter-library loan.

Eleven children qualified for the Summer Reading Game Trip to the Melody Tent.

Many thanks to the trustees, director, and staff for their assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Doris W. Landers
Branch Librarian

Sagamore Branch Library:

I would like to thank all the faithful patrons of the Sagamore Branch Library for their contributions, companionship, and general thoughtfulness during the busy summer and long winter hours for the year ending December 31, 1979.

Many local children participated in the Summer Reading Game and those who qualified were taken to see "Pinocchio" at the Cape Cod Melody Tent.

Tess Huckabee receives special recognition for her heartfelt involvement with the Sagamore children, conducting a reading hour during the summer evenings. Harlow Huckabee is appreciated for his wonderful songfest with the children.

Weekly arts and crafts lessons were attended by an average of fifteen children during the summer. This year, Mrs. Huckabee and Mrs. Ryll volunteered their time and talents.

In closing, I wish to say that I hope more local residents will take advantage of the materials and programs offered by the library, making the next year more profitable for all.

Respectfully submitted,

Bonny G. Gray
Branch Librarian

104

In conclusion, the residents of Bourne are once again reminded that their public library now, more than ever, needs additional space to continue its tradition of outstanding service. The construction of a new more accessible energy-efficient facility is imperative, and your support is needed.

Many thanks to all library personnel, town officials, finance committee members, capital outlay committee members, school committee members, and patrons for their continued support of the goals and objectives of the Jonathan Bourne Public Library.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard W. Fitzgerald
Director

Clayton E. Campbell, *Chairman*
Board of Trustees

Circulation Report For:	1969	1979
Main Library	13,340	48,201
Buzzards Bay Branch	12,244	14,584
Pocasset Branch	14,230	12,015
Sagamore Branch	7,323	6,489
Talking Books		1,180
Films		574
Interlibrary Loans	21	989
TOTAL	47,158	84,032

LIBRARY HOURS**Main Library**

30 Keene Street, Bourne Village

Phone: 759-3172

Monday-Friday

9:00-8:00

Saturday

9:00-5:00

Buzzards Bay Branch Library

Phone: 759-3921

St. Margaret's Parish Center

1:00-5:00

Monday-Wednesday-Saturday

7:00-9:00

Pocasset Branch Library

Phone: 563-6577

299 Barlow's Landing Road

2:00-5:30

Tuesday-Thursday

6:30-9:00

Saturday

10:00-12:00

1:00-5:00

Sagamore Branch Library

Phone: 888-0003

11 Bridge Street

1:00-5:00

Tuesday-Thursday-Friday

6:30-9:00

Trustees' Meeting — Second Wednesday of each month.

Report of the Historic Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Bourne Historic Commission sadly notes the death of its Chairman, Elmer Landers, on August 13, 1979. Mr. Landers will long be remembered for his efforts on behalf of the Commission and the community. In July, the Bourne Selectmen designated him Honorary Chairman of the Commission.

The year was an active one for the Bourne Historic Commission, beginning with a gift from Mr. Landers of a complete set of Town Reports and numerous historical items.

The Bourne Historical Society and the Bourne Historic Commission co-sponsored an article in the Town Warrant to form an Archives Committee for the town. The Committee has been appointed and is hard at work in the Archives room located in the Bourne School Administration Building. Two Bourne representatives attended the seminar on Archivists held in June by the Bay State Historical League.

A trip to the State Archives was made by several of the people who have been involved with the history of Pocasset and Cataumet. Commission members were saddened by the untimely death of Jo Perkins who contributed much time and effort to the history.

The Bourne Historic Commission has been in contact with the Massachusetts Historical Commission regarding the Historic Properties Survey which the Commission is engaged in. The primary responsibility of a local historical commission is to prepare an inventory of the historic assets of the community. Commission members and interested citizens attended a seminar held at Cape Cod Community College, organized by Jack Clarke, Preservation Planner for the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission, for the purpose of exchanging ideas on how to conduct the survey. In order to get this project underway, community involvement is necessary, and a call for volunteers resulted in the organization of four village committees representing the town. Anyone interested in offering assistance would be most welcome by the Inventory Committee.

My thanks and appreciation to the Commission members for the encouragement and support given me over these last few months. Their enthusiasm, interest, and hard work is endless.

The Town of Bourne is privileged to have many citizens interested in different aspects of Bourne's historic preservation, with people working on written history, oral history and the inventory. We thank all of these people and look forward to working toward our goals. Together we can generate historic awareness and pride in Bourne.

Respectfully submitted,

Louise Innis

Report of the

Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District

To the Citizens of Bourne, Falmouth, Marion, Sandwich, and Wareham:

In compliance with Section 13 of the Agreement among the towns of the District, this annual report is submitted.

The membership of the Committee follows:

Town of Bourne	Frederick W. McComiskey Peter N. Way
Town of Falmouth	Neil A. Bennett James M. Crossen
Town of Marion	Helen G. Westergard
Town of Sandwich	Gerald E. Caron, Vice Chairman
Town of Wareham	Robert T. Joy, Chairman William E.C. Warr, III

107

Treasurer	Peter N. Way
Assistant Treasurer	Martha B. Overlock
Secretary and Superintendent-Director	Arthur L. Sweetman

The Committee reorganized in June 1979 following the last Town Election in May in Sandwich, at which Gerald E. Caron was elected to a three-year term on the Committee. Neil A. Bennett of Falmouth is the newest member on the Committee, having been elected in April to serve a three-year term. At this reorganizational meeting Robert T. Joy of Wareham was elected as Chairman, Gerald E. Caron of Sandwich as Vice Chairman, and Arthur L. Sweetman as Secretary of the Committee.

The Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School recognizes that one of this country's greatest resources is her young people and we have developed courses that will meet their needs. Although the great majority of our student population go directly into the world of work, our offerings are so designed that if a student has the ability and wants to continue with his education after graduation, this opportunity is available to him. We also offer athletic activities which include Soccer, Cross Country, Basketball, Baseball, Softball, Spring Track, as well as Intramural offerings.

Of the 116 graduates of the Class of 1979, seventeen percent entered college or trade schools, seventy-seven percent went directly into the trades or military services and six percent were undecided as to their immediate future.

Special awards presented at graduation included the Highest Scholastic Achievement Award to Richard Bumpus of Marion; the Harvard Prize Book to the outstanding Junior, Glenn Pokraka of Falmouth; and the Massachusetts Vocational Association Presidential Certificate of Merit to Richard Bumpus of Marion and Gary Perks of Bourne for outstanding performance and excellent craftsmanship in the vocational area which they have chosen.

Tools of the Trade, totaling approximately \$2,500.00, were awarded to students who excelled in their trades in each shop area. Also, each of the students entering higher education received a \$200.00 scholarship award from the school.

The following additional scholarships were presented at graduation:

Edgar E. Caron Memorial - \$50.00	Brian Audette - Bourne
John V. Barron Memorial by the Upper Cape Regional Teacher's Association - \$200.00	Nancy J. Amaral - Falmouth
The Thomas Mannion Memorial - \$125.00	Edward J. Burke - Falmouth
Cape Cod Bank & Trust Company - \$500.00	Richard A. Bumpus - Marion
Massachusetts School Food Service Area VII Cape & Islands - \$400.00	Peter A. Gibson - Bourne
Basic Educational Grant - \$900.00	Lorie A. Goodwin - Wareham
Canal Standby's C.B. Radio Club Inc. - \$100.00	
Theodore H. Barth Foundation "Special" - \$360.00	Angelo A. Gregory - Wareham
Aptucxet Post 5988, V.F.W.-\$500.00	Suzanne F. Hyde - Bourne
Upper Cape Regional Special - \$150.00	
Wareham Lodge, No. 1548, B.P.O. Elks - \$400.00	Scott S. King - Bourne
John V. Barron Memorial by the Upper Cape Regional Teacher's Association - \$200.00	Scott M. Lappiere - Bourne
Wareham Lodge, No. 1548, B.P.O. Elks - \$400.00	Jeffrey A. Loverro - Bourne
John M. Thorne & Ethel C. Thorne Foundation - \$250.00	James Marshall - Falmouth
Kiwanis Club of Falmouth - \$200.00	T. Kenneth McIntyre - Falmouth
Bourne Mother's Club - \$50.00	Elizabeth M. Mosher - Bourne
Bourne Chamber of Commerce - \$500.00	Gary Perks - Bourne

John M. Thorne & Ethel C. Thorne
Foundation - \$250.00

Robert Steemson - Wareham

Theodore H. Barth Foundation -
\$1,000.00

Jack R. Texeira - Wareham

The Thomas Mannion Memorial -
\$125.00

Joseph W. Warburton - Falmouth

Our students are continuing to provide services to the five sending towns. They have completed the Bourne School Administration Building, occupancy of which occurred in February of 1979, and the construction of new offices for the Suicide and Rape Crisis Center in Falmouth which is operated by the Samaritans. In Wareham, we are close to completing a nine-room addition to the Church of the Nazarene which consists of a basement and first and second floors, for a total area of 3,717 square feet.

A new project has begun for the Sacred Heart Seminary in Wareham in which a 1,700 square foot area in the stable section is being remodeled into a large meeting room with two new bathroom facilities, new heating system, and all new electrical circuits. Also planned is the enlargement of the dining room in the main building to accommodate larger groups.

Our Painting Department refinished and designed new figures for the Christmas displays in the traffic circles for the Town of Bourne; painted the exterior of the St. Peter's On The Canal Church in Buzzards Bay; and refinished the interior of the Headquarters Building at Otis Air Base which has been reactivated.

109

The Carpentry Department has built seventeen large storage areas for the Wareham Intermediate School to be used as mail cabinets and message centers. The Auto Body Department repaired and painted an ambulance for the Town of Marion and a police department vehicle for the Town of Sandwich. Our Masonry Department redesigned the exterior of the V.F.W. Building in Marion, changing the cinder block appearance to a brick front appearance known in the masonry trade as "Scorpetto". Our Electrical Department installed complete new wiring to the remodeled area above the Marion Police Station and Fire Station.

A power wagon was purchased through State Surplus and made over into a snow plow for the school roads. A handicapped bathroom was constructed in the school by the Plumbing and Heating Department. The Food Trades Department is continuing to serve lunches to the Senior Citizens for the fourth year and the Cosmetology Department continues to offer their services to outside patrons.

PL 94-482 Grants were received by the school in the amount of \$9,807.00 for instructional salaries for the Marine Services Program which began last year, and in the amount of \$1,868.00 for the employment of a part-time instructor to assist special needs students with vocational subjects.

The Title I ESEA Grant was in the amount of \$27,913.00 and is being used to provide two full-time tutors and two aides. This program provides supportive services to students in reading and mathematics.

The Regional School District, in the way of financial assistance has received under Chapter 70 - \$254,326.00 representing two payments toward the current fiscal year (1980) operating expenses. Also received were the following: \$53,861.00 for transportation (57.34%); \$13,503.40 under PL 81-874 for federally connected pupils; \$90,910.00 under Chapter 71 (16d); \$62,949.32 for the annual construction grant; and a library grant of \$2,038.00.

We are grateful to all those who have contributed equipment and supplies to be used in our program of studies and we continue to be thankful for the cooperation received from town and school officials in our district. Thanks and sincere appreciation should be extended to our Advisory Board members for their support and interest, to my fellow School Committee members for their unfailing cooperation and assistance, and to all school personnel for their help and concern during 1979.

Robert T. Joy
Chairman

**Upper Cape Cod Regional
Vocational-Technical School District**

Financial Statement

July 1, 1978 to June 30, 1979

RECEIPTS

1978-1979 Assessments

Bourne	\$ 157,014.26	
Falmouth	315,133.27	
Marion	50,239.61	
Sandwich	57,054.52	
Wareham	262,725.49	\$ 842,167.15

School Lunch Account

Cafeteria Sales	17,867.23	
State & Federal Reimbursements	39,094.46	56,961.69

Federal Funds

PL 81-874 Federally Affected	8,050.95	
PL 94-482 Voc. Education	11,476.00	
ESEA Title I	36,152.00	
ESEA Title IV B Library	1,175.15	56,854.10

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Reimbursement - Operating		
Chpt. 70	475,374.00	
Reimbursement - Transportation	53,861.00	
Construction Grant	62,949.32	
Reimbursement - Chpt. 71, 16D	21,403.00	
Reimbursement - Chpt. 71, 16D	86,377.00	699,964.32

Miscellaneous

Shops	5,502.47	
Telephone Commission	75.21	
Refunds	95.50	
Physical Damage Claim	134.15	
Insurance Dividends	122.42	
Sale of Equipment	3,400.00	
Workmen's Compensation	2,096.75	11,426.50

Tuition Payments - Evening	1,139.00	
Registration Fees-Evening	2,409.00	
Sales Tax	40.41	
Meals Tax	350.77	
Employees' Payroll Ded.	324,391.48	
Interest on Savings	82,546.23	
Athletic Revolving	906.75	
Book Revolving	1,192.01	
Food Trades Revolving	14,817.59	427,793.24

TOTAL RECEIPTS

\$2,095,167.00

EXPENDITURES

School Committee

Administrative Expense \$ 6,117.91

Superintendent's Office

Administrative & Clerical

Salaries \$ 52,855.84

Other Expense 780.86

Supplies and Materials 1,367.67 55,004.37

Expense of Instruction

Professional & Clerical

Salaries 836,210.82

Supplies, Prof. Improvement 81,612.44

Externship Trips, Student

Insurance 4,150.93

Textbooks 9,849.64

Library, Audio Visual

Supplies 14,097.32

Evening School 9,918.99 955,840.14

Other School Activities

Guidance Salaries

(Counselors & Clerical) 58,950.86

Chpt. 766 Salaries & Exp. 14,863.43

Supplies & Exp. (Guidance) 891.87

Health Salaries 12,369.50

Health Supplies & Exp. 679.25

Cafeteria Salaries 11,339.00

Cafeteria Supplies & Exp. 433.02

Athletic Salaries & Officials 14,063.56

Athletic Equipment & Exp. 8,740.26

Student Body Activities Exp. 3,724.08

Pupil Transportation 107,883.61 233,938.44

Operating and Maintenance

Custodial Salaries 79,961.39

Custodial Supplies 5,685.73

Fuel & Utilities 79,857.59

Maintenance - Building/

Grounds/Equipment 17,109.63 182,614.34

Acquisition of Equip.

19,854.30

Acquisition of Marine

Equip. 996.54

20,850.84

Fixed Charges

Insurance 48,907.59

PL 81-874-Instruction 14,636.72

PL 94-482 - Instruction 9,738.00

ESEA Title IV B-Library 1,175.15

ESEA Title I 43,472.25 69,022.12

Revolving Funds

School Lunch \$ 60,741.28

Athletic Program 962.73

Book Revolving 1,246.25

Food Trades Revolving 13,664.57

Evening School 2,113.08 \$ 78,727.91

Sales Taxes	7.00
Meals Tax	350.74
Employees' Payroll Deductions	324,134.68

Debt Service

Principal (Bond Issue)	165,000.00	
Interest	66,110.00	231,110.00

School Construction

3,002.45

TOTAL EXPENDITURES

\$2,209,628.53

SUMMARY

July 1, 1978, Balance on Hand

School Lunch Revolving	\$ 17,485.78
Athletics Revolving	208.96
Book Revolving	1,277.61
Meals Tax Account	23.07
Sales Tax Account	4.74
PL 81-874	
(1978-1979 Budget)	14,636.72
PL 81-874 (Reserve	
1979-1980 Budget)	10,151.98
ESEA Title I	13,408.90
Physical Damage	46.15
Employees' Payroll	
Deductions	2,654.61
Health Insurance Reserve	4,253.66
Custodial, Equipment Repair,	
Grounds Reserve	1,700.00
Legal Reserve	1,864.35
Books, Audio Visual Reserve	550.00
Acquisition of Equipment	
Reserve	7,800.00
Instructional Salary	
Reserve	68,818.78
Surplus Revenue	292,903.16
Reserve for Capital Costs	11,731.28
School Construction	3,002.45
School Construction-	
Addition	93.51

113

For Reduction of 1978-1979 Budget

Operating Reimbursement	243,976.00	
Transportation-Additional	8,101.00	
Special Needs	299.00	
Construction Reimbursement	62,949.32	
Chpt. 71, 16D,		
Reimbursement	79,743.97	
Surplus Transfer	150,000.00	\$ 997,685.00

Plus Receipts - 1978-1979

2,095,167.00

\$3,092,852.00

Less Expenditures - 1978-1979

2,209,628.53

June 30, 1979, Balance on Hand

School Lunch Revolving	\$ 13,706.19	
Athletics Revolving	152.98	
Book Revolving	1,223.37	
Food Trades Revolving	1,153.02	
Evening School Revolving	1,434.92	
Meals Tax Account	23.10	
Sales Tax Account	38.15	
PL 81-874 * (1979-1980 Budget)	12,049.54	
PL 81-874 (Reserve 1980-1981 Budget)	6,153.39	
ESEA Title I	6,088.65	
PL 94-482	1,738.00	
Physical Damage	180.30	
Employees' Payroll Deductions	2,911.41	
Health Insurance Reserve	4,809.66	
Instructional & Athletic Supplies	6,444.03	
School Committee Reserve (Legal, etc.)	1,552.77	
Reserve Fuel	1,976.64	
Acquisition of Equipment Reserve	13,951.70	
Marine Equipment	2,403.46	
Instructional Salary Reserve	71,812.63	
Surplus Revenue	350,220.04	
Reserve for Capital Costs	11,731.28	
School Construction - Addition	93.51	
For Reduction of 1979-1980 Budget:		
Transp. - Additional 1979	3,681.44	
Construction Reimb.	62,949.32	
Chpt. 71, 16D, Reimbursement	79,743.97	
Surplus Transfer	225,000.00	
		<u>\$ 883,223.47</u>

* Credited to Towns to reduce their assessments for 1979-1980.

Statement of Annual Charges Assessed

1. Net Amounts to be raised and appropriated for 7/1/79 - 6/30/80 Operating Budget:

Pupil Enrollment		Credit		Net
	10/1/78		PL 81-874	
Bourne	112	\$166,275.18	\$5,289.75	\$160,985.43
Falmouth	215	319,189.73	2,938.88	316,250.85
Marion	31	46,020.89	294.01	45,726.88
Sandwich	30	44,538.30	1,470.04	43,068.26
Wareham	196	290,985.90	2,056.86	288,929.04

2. Amounts to be raised and appropriated for 7/1/79 - 6/30/80 Capital Budget:

Bourne	\$ 37,785.24
Falmouth	72,242.86
Marion	11,065.82
Sandwich	25,833.37
Wareham	49,973.39

Peter N. Way
Treasurer

**Upper Cape Cod Regional
High School Graduates
Town of Bourne**

BOYS

Keith R. Berriault
Jeffery W. Bryant
George E. Carson
Peter A. Gibson
Charles H. Hall
Leonard F. Higney
Denis G. Loneragan
Jeffrey A. Loverro
Robert J. Oliver
Gary Perks
Kim M. Raymond
Thornton E. Tobey
George Vigeant, III
Mark Vigeant
Dwayne E. Wordell

GIRLS

Kathleen M. Hannon
Suzanne F. Hyde
Sandra L. Jones
Bette S. Kennedy
Elizabeth M. Mosher
Wendy Oslund

Town Clerk's Report

Warrant For

Annual Town Meeting

May 29, 1979

Barnstable, ss.

To either of the Constables in the Town of Bourne:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Bourne qualified to vote in elections and Town Affairs to meet in the

BOURNE HIGH SCHOOL

ON TUESDAY

THE TWENTY-NINTH DAY OF MAY NEXT

at 7:30 o'clock in the evening

then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote the following, each to be voted upon separately:

117

A. Will the Town vote to approve the request of the Bourne School Committee to exceed the budget limit imposed by an Act entitled "An Act Imposing Limits on the Property Tax Levies and Expenditures of Cities and Towns and Other Local Government Units Dependent on Property Tax" by an amount of \$_____, or do anything relative thereto.

We move that the Town vote to exceed the budget limit of \$5,893,683. Imposed on the School Committee under Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 by an amount not to exceed \$194,430.00.

Voted: In Favor 505 Against 96. Motion Passes.

B. Will the Town vote to approve the request by the Upper Cape Regional-Vocational Technical School to exceed the budget limit imposed by an Act entitled "An Act Imposing Limits on the Property Tax Levies and Expenditures of Cities and Towns and Other Local Government Units Dependent on Property Tax" by an amount of \$_____, or do anything relative thereto.

We move that Article #1 Section B by Indefinitely Postponed.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

C. Will the Town vote to exceed the appropriations limit imposed by an Act entitled "An Act Imposing Limits on the Property Tax Levies and Expenditures of Cities and Towns and Other Local Government Units Dependent on Property Tax" by an amount of \$_____, or do anything relative thereto.

We move that the Town vote to increase the appropriations limit of \$9,668,751.00 imposed upon the Town under Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 by an amount not to exceed \$267,298.12.

Voted: In Favor 393 Against 38. Motion Carries.

D. Will the Town vote to authorize the Board of Assessors to exceed this levy limit imposed by an Act entitled "An Act Imposing Limits on the Property Tax Levies and Expenditures of Cities and Towns and Other Local Government Units Dependent on Property Tax" by an amount of \$_____ provided that this levy limit may be further increased by an amount required to offset a decrease, if any, in State Aid distribution pursuant to Chapter 58 of the General Laws, and shall be decreased by any increase, if any, in State Aid distribution, pursuant to Chapter 58, in each case as certified by the Commissioner of Revenue, or do anything relative thereto.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Assessors to exceed the levy limit of \$9,893,778.96 imposed under Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 by an amount not to exceed \$421,232.00 provided that this levy limit may be further increased by an amount required to offset a decrease, if any, in State Aid distribution pursuant to Chapter 58 of the General Laws, as amended, and shall be decreased by any increase, if any, in State Aid distribution, in each case as certified by the Commissioner of Revenue.

Voted: In Favor 353 Opposed 34. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan to grant a _____ increase to all employees under the Personnel Board, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Personnel Board)

We move that the Salary Administration Plan be amended by a 5% increase in pay rates effective July 1, 1979.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote the following regularly required authorizations or actions, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

A. Assumption of liability in the manner provided by Sections 29 and 29A of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, great ponds, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach, (including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers,) in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

B. That the Selectmen may contract with the Massachusetts Department of Public Works and the County Commissioners for the construction and maintenance of public highways for the ensuing year.

C. Transfer of the 1978 Dog Tax to the Library Account.

D. Transfer the State Aid for Free Public Libraries to the State Aid for Free Public Libraries Account.

E. Authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1979, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

F. Authorize the Board of Selectmen from time to time to apply for, receive, and expend assistance funds under the Federal Small Cities Program of the Department of Housing and Urban Development, as from time to time amended, to be used for such projects as the Selectmen in their discretion shall deem necessary, and to engage on a contingency basis such professional and engineering assistance as the Selectmen shall deem necessary and proper, and to do such acts and enter into such contracts as may be necessary, proper or desirable to obtain such federal aid.

We move that the Town so vote. We further move that the Dog Tax and the State Aid for Libraries in the amount of \$8,275.39 be transferred to the Library Account.

119

Voted. Motion Carries Unanimously.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from surplus revenue the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of reducing taxes, or act anything thereon.
(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the sum of \$300,000.00 be appropriated from Surplus Revenue for the purposes of reducing taxes. We further move that the Town vote to exempt \$139,952.36 of Free Cash from the provisions of Section 12A of Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, and that such Free Cash not to be utilized for the purposes of reducing the property tax levy for fiscal year 1980.

Voted: Motion Carries Unanimously.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Article 64 of the 1978 annual town meeting the balance of wages in the amount of \$_____ to be applied to Fire Department wages for fiscal year 1980, or act anything thereon.
(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the sum of \$12,000.00 be transferred from Article 64 of the 1978 Annual Town Meeting and applied to the Fire Department Wages for Fiscal Year 1980.

Voted: Motion Carries Unanimously.

ARTICLE 6: To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to defray the regular annual expenses of the Town, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

We move that \$8,203,984.33 be raised and appropriated for the regular expenses of the Town for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980, of which \$1,884,067.64 shall be for Salaries and Wages, and \$6,319,916.69 shall be for expenses, all segregated to accounts as printed in the Finance Committee Recommendations except that the amounts for Town and Regional Schools and in items *62 through 78 unclassified may be used wholly or in part for salaries and wages. We further move that the sum of \$400,167.00 be appropriated from the Revenue Sharing Account for Police Department salaries and the sum of \$1,154,162.00 be appropriated from P.L. 874 funds for Town School expenses. We further move that out of state travel in the amounts shown on the individual budget sheets of various departments be authorized as specified in Section 5 (34) of Chapter 40 of the General Laws.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries and compensation of all elective officers of the Town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws as amended, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the Town vote to fix the salaries and compensation of all elective officers of the Town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the Mass. General Laws as amended, as follows:

Highway Surveyor	22,373.00
Moderator	200.00
Selectmen 3 at 19,569.00	59,707.00
Collector	13,398.00
Clerk	7,668.00
Treasurer	7,668.00
Tree Warden	11,392.00

And we further move that the sum of \$122,406.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Motion Carries Unanimously.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from the Reserve Fund Overlay to the Reserve Fund, the sum of \$_____, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

We move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$22,068.47 and transfer \$32,931.53 from the Reserve Fund Overlay for the purposes of establishing the Reserve Fund.

Voted: Motion Carries Unanimously.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the payment of unpaid bills, or act anything thereon.
(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to hear reports and recommendations of Committees and Town Officers and act anything thereon.
(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or take from available funds the sum of \$_____ towards the Municipal Buildings Insurance Fund, or act anything thereon.
(Request of the Finance Committee)

We move that the sum of \$10,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Motion Carries. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the proceeds received or to be received under provisions of Section 3, Chapter 825, Acts of 1974, or from any Act enacted subsequent to the above named Act, for the reconstruction, maintenance, repair of public highways and bridges, and the enforcement of traffic laws on such roads within the town as may be approved by the Board of Selectmen, or act anything thereon.
(Request of the Highway Surveyor)

121

We move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$67,786.40 from the proceeds received or to be received under provisions of Section 3, Chapter 825, Acts of 1974, or from any act enacted subsequent to the above named Act, for reconstruction, maintenance, repair of public highways and bridges, and for the enforcement of traffic laws on such roads within the Town as may be approved by the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: Motion Carries. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$_____ from the proceeds received or to be received from the state under provisions of the Local Highway Aid Program to be used for projects formerly under Chapter 90, or act anything thereon.
(Request of the Highway Surveyor)

We move that the sum of \$27,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or take from available funds the sum of \$_____ for unemployment compensation liability as required by Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 151A, The Massachusetts Employment Security Law, or act anything thereon.
(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that this article be Indefinitely Postponed.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,634.00 to be used as the Town's pro rata share of the cost of the Regional Emergency Medical Services Program, or act anything thereon.
(Request of the Board of Selectmen and Fire Chief)

We move that the sum of \$2,634.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of six (6) new police cars and necessary equipment for the Police Department and authorize the Chief of Police to trade in six (6) of the present police cars, or act anything thereon.
(Request of the Chief of Police)

We move that the sum of \$35,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Chief of Police be authorized to trade in six (6) of the present police cars. This article is also recommended by the Capital Outlay Committee.

Voted: Motion Carries Unanimously.

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to take by purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, for municipal purposes, a certain parcel of land with the buildings and other improvements thereon located in Bourne (Buzzards Bay), Barnstable County, Massachusetts, bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHEASTERLY	by Main Street, a public way, sixty eight (68) feet, more or less;
SOUTHWESTERLY	by land now or formerly of St. Peter's Church on the Canal, Inc., two hundred two (202) feet, more or less;
NORTHWESTERLY	by portion of land now or formerly of Edward T. Aylmer, et ux, sixty eight (68) feet, more or less; and
NORTHEASTERLY	by Harrison Avenue, two hundred two (202) feet, more or less.

Containing one quarter of an acre, more or less.

Said land being shown on a composite plan of land on file with the Town Clerk's Office.

Being all and the same premises described in a certain deed of the Tucker Town Realty Company, Inc. to William C. Corkery, et ux, dated July 14, 1978 and recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 2748, Page 98.

And that the Town vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds the sum of \$ _____ for the purposes of this article, or act anything thereon.*(Request of the Board of Selectmen and Police Chief)*

We move that the sum of \$27,000.00 be appropriated for purchasing land with the buildings and other improvements thereon, for municipal purposes, said land being all and the same premises described in Article 17 of this Town Meeting, and in a certain deed of the Tuckertown Realty Company, Inc., to William C. Corkery, et ux, July 14, 1978 and recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in book 2748, Page 98 and that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$27,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (3) of the General Laws as amended and supplemented and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor. The Capital Outlay Committee recommends approval.

Voted: 2/3 Vote needed 286. In Favor 292. Opposed 137. Motion Carries

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or take from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of replacing the Cab and Chassis on Fire Department Ambulance Rescue I, and to further authorize the Chief to trade-in present Cab and Chassis of Rescue I, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Ambulance Study Committee)*

123

We move that the sum of \$17,500.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Fire Chief is authorized to trade-in or dispose of the present cab and chassis of Rescue I, as surplus property. The Capital Outlay Committee recommends approval.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or take from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of engaging an architect/engineering firm to prepare schematic design plans for a new headquarters fire station, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Fire Chief and Board of Selectmen)*

We move that the sum of \$3,300.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. The Capital Outlay Committee recommends approval.

Voted: Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to contract for 80% federal assistance and 10% state assistance from the Cape Cod Regional Transit Authority for the purpose of acquiring for the use of the Council on Aging a 12-passenger mini-bus to replace the existing vehicle owned by the Town; to authorize the Selectmen to trade-in or sell as surplus the existing vehicle; second, to do such other acts as may be necessary and proper in connection herewith, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Motion Carries Unanimously.

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or take from available funds the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of engaging an insurance appraiser to inventory and value all Town buildings, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

We move that the sum of \$5,170.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: In Favor 173. Opposed 226. The motion is defeated.

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, for the municipal purpose of open space reservation, a certain parcel of land in the Town of Bourne (Monument Beach), Barnstable County, Massachusetts, containing 25,000 square feet of land, more or less, and being shown as "RESERVATION" on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Timberknoll Estates Belonging to Paul J. & Irene G. Govoni, Monument Beach, Bourne, 1 Inch = 50 feet, January 10, 1971, James L. Tyson, C.E." recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 244, Page 32, a copy of which is on file with the Bourne Town Clerk; and that the sum of \$_____ be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

We move that the Town vote to take by eminent domain for Municipal purposes of Open Space Reservation, a certain parcel of land in the Town of Bourne, (Monument Beach), Barnstable County, Massachusetts, containing 25,000 square feet of land, more or less, and being shown as "RESERVATION" on a plan of land entitled Plan of Timberknoll Estates belonging to Paul J. and Irene G. Govoni, Monument Beach, Bourne. 1 inch = 50 feet, January 10, 1971, James L. Tyson, C.E. recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 244, Page 32, a copy of which is on file with the Bourne Town Clerk; We further move that the sum of \$1.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws as follows: Each Chapter, Article and Section to be voted on separately, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Bylaw Committee)*

CHAPTER 1, ARTICLE 1.2, SECTION 1.2.7

Amend Chapter 1, Article 1.2, Section 1.2.7 by deleting said Section 1.2.7 in its entirety and substituting therefor the following new Section 1.2.7:

"Section 1.2.7 Time Limit for Filing Annual Operating Budgets.

Each head of a department, board or standing committee or other officer in charge of the expenditure of the money of the Town shall, not later than December 15 of each year, file with the Selectmen an operating budget on forms approved by the Finance Committee indicating the appropriation required for the regular annual expenses of such department, board, committee, or officer for the next fiscal year. The Selectmen shall forthwith submit copies of said estimates to the Town Accountant and the Finance Committee."

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

CHAPTER 1, ARTICLE 1.4, SECTION 1.4.9

There is added a new Section 1.4.9 as follows:

“**Section 1.4.9 Entry on Lands.**

Planning Board members, their agents and employees, may, so far as they deem it necessary in carrying out their duties pursuant to Chapter 41 of the General Laws, enter upon any lands and there make examinations and surveys, and place and maintain monuments and marks, all in accordance with Section 81-B of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, as amended.”

Voted: No's have it. Motion is Defeated.

CHAPTER 1, ARTICLE 1.5, SECTIONS 1.5.1 TO 1.5.3 INCLUSIVE.

Amend by adding a new Article, Article 1.5 as follows:

“**Article 1.5 Department of Public Works.**

Section 1.5.1 **Organization.** There shall be a Department of Public Works, under the supervision of the elected Highway Surveyor.

Section 1.5.2 **Supervision.** The Highway Surveyor shall be responsible for the supervision of all public works operations of the Town and for the effective coordination of all divisions within the department. The Highway Surveyor shall be responsible for the proper direction of the department in accordance with state statutes and Town bylaws.

Section 1.5.3 **Powers and Duties.** The Department of Public Works shall assume all of the duties and responsibilities, and perform all of the functions including, but not expressly limited to, those performed by the highway, sanitary landfill and sanitation, maintenance, and park departments.”

125

And to further authorize the Selectmen, if necessary to petition the General Court for special legislation approving the foregoing amendment.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

CHAPTER 2, ARTICLE 2.1, SECTION 2.1.23

Amend Article 2.1 The Salary Administration Plan, by adding a new Section 2.1.23 to read as follows:

“**Section 2.1.23 Affirmative Action Plan.**

a. It shall be the policy and practice of all Town departments and agencies to provide equal employment opportunity in hiring, training, promoting, terminating, and compensating employees without regard to race, color, sex, creed, national origin, age or handicap.

b. In order to implement this policy, the Selectmen shall adopt and may, from time to time, amend an **Affirmative Action Program** which shall have the full force and effect of an executive order and shall be complied with by all Town departments.

c. The Selectmen shall act as Affirmative Action Officers and shall appoint a citizen's advisory board whose function will be to monitor the enforcement of the Affirmative Action Plan.”

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

CHAPTER 3, ARTICLE 3.1, SECTION 3.1.19

Said Section 3.1.19 is amended by deleting the word "eighteen" and substituting therefor the word "twenty".

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

CHAPTER 3, ARTICLE 3.1, SECTION 3.1.20

Said Section 3.1.20 is amended by deleting the word "fully".

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

CHAPTER 3, ARTICLE 3.5, SECTIONS 3.5.1 TO 3.5.6 INCLUSIVE.

Amend by adding a new Article 3.5 as follows:

"Article 3.5 Food Vendor's License.

Section 3.5.1. No person shall offer food for sale to the public in a food service establishment, as hereinafter defined, unless licensed as a Common Victualer or an Innholder under the provisions of c. 140 of the General Laws, without first obtaining a Food Vendor's License under the provisions of this bylaw. Any person who violates this section shall be liable to a fine of \$50 per violation. Each day of operation without a Food Vendor's License shall constitute a separate violation.

Section 3.5.2. Food service establishment shall include any fixed or mobile place, structure or vehicle, whether permanent, transient, or temporary, private, public, or non-profit, routinely serving the public; or any other eating and drinking establishment or place where food or drink is prepared for sale or for service to the public on the premises or elsewhere.

Section 3.5.3. Each applicant for such license shall submit, on forms to be provided by the Selectmen, the following information: name and address of place of business evidence, in form satisfactory to the Selectmen, that the applicant has upon the premises the necessary implements and facilities for cooking, preparing and furnishing food to the public, and such other information as the Selectmen shall require. The Selectmen may require applicants to submit detailed plans and specifications showing, if any, the location of fixtures and other facilities and the general arrangement of the premises including, in the case of applications for premises not yet completed, estimates of the cost of the proposed arrangement and of the facilities indicated on the plan. The Selectmen may require detailed plans for ongoing upkeep and maintenance consistent with standards necessary for sanitation and safety. Such plans shall include a listing of facilities for cleaning of all utensils, refrigerator and food storage areas. In the event of a proposed sale of a business requiring a Food Vendor's License or a Common Victualler's License, an application for a transfer of either of said licenses will be deemed to be an application for a new license, subject to the rules and regulations herein contained, and the owner of such business shall be required to file with the Selectmen a thirty day notice of his intention to sell same before such application will be acted upon by the Selectmen.

Section 3.5.4. Such license shall not be issued or be valid until it has been signed by a majority of the Selectmen. The Selectmen may refuse to grant such a license if, in their opinion, the public good does not require it.

Section 3.5.5. Food Vendor's License shall be valid for a term of one year from the first day of January until the 31st day of December. A non-refundable fee of \$25.00 shall be submitted with the application for such license. Any license issued during the year shall expire on the 31st day of December and the fee shall not be prorated. The Selectmen may, in their discretion, suspend the requirement of the fee for schools, hospitals, church, municipal, civic or fraternal organizations.

Section 3.5.6. If, in the opinion of the Selectmen, a licensee ceases to be engaged in the activity licenses hereunder, or fails to maintain upon the premises on which such activity is licensed the implements and facilities required by the bylaw, the Selectmen shall immediately revoke the license. If the licensee at any time conducts the licensed business in an improper manner, the Selectmen, after notice to the licensee and public hearing may, upon satisfactory proof thereof, suspend or revoke the license."

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

CHAPTER 4, ARTICLE 4.1, SECTIONS 4.1.1 TO 4.5.3 INCLUSIVE.

Strike CHAPTER 4 DEVELOPMENT REGULATIONS in its entirety and insert in place thereof the following:

"CHAPTER 4. INSPECTION AND DEVELOPMENT REGULATIONS.

Article 4.1 Department of Inspections.

Section 4.1.1. There shall be a Department of Inspections under the supervision of the Inspector of Buildings. This Department shall include the Inspector of Buildings, the Inspector of Wires, the Gas Inspector, the Plumbing Inspector, and Public Weighers.

127

Section 4.1.2. Appointments. The Inspector of Buildings, Inspector of Wires and Public Weighers shall be appointed annually by the Board of Selectmen and shall hold office for the term of one (1) year or until such time as their successors are appointed. The compensation of such officers shall be established by the Board of Selectmen.

The Plumbing Inspector and Gas Inspector shall be appointed by the Inspector of Buildings in accordance with applicable state law.

Section 4.1.3. Duties. The duties of such officers shall be as from time to time established by state law and such additional duties as shall be set forth herein.

ARTICLE 4.2. Commonwealth of Massachusetts State Building Code.

Section 4.2.1 Purpose. The purpose of this bylaw is to make provisions complementary to those of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts State Building Code ("Basic Code") in order to ensure its appropriate application and effective administration in the Town of Bourne.

Section 4.2.2 Record-Keeping. The Inspector of Buildings shall keep consolidated records of all inspections made pursuant to the Basic Code or any other bylaws or regulations concerning the erection, alteration and demolition of buildings within the town.

Section 4.2.3 Permit Fees. A schedule of fees for permits as authorized under Section 118.0 of the Basic Code shall be established and revised from time to time by the Board of Selectmen.

Section 4.2.4 Fire Districts. The entire town shall be designated as "outside Fire Limits," as referred to in Section 301.3 of the Basic Code.

ARTICLE 4.3 Inspector of Wires

Section 4.3.1. Record-Keeping. The Inspector of Wires shall submit to the Selectmen such statements and information in regard to the matters within his jurisdiction as they may from time to time require. He shall keep a full and complete record of his inspection in duplicate, one copy of which shall be filed with the Town Clerk in January of every year, and one copy retained by him as the permanent record of his office.

Section 4.3.2 Installation of Electricity-Carrying Devices. No person shall install wires, conduits, apparatus, fixtures or other appliances for carrying electricity for light, heat or power within or connected to any building, without first notifying the Inspector of Wires, in writing, of the proposed installation. Whoever violates this bylaw shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars.

Section 4.3.3 Electric Service Entrance Equipment. All electric service entrance equipment, installed in or on any structure for the purpose of providing a point of attachment to a source of supply of electric energy, its metering, its disconnection means and its protective devices, shall be installed in or on any structure only by a properly licensed electrician.

ARTICLE 4.4 Gas Inspector.

Section 4.4.1 Installation of Gas Devices. No person shall install, repair or modify gas pipes, apparatus, fixtures or other appliances without first notifying the Gas Inspector in accordance with applicable laws and regulations.

ARTICLE 4.5 Numbering of Buildings.

Section 4.5.1 Placement. Every building used for a dwelling house or a place of business in the Town of Bourne shall bear in a conspicuous place on the portion of the building facing the street, or if not visible from the street, on a suitable post or object so visible, the number assigned to it by the Town Engineering Office in clear and legible numbers. Such numbers, with numerals at least three inches high, shall be affixed by the owner within thirty days of occupancy of new structures, or within three months of notification of assignment in the case of existing buildings. Any preexisting conflicting numbers shall be removed within the same time limit.

Section 4.5.2 New Buildings. Prior to the application for a building permit for a dwelling house or place of business, the applicant shall obtain the correct street number from the Town Engineering Office. This street number shall appear on such application for a building permit.

Section 4.5.3 Violations. This Article shall be enforced by the Inspector of Buildings or any member of the police department. Any person who fails to affix an assigned street number or who unlawfully removes, defaces or changes a number affixed to a building under this bylaw, or affixes thereto a number other than that assigned to it by the Town Engineering Office, shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars."

Voted: Motion Carries. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a committee of seven (7) to institute a Town Archives and Historical Center in the fireproof room provided by the School Committee at the School Administration Building. This committee would be formed to study staff requirements, the scope of collections to be formed, their relations to existing public and private records and the function of the Center in serving the Town and those interested in its history. Said committee to consist of the Town Clerk, a member of the Library Trustees or their designate, one member representative designated by the School Administration Department, one member designated by the Bourne Historic Commission, one member designated by the Bourne Historical Society and two members at large, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for use of said committee in establishing the Center, with monies to be used for an organizational archivist and necessary supplies and equipment, or act anything thereon.

*(Request of the Bourne Historic Commission and the
Bourne Historical Society)*

We move that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a committee of seven (7) to institute a Town Archives and Historical Center in the fireproof room provided by the School Committee at the School Administration Building. This Committee would be formed to study staff requirements, the scope of collections to be formed, their relations to existing public and private records and the function of the Center in serving the Town and those interested in its history. Said committee to consist of the Town Clerk, a member of the Library Trustees or their designate, one member representative designated by the School Administration Department, one member designated by the Bourne Historic Commission, one member designated by the Bourne Historical Society, and two members at large. We further move that the sum of \$2,500.00 be raised and appropriated for use by said committee for an organizational archivist and necessary supplies and equipment.

129

Voted: Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for the Conservation Fund, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Conservation Commission)

We move that the sum of \$10,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds the sum of \$_____ for the municipal purpose of constructing a park on land owned by the Town east of the Buzzards Bay Railroad Station, Main Street, Buzzards Bay, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the sum of \$80,300.00 be appropriated for the construction of municipal outdoor recreational facilities and that to raise this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$80,300.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (25) of the

General Laws as amended and supplemented and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor. The Capital Outlay Committee recommends approval.

Voted: 2/3 Vote Needed 266. In Favor 378. Opposed 22. The Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a truck and equipment for the Tree Department and authorize the Tree Warden to trade-in the 1972 GMC stake body truck, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Tree Warden)*

We move that the sum of \$6,795.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Tree Warden be authorized to trade in the 1972 GMC Stake Body Truck. The Capital Outlay Committee recommends approval.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a new station wagon and equipment for the Highway Department and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade-in Mobil #1-1975 Ford Torino Wagon, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Highway Surveyor)

We move that the sum of \$6,100.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Highway Surveyor is authorized to trade in Mobil #1, a 1975 Ford Torino Station Wagon. The Capital Outlay Committee recommends approval.

130

Voted: Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a new truck with packer body and equipment for the Sanitation Department and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade-in G-3, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Highway Surveyor)*

We move that the sum of \$24,778.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Highway Surveyor is authorized to trade-in Truck G-3, a 1969 Chevrolet. The Capital Outlay Committee recommends approval.

Voted: Motion Carries Unanimously.

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a tractor and equipment for the Highway Department and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade-in a 1972 Massey-Ferguson Tractor/Mower, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Highway Surveyor)

We move that the sum of \$7,546.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Highway Surveyor is authorized to trade-in a 1972 Massey-Ferguson Tractor/Mower. The Capital Outlay Committee recommends approval.

Voted: Motion Carries Unanimously.

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing one new sander and equipment for the Highway Department and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade-in one Highway sander, or act anything thereon.*(Request of the Highway Surveyor)*

We move that the sum of \$4,887.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Highway Surveyor is authorized to trade-in one Flink Sander. The Capital Outlay Committee recommends approval.

Voted: Motion Carries Unanimously.

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing one new Four-wheel Drive Pickup and equipment for the Highway Department and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade-in Mobile #4, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Highway Surveyor)

We move that the sum of \$7,972.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Highway Surveyor is authorized to trade-in Mobil #4, a 1972 International.

Voted: Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 33: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing one new truck with dump body and equipment for the Highway Department and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade-in truck #9 - 1969 Chevrolet, or act anything thereon.

131

(Request of the Highway Surveyor)

We move that the sum of \$17,506.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Highway Surveyor is authorized to trade-in Truck #9 a 1969 Chevrolet. The Capital Outlay Committee recommends approval.

Voted: Motion Carries Unanimously.

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing one new truck with dump body and equipment for the Highway Department and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade-in Truck #7 - 1964 Ford, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Highway Surveyor)

We move that the sum of \$17,506.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Highway Surveyor is authorized to trade-in Truck #7, a 1964 Ford. The Capital Outlay Committee also recommends approval.

Voted: Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing one new truck with dump body and equipment for the Highway Department and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade-in Truck #5 - 1965 Chevrolet, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Highway Surveyor)

We move that the sum of \$17,506.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Highway Surveyor is authorized to trade-in Truck #5, a 1965 Chevrolet. The Capital Outlay Committee recommends approval.

Voted: Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing one new truck with dump body and equipment for the Highway Department and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade-in Truck #2 - 1968 Chevrolet, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Highway Surveyor)

We move that the sum of \$17,506.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Highway Surveyor is authorized to trade-in Truck #2, a 1968 Chevrolet. The Capital Outlay Committee recommends approval.

Voted: Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 37: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$40,000.00 for the purpose of resurfacing town roads, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Highway Surveyor)

We move that this article be Indefinitely Postponed.

Voted: Motion Carries.

132

ARTICLE 38: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing one used cargo van (no older than a 1974 model) and equipment for the Maintenance Department and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade-in a 1962 Chevrolet Van (SWAT), or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Highway Surveyor)

We move that this sum of \$3,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that the Highway Surveyor is authorized to trade-in a 1962 Chevrolet Van. The Capital Outlay Committee recommends approval.

Voted: The Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 39: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map to change from R-20 to B-2 four contiguous parcels of land in the village of Sagamore and shown on Assessor's Map as Lots 70, 75, 76, and 77, bounded:

Southerly by Sandwich Road
Westerly by Pleasant Street
Easterly by Bridge Street, and
Northerly by Lots 71, 72 and 74

as shown on said Assessor's Map, all as shown on a plan filed with the Town Clerk, or act anything thereon.

(By Private Petition)

Planning Board voted to disapprove this article.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 40: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by amending the zoning map as follows: Change the B-2 zoning south and southeast of Meetinghouse Lane in North Sagamore which presently extends 200' in width from Meetinghouse Lane from the southeasterly line of land now or formerly of John Francis Carafoli to the intersection of Canal Street and Hunters Brook Road, to be 500' wide along said southeasterly line of Carafoli land to a line 300' southerly of the intersection of the present zoning line located 200' from the intersection of Meetinghouse Lane and Canal Street, said proposed change being delineated in red on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's Office, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Planning Board)*

Planning Board voted to approve this article.

Voted: 2/3 Vote Needed 252. In Favor 358. Against 21.

ARTICLE 41: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by amending the Zoning Map removing from the R-20 district and placing into the B-2 district an area of land bounded and described as follows:

Westerly by Route 28; Northerly by land of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts leased to the United States of America; Easterly by land of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts leased to the United States of America; and Southerly by the Bourne-Falmouth town line, said land being designated on a copy of the Zoning Map on file with the Town Clerk, or act anything thereon.

(By Private Petition)

Planning Board voted to disapprove this article.

Voted: In Favor 285. Against 86. 2/3 vote needed 246. Planning Board's motion carries.

133

ARTICLE 42: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by amending the zoning map removing from B-1 to R-40 an area of land which is three hundred feet (300') north from Scraggy Neck Road and five hundred feet (500') west from the Penn Central railroad tracks as outlined on the Bourne Zoning Map on file with the Town Clerk's Office, or act anything thereon. *(By Private Petition)*

Planning Board voted to disapprove this article.

Voted: In Favor 193. Against 113.

ARTICLE 42A: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by amending the zoning map as follows:

Change the B-2 zoning north and northwest of Meetinghouse Lane in North Sagamore which presently extends 200' in width from Meetinghouse Lane. From the northwesterly side of Meetinghouse Lane to the intersection of State Highway Route 3A and Old Plymouth Road to be 500' wide along said northwesterly side of Meetinghouse Lane. Request that 300' width be extended on the northwesterly side of Meetinghouse Lane of the present zoning line which is 200' width from the intersection Meetinghouse Lane, State Highway Route 3A and Old Plymouth Road or act anything thereon. *(By Private Petition)*

Planning Board voted to disapprove this article.

Voted: Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 42B: To see if the Town will vote to establish a municipal waterways improvement and maintenance fund under the provisions of clause (72) of section five of Chapter 40, General Laws to receive revenue pursuant to clause (i) of Section 2 of Chapter 60B, and that the sum of \$1.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of establishing said fund, or act anything thereon.
(By request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the Town vote to establish a Municipal Waterways improvement and maintenance fund under the provisions of clause (72) of section five of Chapter 40, General Laws, to receive revenue pursuant to clause (i) of section 2 of Chapter 60B. We further move that the sum of \$1.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 42C: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant to the United States of America, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, forty (40') foot easement for vehicular and foot access along the westerly and southwesterly sideline of land of the Town of Bourne situated south of Main Street, Buzzards Bay, said easement being shown on a plan entitled, "Sketch of Easement of Land Belonging to Town of Bourne, May 1979, Scale 1" = 50'" on file with the Town Clerk, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

134

ARTICLE 43: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to remove physical barriers from certain school buildings as required by federal regulation pursuant to Section 504, or take any action thereon.

(Request of the School Building Needs Committee)

We move that the Town appropriate the sum of \$116,551.00 for remodeling, reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs necessary to the removal of architectural barriers to the handicapped at certain school buildings pursuant to Section 504 of the Federal regulations, and that to raise this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$116,551.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44 Section 7 (3A) as amended and supplemented and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor. The Capital Outlay Committee recommends approval.

Voted: In Favor 323. Against 5. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 44: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or take from available funds the sum of \$_____ for the replacement of roofs on the James F. Peebles School Annex, Bourne High School and the Edward C. Stone School, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the School Committee and the School Building Needs Committee)

We move that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$124,875.00 for remodeling, reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs, consisting of replacement of roofs, at the James F. Peebles School Annex, Bourne High School, and the Edward C. Stone School, and that to raise this appropriation,

the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$124,875.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (3a) of the General Laws as amended and supplemented and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor. The Capital Outlay Committee recommends approval.

Voted: In Favor 347. Against 2. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 45: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to replace the roof on the annex of the James F. Peebles School, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Bourne School Committee)*

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 46: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or take from available funds the sum of \$50,110.00 for the resurfacing of roads, parking lots and playground areas around Bourne High School, James F. Peebles School, Ella F. Hoxie School, Edward C. Stone School and Otis Memorial School, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the School Committee and the School Building Needs Committee)

We move that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$50,110.00 for the construction of bituminous macadam or other permanent pavement of similar lasting character of roads, off street parking areas and playground areas around the Bourne High School, James F. Peebles School, Ella F. Hoxie School, Edward C. Stone School and Otis Memorial School, and that to raise this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$50,110.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 of the General Laws as amended and supplemented and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor. The Capital Outlay Committee recommends approval.

135

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 47: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or take from available funds, the sum of \$4,400.00 for the reconstructing of the connector road between the Edward C. Stone School and the Otis Memorial School, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the School Buildings Needs Committee and School Committee)

We move that the Town vote to appropriate \$4,400.00 for the extension of widening of the connector road between the Edward C. Stone School and the Otis Memorial Schools, including paving or repaving with bituminous macadam or other permanent pavement of similar lasting character and that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$4,400.00 for a period not to exceed five years under and pursuant to Chapter 44 Section 7 (5) as amended and supplemented and to issue bonds and notes of the Town therefor. The Capital Outlay Committee recommends approval.

Voted: In Favor 297. Against 19. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 48: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$5,963.00 for the patching and sealcoating of the lower parking lot and playground area around the James F. Peebles School, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the School Committee and School Building Needs Committee)*

We move that this article be Indefinitely Postponed.

Voted: Motion Carries Unanimously.

ARTICLE 49: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to the North Sagamore Water District, for the purpose of protecting the water shed, all right, title and interest of the Town in Lot 15 containing 6.40 acres, more or less, as shown on Property Sheet Map 6 on file at the Office of the Town Clerk and the Office of the Board of Selectmen, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen and the North Sagamore Water District Commissioners)

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Motion Carries Unanimously.

ARTICLE 50: To see if the Town will vote to petition the State Legislature to extend the boundaries of the North Sagamore Water District to include that portion of the Town of Bourne bounded by the district line of the North Sagamore Water District on the easterly and southerly sides; the Buzzards Bay Water District line on the westerly side; and the boundary line between the Town of Bourne and the Town of Plymouth on the northerly side; described herein:

Beginning on the boundary line between the Town of Bourne and the Town of Plymouth at a point five hundred feet westerly of the westerly sideline of the State Highway known as Route 3;

Thence turning and running southerly by a line five hundred feet west of and parallel to the westerly sideline of the said State Highway, known as Route 3, to the vicinity of the traffic circle at the northerly end of the Sagamore Bridge;

Thence turning and running westerly by a line north of and five hundred feet distant from the State Highway known as Route 6 on the north side of the Cape Cod Canal, to a point northerly of the now or former residence of Nathan B. Hartford, opposite the junction of said Route 6 and Old Wareham Road;

Thence still running westerly by a line five hundred feet north of and parallel to the northerly sideline of Old Wareham Road to and across the Herring Pond Road and to the Herring River, and the easterly district line of the Buzzards Bay Water District;

Thence turning and running northerly by the Herring River and said easterly district line of the Buzzards Bay Water District to Great Herring Pond;

Thence turning and running easterly by Great Herring Pond to the boundary line between the Town of Bourne and the Town of Plymouth;

Thence turning and running easterly along said boundary line between the Town of Bourne and the Town of Plymouth to the point of beginning, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the North Sagamore Water Commissioners)*

We move that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the State Legislature to extend the boundaries of the North Sagamore Water District as described and printed in Article 50 of this Town Meeting.

Voted: The Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 51: To see if the Town will vote to grant to the North Sagamore Water District a water line easement, twenty feet in width in the area of the Sagamore Rotary, described as follows:

Beginning at a stone bound on the southerly sideline of Massachusetts State Highway, Route 6, said bound being referenced as "CC69" and being the front northerly property corner between land of U.S. Corps of Engineers and the Town of Bourne, Massachusetts, and running S03-14-00 E through land of the Town of Bourne, Massachusetts, a distance of 103.73 feet to a point.

Thence turning and running S54-23-03 E, a distance of 125.00 feet to a point on the easterly property line of the Town of Bourne, Massachusetts and the U.S. Corps of Engineers, said point being 74.82 feet southerly from a stone bound, referenced as "CC66" being the other front northerly property corner between land of the Town of Bourne, Massachusetts, and the U.S. Corps of Engineers.

The easement is laid out 20 feet in width, northwesterly of the above described line, and contains 4,350 square feet, more or less, as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk's Office, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the North Sagamore Water Commissioners)

We move that the Town vote to grant to the North Sagamore Water District a water line easement as described and printed in Article 51 of this Town Meeting.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 52: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 30, 1979 and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments. There is excepted and excluded easements to public utility companies in said way and all right, title and interest to the property belonging to said public utility companies, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

Catskill Road Buzzards Bay.

We move that this article be Indefinitely Postponed.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 53: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 30, 1979 and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments. There is excepted and excluded easements to public utility companies in said way and all right, title and interest to the property belonging to said public utility companies, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

Siasconset Drive Sagamore Beach

We move that the sum of \$9,961.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 54: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 30, 1979 and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments. There is excepted and excluded easements to public utility companies in said way and all right, title and interest to the property belonging to said public utility companies, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

Catherine Lane Monument Beach

We move that the sum of \$119.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 55: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 30, 1979 and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments. There is excepted and excluded easements to public utility companies in said way and all right, title and interest to the property belonging to said public utility companies, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

Harwood Drive Monument Beach

We move that the sum of \$385.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 56: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 30, 1979 and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments. There is excepted and excluded easements to public utility companies in said way and all right, title and interest to the property belonging to said public utility companies, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

A portion of Valley Bars Road Monument Beach

We move that the sum of \$378.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 57: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 30, 1979 and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments. There is excepted and excluded easements to public utility companies in said way and all right, title and interest to the property belonging to said public utility companies, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

139

Vickerson Avenue (Beach Avenue Ext.) Sagamore Beach

We move that this article be Indefinitely Postponed.

Voted: Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 58: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 30, 1979 and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments. There is excepted and excluded easements to public utility companies in said way and all right, title and interest to the property belonging to said public utility companies, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

Homestead Avenue Extension Sagamore Beach

We move that this article be Indefinitely Postponed.

Voted: Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 59: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the municipal purpose of engaging an architect engineer to develop a schematic design concerning additional facilities for Bourne High School, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the School Committee and the School Building Needs Committee)

We move that the Town vote to appropriate \$15,000.00 for the cost of architectural services for plans and specifications for an addition to the Bourne High School to be located on Town owned land and that to raise this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$15,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44 Section 7 (21) of the General Laws as amended and supplemented and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor. The Capital Outlay Committee recommends approval.

Voted: In Favor 264. Against 21. The Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 60: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for the purpose of hiring professional architects to provide the Town with design schematics for the construction of a new central public library facility, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Jonathan Bourne Public Library Trustees)

We move that \$2,000.00 be appropriated to finance a project feasibility study to determine whether the Town should construct on Town owned land a new central library building, a joint school - municipal library building as an addition to the High School, or any other type library building; that to raise this appropriation \$2,000.00 shall be included in the FY 1980 tax levy; that such study shall be carried out, supervised and reviewed by a committee consisting of the Library Trustees, the members of the School Committee and the members of the Capital Outlay Committee, which Committee shall make a recommendation as to which type of library building shall be constructed; that \$8,000.00 is appropriated for the cost of architectural services for plans and specifications for the type of library building recommended to be constructed on Town owned land by such a committee; that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$8,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (21) of the General Laws as amended and supplemented and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor.

Voted: 2/3 Vote Needed 176. In Favor 194. Against 71.

ARTICLE 61: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of Three Thousand Dollars, (\$3,000.00) to be used for the Bourne Head Start Program. Such funds to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or act anything thereon. *(By Private Petition)*

It has been moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 from available funds for the Bourne Head Start Program, such funds to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: The Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 62: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of installing a street light or lights on the following roads, or act anything thereon. *(By Private Petition)*

Pole 1, 2, 3, & 5 Quamhasset Road Buzzards Bay
Pole Corner Studio & Buzzards Bay
 Catskill

We move that the sum of \$280.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: The Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 63: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the installation of street lights and poles on the following roads:

Heritage Drive
Surrey Lane
Carriage Lane
Coach Road

or act anything thereon. *(By Private Petition)*

We move that this article be Indefinitely Postponed.

Voted: The Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 64: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by inserting the following subsection 2460, or act otherwise in relation thereto.

141

Lot Bounds 2460: Each corner of any lot created on a plan endorsed by the Planning Board subsequent to May 1, 1979 shall, prior to foundation construction, be marked by a granite or concrete bound not less than 30" long and not less than 5" in least dimension, said bounds to be set by a registered land surveyor, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Planning Board)*

The Planning Board voted approval of this article.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 65: To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 2210 of the Zoning Bylaw by deleting the words " "SP*" — Board of Appeals, except Planning Board for premises with ten or more parking spaces." and inserting in place thereof the following:

" "SP*" — Board of Appeals, except Planning Board for non-residential uses which the Building Inspector determines will require ten or more new or additional parking spaces."

Or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

The Planning Board voted to disapprove this article.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 66: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by inserting reference to the B-4 District into Section 3410 under Environmental Controls, deleting "more than 200 feet beyond the boundary of the lot if originating in a B-1 or B-2 District" and substituting "more than 200 feet beyond the boundary of the lot if originating in a B-1, B-2, or B-4 District," or act in relation thereto.

(Request of the Planning Board)

The Planning Board voted to approve this article.

Voted: Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 67: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act otherwise in relation thereto:

1. Amend 3110 c) by adding the following at the end thereof: "Mobile homes and mobile home parks shall also be prohibited within all 'A' Zones."

2. Amend 3110 d) so that it reads as follows: "d) Any new construction or substantial improvements shall be in accordance with applicable flood hazard-related provisions of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts State Building Code."

(Request of the Planning Board)

The Planning Board voted to approve this article.

Voted: The Motion Carries Unanimously.

ARTICLE 68: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by adding the following new section:

142

"Section 2250. Housing for the Elderly. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 4600 through Section 4646, the Board of Appeals may grant a special permit for exceptions to Section 2200 Use Regulations, Section 2220 Use Regulation Schedule, Section 2400 Dimensional Regulations, Section 2500 Intensity of Use Schedule, Section 2600 Development Scheduling and to Section 3300 Parking Requirements to allow the construction and occupancy of public housing for the elderly in a B-2 District irrespective of dwelling type but having a lot area of not less than 7,000 square foot per dwelling unit, and parking spaces not less than 1.1 space per dwelling unit," or act anything thereon.

(By Private Petition)

We move to commit to the Planning Board, for the purposes of determining the needs and requirements for Elderly Housing.

Voted: Motion Carries Unanimously.

ARTICLE 69: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$ _____ for remodeling, reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs to the Bourne Memorial Community Building, to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Request of the Community Building Trustees)

We move that the sum of \$110,050.00 be appropriated for remodeling, reconstructing, and making extraordinary repairs to the Bourne Memorial Community Building and that to raise this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$110,050.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (3A) of the General Laws as

amended and supplemented and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor. The Capital Outlay Committee recommends approval.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 70: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or take from available funds the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of repairing and replacing the roof on the Bourne Memorial Community Building, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Community Building Trustees)*

ARTICLE 71: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or take from available funds the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of installing a zone heating system in the Bourne Memorial Community Building, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Community Building Trustees)*

ARTICLE 72: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or take from available funds the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of replacing the gymnasium floor in the Bourne Memorial Community Building, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Community Building Trustees)*

ARTICLE 73: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or take from available funds the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of replacing the electrical wiring system in the Bourne Memorial Community Building, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Community Building Trustees)*

ARTICLE 74: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or take from available funds the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of installing a sprinkler system and fire alarm in the Bourne Memorial Community Building, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Community Building Trustees)*

ARTICLE 75: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or take from available funds the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of replacing and remodeling of interior walls in the gymnasium in the Bourne Memorial Community Building, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Community Building Trustees)*

We move that Articles 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, and 75 be Indefinitely Postponed.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 76: To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 2.8 of the Bylaws by adding a new section 2.8.1 as follows:

“Section 2.8.1 Emergency Ambulance Vehicles. The emergency ambulance vehicles shall be under the supervision of the Fire Chief who shall be responsible for their care and maintenance. In case of an emergency requiring immediate medical or surgical care, the Fire Chief, or his designee, shall direct, control, and make such vehicle available for the transportation of ill, injured or disabled persons to the nearest hospital, if deemed advisable.

A fee of thirty-five dollars plus two dollars per loaded vehicle mile to the nearest hospital shall be charged. Such charge shall be made for one-way for such

trips. The Fire Chief shall keep accurate records of all trips made by emergency ambulance vehicles and such information shall be a matter of public record." Or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Ambulance Study Committee)

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: In Favor 200. Against 157. The article passes.

ARTICLE 77: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws by adding a new Section 3.1.28 to Chapter 3, Article 3.1 — Public Safety and Good Order, as follows: Or act anything thereon.

(By Private Petition)

"3.1.28 Firearms Discharge and Explosives.

No person shall fire or discharge any firearms or explosives of any kind within the limits of any highway, park or other public property, except with the written permission of the Board of Selectmen, or on any private property, except with the written consent of the owner or legal occupant thereof; provided, however, that this bylaw shall not apply to the lawful defense of life or property nor to any law enforcement officer acting in the discharge of his duties. Any person violating this bylaw shall be punished by a fine of not more than two hundred (\$200.00) dollars for each offense."

Voted: In Favor 96. Against 291. The article fails.

ARTICLE 78: Contingent upon Burger King having an exit onto Old Bridge Road, a "No Left Turn" sign shall be posted by the selectmen at said exit.

(By Private Petition)

The Article as presently worded cannot be voted.

ARTICLE 79: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 30, 1979 and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments. There is excepted and excluded easements to public utility companies in said way and all right, title and interest to the property belonging to said public utility companies, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

Enterprise Road Pocasset

We move that the sum of \$1,463.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that Betterments be assessed.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 80: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 30, 1979, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of

constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments. There is excepted and excluded easements to public utility companies in said way and all right, title and interest to the property belonging to said public utility companies, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

Circle Lane Pocasset

We move that the sum of \$696.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 81: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 30, 1979, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments. There is excepted and excluded easements to public utility companies in said way and all right, title and interest to the property belonging to said public utility companies, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

Horne Avenue Pocasset

We move that this article be Indefinitely Postponed.

Voted: Unanimous Vote.

145

ARTICLE 82: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 30, 1979, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments. There is excepted and excluded easements to public utility companies in said way and all right, title and interest to the property belonging to said public utility companies, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

Rice Avenue Pocasset

We move that this article be Indefinitely Postponed.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 83: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 30, 1979, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments. There is excepted and excluded easements to public utility companies in said way and all right, title and interest to the property belonging to said public utility companies, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

Dollins Road Pocasset

We move that this article be Indefinitely Postponed.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 84: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 30, 1979, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments. There is excepted and excluded easements to public utility companies in said way and all right, title and interest to the property belonging to said public utility companies, or act anything thereon. (*Request of the Board of Selectmen*)

Avery Road Pocasset

We move that the sum of \$6,510.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article and that betterments be assessed.

Voted: 2/3 Vote Needed 146. In Favor 161. Against 58. The motion Passes.

ARTICLE 85: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 30, 1979, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments. There is excepted and excluded easements to public utility companies in said way and all right, title and interest to the property belonging to said public utility companies, or act anything thereon. (*Request of the Board of Selectmen*)

Bennets Neck Drive Pocasset

We move that the sum of \$5,441.20 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: In Favor 248. Opposed 8. The main motion carries.

ARTICLE 86: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 30, 1979, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments. There is excepted and excluded easements to public utility companies in said way and all right, title and interest to the property belonging to said public utility companies, or act anything thereon. (*Request of the Board of Selectmen*)

Millwheel Lane Pocasset

We move that the sum of \$1,786.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 87: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 30, 1979, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments. There is excepted and excluded easements to public utility companies in said way and all right, title and interest to the property belonging to said public utility companies, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

Ambrosia Lane Pocasset

We move that the sum of \$1,219.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 88: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 30, 1979, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments. There is excepted and excluded easements to public utility companies in said way and all right, title and interest to the property belonging to said public utility companies, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

Peninsula Circle Pocasset

147

We move that the sum of \$1,144.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 89: To see if the Town will accept the laying out of the following road as a town way in accordance with the Selectmen's Report thereon dated March 30, 1979, and filed in the Town Clerk's Office, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments. There is excepted and excluded easements to public utility companies in said way and all right, title and interest to the property belonging to said public utility companies, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

Paulinda Road Pocasset

We move that the sum of \$1,617.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article. We further move that betterments be assessed.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 90: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or take from available funds the sum of \$3,000.00 as provided in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 39, to help defray expenses in providing facilities for training, rehabilitation and employment of mentally retarded and handicapped residents of the Town of Bourne employed at Nauset Workshop, Inc., Hyannis, Massachusetts, or to do anything in relation thereto, to be spent under the supervision of the Board of Directors of Nauset Workshop.
(By Private Petition)

We move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 91: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$10,766.00 to be paid to the Cape Cod Mental Health Association under the direction of the School Committee for services rendered or to be rendered to the youth in the Town of Bourne under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5 (40c), or act anything thereon.
(Request of the School Committee)

It was moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,200.00 for the purposes of this article.

Voted: In Favor 129. Against 125. The motion passes.

148

ARTICLE 92: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$3,000.00 to help defray expenses of the Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or act anything thereon.
(By Private Petition)

We move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for the purposes of this article, said money to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 93: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of conducting a professional study of the Bourne School Administration with emphasis on curriculum, contract negotiations and school discipline, or act anything thereon.
(By Private Petition)

We move that this article be Indefinitely Postponed.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 94: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of making repairs, installing a backstop, and other related equipment for Keith Field in Sagamore, or act anything thereon.
(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000.00 for the purposes of this article. The Capital Outlay Committee recommends approval.

Voted: In Favor 157. Against 103. The Motion Passes.

ARTICLE 95: To see if the Town will vote to dissolve the Regional Refuse Disposal Planning Committee established by article #14 of the 1971 annual town meeting with thanks, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 96: To see if the Town will vote to dissolve the Old Home Week Committee established by article #35 of the 1963 annual town meeting with thanks, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Motion Carries.

Warrant For Special Town Meeting

January 4, 1979

Barnstable, ss.

To either of the Constables in the Town of Bourne:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Bourne qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the

BOURNE HIGH SCHOOL

ON THURSDAY, JANUARY 4, 1979

at 7:30 o'clock in the evening

to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town of Bourne to grant, transfer, convey, remise and release to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, through its Department of Public Works, whose post office address is 100 Nashua Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02114, hereinafter referred to as the Department, all right, title, claim and demand whatsoever as said Grantor has, or ought to have in and to certain vehicular bridge being Bridge B-17-10 and being identified as Railroad Bridge No. 55.73, said bridge being a continuation and extension of a public way known as Perry Avenue in the Town of Bourne providing vehicular passage for the public over land, including railroad tracks and, now or formerly of the Penn Central Company, and formerly known as New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Board of Selectmen)

Voted: So Voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by deleting footnote "e" of Section 2500 (and its reference to minimum rear and side yards), and by substituting the following Section 2400 Dimensional Regulations for the present Section 2400 Intensity of Use Regulations, or act in relation thereto.

2400. DIMENSIONAL REGULATIONS:

2410. Applicability. The erection, extension, alteration, or moving of a structure or the creation or change in the size or shape of a lot (except through a public taking) must meet the requirements set forth in Section 2500, Intensity of Use Schedule, unless otherwise expressly provided by this Bylaw or by Section 6 of Ch. 40A, G.L.

2420. Contiguous Lots. Existing non-conforming abutting lots in the same ownership must be combined to meet the current Intensity of Use Schedule unless exempted by Section 6 of the Ch. 40A, G.L. or this Bylaw. An existing legally created non-conforming lot may be built upon for single-family residential use in R-20 and R-40 zones without such combination provided such lot has more than 13,000 square feet in area and at least 100' frontage and provided further that the lot is on a paved road in which water and electric mains have been installed, and that all lot corners are marked with concrete or granite bounds.

2430. Isolated Lots. A legally created lot not meeting current lot area or frontage requirements may nevertheless be built upon for single-family residential use if:

- 1. Said lot was held in ownership separate from all adjoining land as of January 1, 1978, or such later time that increased area, frontage, width, yard, or depth requirements of this bylaw making it nonconforming become applicable to it, and
- 2. Such building complies with those front and rear yard requirements applicable to the lot before it became nonconforming, and side yards are at least 12 feet.

2440. Two or More Principal Buildings. Not more than one single-family dwelling (other than a guest house shall be erected on a lot except in an Open Space Community. Two or more other principal buildings may be erected on a lot only if lot area requirements can be met for each such building without counting any land area twice. In addition, each such building must be served by access, drainage, and utilities determined by the Inspector of Buildings to be functionally equivalent to those required for separate lots by the Planning Board under its Subdivision Regulations. *(Request of the Planning Board)*

151

Voted: So voted. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of installing a street light or lights on the following private roads, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

Pole 38	Henry Gagner Road	Sagamore
Poles 1, 2, 2A, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 13, 16, 19	Diandy Road	Sagamore
Pole 2	Homestead Road	Sagamore
Pole 279	Mashnee Road/Mooring Rd.,	Mashnee

Voted: We move that the sum of \$530.22 be transferred from Free Cash for the purposes of this article.

Pole 38	Henry Gagner Road	Sagamore
Poles 2, 5, 8, 11 & 19	Diandy Road	Sagamore
Pole 2	Homestead Road	Sagamore
Pole 279	Mashnee Road/Mooring Road	Mashnee

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or take from available funds, the sum of \$_____ for the purpose of repairing or replacing the engine on fire department Engine #1, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen and Fire Chief)*

Voted: We move that the sum of \$15,000.00 be transferred from Free Cash for the purposes of this article. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, take from available funds or take from the Anti-Recession Fiscal Assistance Fund the sum of \$_____, for salaries and wages for the Fire Department to implement the FY 1979 portion of a negotiated agreement between the Town of Bourne and Local Union 1717, International Association of Firefighters, AFL-CIO, CLC, said agreement having been negotiated in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 150E, as amended or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

Voted: We move that the sum of \$27,610.37 be transferred from the Anti-Recession Fiscal Assistance Fund and that \$9,567.00 be transferred from Free Cash for the purposes of this article. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 17A of Chapter 138 of the General Laws (Added by Chapter 377 of the Acts of 1978) authorizing the Selectmen, as the local licensing authority, to grant additional year round all alcoholic beverage licenses (to be drunk on the premises) irrespective of any limitation of number of licenses contained in Section 17 of Chapter 138 of the General Laws, or act anything thereon. *(By private petition)*

Voted: So Voted. Ayes Have It. Motion carries.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the municipal purpose of constructing a bikeway along Route 28, MacArthur Boulevard; to authorize the Selectmen to apply or contract for state aid; to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of reimbursements from the state; and, to further authorize the Selectmen to take all actions necessary on behalf of the Town to carry out the project, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

Voted: We move that \$177,408.00 be appropriated for the municipal purpose of constructing a bikeway on Route 28, MacArthur Boulevard, including engineering costs, signing, and safety devices; that to raise the appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$177,408.00 in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, in anticipation of reimbursement from the State and/or Federal Governments; that the Selectmen are authorized to apply or contract for State and Federal aid; that the Selectmen are further authorized to take all actions necessary and proper on behalf of the Town to carry out the project, provided that the Selectmen shall not commence any construction until they have determined that the Town may reasonably expect to receive grants or reimbursements from the United States or The Commonwealth of Massachusetts or both for such construction in an amount equal to at least \$133,056.00, and that the Town's share of the total eligible cost of the project be credited at force account labor, machinery and materials furnished by the Town.

Voted: Yes 185 No 134 Article Passes.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to take by purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, for conservation purposes, two certain parcels of land situated in Bourne (Bournedale), Barnstable County, Massachusetts, being more particularly bounded and described as follows:

Parcel One:

EASTERLY by Old Herring Pond Road, 142.00 feet more or less;
SOUTHERLY by Bournedale Road, 32 feet more or less;
WESTERLY by the Mill Pond raceway, 146 feet more or less;
NORTHERLY by land now or formerly of Kenneth F. Huff et ux,
30 feet more or less.

Parcel Two:

EASTERLY by Old Herring Pond Road, 75 feet more or less;
SOUTHERLY by Parcel One, 30 feet more or less;
WESTERLY by the irregular shoreline of Mill Pond, 70 feet
more or less;
NORTHERLY by land now or formerly of Robert M. Flynn, 72 feet
more or less.

And that the sum of \$1.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article, or act anything thereon. (*Request of the Conservation Commission*)

Voted: We move that the Town vote to acquire by eminent domain for conservation purposes, two certain parcels of land, and to accept a confirmatory deed thereto in the sum of \$1.00, said land being situated in Bourne at Bournedale in Barnstable County, Massachusetts, being more particularly bounded and described as follows:

153

Parcel One:

EASTERLY by Old Herring Pond Road, 142.00 feet more or less;
SOUTHERLY by Bournedale Road, 32.00 feet more or less;
WESTERLY by the Mill Pond Raceway, 146.00 more or less;
NORTHERLY by land now or formerly of Kenneth F. Huff, et ux,
30.00 feet more or less.

Parcel Two:

EASTERLY by Old Herring Pond Road, 75.00 feet more or less;
SOUTHERLY by Parcel One, 30.00 feet more or less;
WESTERLY by the irregular shoreline of Mill Pond 70.00 feet more
or less;
NORTHERLY by land now or formerly of Robert M. Flynn, 72.00 feet
more or less.

We further move that the sum of \$1.00 be transferred from free cash for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to accept the laying out of the following road as a Town way, authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire the land necessary for the location thereof and raise by taxation or by borrowing and appropriate the amount shown for the cost of constructing this way, and to authorize the assessment of betterments, or act anything thereon.

(By private petition)

Megansett Way, Pocasset \$

Voted: Indefinite Postponement. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds the sum of \$_____ for police department wages, or act anything thereon. *(Request of the Chief of Police)*

Voted: We move that the sum of \$10,000.00 be transferred from Free Cash for the purposes of this article. Ayes have it. Motion Carries.

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for remodeling, reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs to the Gallo Arena, to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

(Request of the Recreation Authority)

Voted: We move that the sum of \$60,000.00 be appropriated for remodeling, reconstruction and making extraordinary repairs to the Gallo Arena and that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow the said sum of \$60,000.00 under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7 (3A) as amended.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the payment of unpaid bills, or take any other action in relation thereto. *(Request of the Board of Selectmen)*

Voted: We move that the sum of \$713.42 be transferred from Free Cash for the purposes of this article. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money as additional funds for the purchase of a mini-pumper vehicle and related equipment as voted in Article 13 of the 1977 annual town meeting, or act anything thereon.

(Request of the Fire Chief)

Voted: We move that the sum of \$4,900.00 be transferred from Free Cash for the purposes of this article. Unanimous vote.

Annual Town Election

March 7, 1979

	Precincts				Total
	1	2	3	4	
Moderator, for One Year * Vote for One					
Daniel M. Blackmon	517	395	400	381	1,693
Michael J. Cicoria	166	146	228	391	931
Blanks	214	182	146	187	729
Total	897	723	774	959	3,353

Selectman-Assessor, for Three Years - Vote for One

Curtis Clapp	14	27	32	75	148
Robert J. Kilduff	166	163	197	460	986
Robert J. Kolbert	5	6	3	8	22
Thomas A. MacDonald	5	3	4	5	17
James B. Potts III	115	29	131	47	322
Manuel J. Rodrigues	49	55	34	49	187
Dorothy L. Schroeter	119	60	101	79	359
Augustus F. Wagner	222	92	83	66	463
Hamilton J. Whiting	196	282	183	162	823
Blanks	6	6	6	8	26
Total	897	723	774	959	3,353

155

Treasurer, for Three Years - Vote for One

Mary C. McDonough	696	524	616	756	2,592
Kathleen A. Nelson	2	—	—	—	2
Blanks	199	199	158	203	759
Total	897	723	774	959	3,353

Town Clerk, for Three Years - Vote for One

Mary C. McDonough	670	512	595	737	2,514
Kathleen A. Nelson	2	—	—	—	2
Blanks	225	211	179	222	837
Total	897	723	774	959	3,353

Tax Collector, for Three Years - Vote for One

Henry A. Anderson	673	555	596	751	2,575
Blanks	224	168	178	208	778
Total	897	723	774	959	3,353

Tree Warden, for Three Years - Vote for One

George A. Handy	693	522	595	769	2,579
Blanks	204	201	179	190	774
Total	897	723	774	959	3,353

Park Commissioner, for Three Years - Vote for One

Ernest R. Valeri, Jr.	625	488	596	713	2,422
Blanks	272	235	178	246	931
Total	897	723	774	959	3,353

Park Commissioner, for One Year (Unexpired Term) Vote for One

Christ C. Christopoulos, Jr.	247	137	185	224	793
James E. Murray, Jr.	249	69	141	195	654
Michael J. Sweeney	205	309	214	265	993
Blanks	196	208	234	275	913
Total	897	723	774	959	3,353

Board of Health for Three Years - Vote for One

Arthur M. Handy	602	443	512	698	2,255
Blanks	295	280	262	261	1,098
Total	897	723	774	959	3,353

School Committee for Three Years - Vote for Three

Haydon S. Coggeshall	566	409	446	500	1,921
Charles J. Perry	421	321	367	386	1,495
Robert Watmough	341	265	345	360	1,311
Myron C. Bidglow	253	187	236	330	1,006
Frederick G. Waidner	51	63	49	41	204
Jean M. Williams	159	108	145	358	770
Dorothy Barstow Wilson	105	78	149	186	518
Blanks	795	738	585	716	2,834
Total	2,691	2,169	2,322	2,877	10,059

School Committee, for One Year (Unexpired Term) Vote for One

Alfred A. Harrington	620	431	519	654	2,224
Blanks	277	292	255	305	1,129
Total	897	723	774	959	3,353

Trustee, Jonathan Bourne Public Library for Three Years - Vote for Two

Evelyn G. Coggeshall	595	468	526	660	2,249
Josephine Fletcher	264	196	303	355	1,118
Blanks	935	782	719	903	3,339
Total	1,794	1,446	1,548	1,918	6,706

Trustee, Bourne Memorial Community Building for Three Years - Vote for Two

Joseph S. Goulart	512	317	373	481	1,683
Richard D. Chausse	124	108	137	148	517
Annie L. Eldridge	470	336	375	434	1,615
Arvida E. Greuling	26	19	37	73	155
William S. Phillips	39	28	79	87	233
Charles B. Vadon	49	157	44	63	313
Blanks	574	481	503	632	2,190
Total	1,794	1,446	1,548	1,918	6,706

Planning Board for Five Years - Vote for Two

Charles W. Austin	399	320	320	404	1,443
Charlotte Lawson	333	264	343	558	1,498
Mary-Jo Musiol	452	357	370	398	1,577
Blanks	610	505	515	558	2,188
Total	1,794	1,446	1,548	1,918	6,706

Planning Board for One Year (Unexpired Term) Vote for One

David Ricci	203	229	266	343	1,041
John A. Sanna, Jr.	447	217	255	281	1,200
Blanks	247	277	253	335	1,112
Total	897	723	774	959	3,353

**Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational Technical School District
for Three Years - Vote for One**

Fred W. McComiskey	575	412	446	482	1,915
George M. Brown	179	153	194	304	830
Blanks	143	158	134	173	608
Total	897	723	774	959	3,353

**Bourne Housing Authority (Unexpired Term) for One Year -
Vote for One**

Carol A. Albrecht	579	410	513	647	2,149
Blanks	318	313	261	312	1,204
Total	897	723	774	959	3,353

157

Bourne Recreation Authority for Three Years - Vote for One

David R. Collins	180	256	133	185	754
Robert R. Ronayne	85	64	83	256	488
Ernest R. Valeri, Jr.	475	267	460	339	1,541
Blanks	157	136	98	179	570
Total	897	723	774	959	3,353

Births - 1979

Date Name

Parents

JANUARY:

2	Jonathan Gillis Androski	John R. & Anne M. (McLaughlin)
4	Mathew Scott Stuart	Kenneth I. Jr. & Audrey L. (Clark)
5	Danielle Rae Carlson	David W. & Lynda S. (Nicolau)
6	David Joseph Ullrich	John J. & Judith E. (Boardman)
7	Heather Alisa Spencer	Jack D. Jr. & Susan M. (Mehrmann)
9	Heather Marie Perra	Paul H. & Laura J. (Frye)
10	Regina Michelle Hennessey	James W. & Cheryl A. (Temple)
15	Brendan Cornelius Mullaney	John J. & Susan H. (Howe)
15	George Allen Wentworth, Jr.	George A. Sr. & Ann M. (Bumpus)
22	Anne Caitlyn Burns	Thurston S. & Marite (Zandbergs)
22	Jamie Lee Westcoat	Peter & Karen E. (Tuttle)
30	Kevin Martin Sullivan	Robert J. & Mary C. (Sterling)

FEBRUARY:

1	Katrina Lee Kibner	Stephen & Carole L. (Webster)
2	Chad Raymond McLewin	Peter M. & Margaret H. (English)
4	Timothy Michael Proffit	Gregory A. & Sharyn E. (Boutillier)
6	Nicholas John Gurnon	Richard G. & Linda M. (Runnals)
13	Katherine Marithread Percy	Donald D. & Margaret A. (Avery)
14	Jason Michael Shean	Gregory M. & Joan S. (Norman)
19	Maurice Harrison Huard	Marcel V. & Linda Ann (Harrison)
21	Ethan Scott Neal	David G. & Cere J. (Fletcher)
23	Megan Ann Shultz	Howard A. Sr. & Carol A. (Hart)
24	Melissa Anne Covell	Mark D. & Ann M. (Marcotte)

MARCH:

1	Kristopher Patrick Peterson	Karl W. & Patricia J. (Donnelly)
2	Vicki Marie Carr	Jeffrey A. & Donna M. (Blando)
4	John Michael Ross	Mark W. Sr. & Julie T. (Bevilaqua)
7	Lyndsey Lee Kemp	Charles E. & Carol P. (O'Loughlin)
7	Lisa-Marie Connors	Daniel E. & Joanne L. (Rivard)
7	Meghan Elizabeth Gibbons	William T. & Mary E. (Levoie)
8	Joseph Theodore Wells, Jr.	Joseph T. Sr. & Denise A. (Bennett)
8	Sarah Ann Tracy	John H. & Lorraine M. (Sandora)
13	Erica Casey Palma	John J. & Alyce (Nirenberg)
13	Joseph William Howard Emerald	Daniel J. & Michal L. (Howard)
13	Michael Allan Masaitis	Gary A. & Kathleen A. (McMullan)
15	Gina Marie Allison	Robert E. & Elena (Bevilacqua)
25	Robin Richard Johnson	Richard A. & Janet (Skomurski)
26	Patrick Daniel Mooney	Daniel A. & Charlotte A. (Nasis)
29	Kathryn Paddon Tulloch	Archibald M., Jr. & Constance E. (Ballentine)
30	Kimberly Luise Wood	David W. & Harriet H.L. (Reed)
31	Christopher Dillon Connor	Stephen F. & Annmarie T. (Dillon)

APRIL:

- 2 Christine Alice McCauley
- 2 Zachary Baker
- 5 Matthew Robert Jones
- 7 Holly Ann Lynch
- 8 Stephanie Therese Dufault
- 8 Heather Lynne Patton
- 9 Micheleen Judy Wilcox
- 10 Nelle Lizbeth Coady
- 10 Michelle Diane Mayer
- 11 Adam Herrick Robinson
- 12 Jennifer Christine Eide
- 14 Nichole Germain
- 16 Jennifer Louise Terry
- 17 Raymona Arlene Holten
- 17 Renee April Ross
- 20 Antonio Mohamet Polley
- 20 Mary Kathleen Morehouse
- 24 Sean Michael Kelly
- 24 Christopher Edward Carlsen
- 25 Jamei Allan Spivey
- 25 Steven Charles Shuck
- 28 James Travis White
- 28 Kristin Marie Kology

- Gerald F. & Reita A. (Burns)
Francis T. & Jo-Anne (Henneberry)
John C. & Diane L. (Pavadore)
Thomas R. & Carol L. (Schuchmann)
Donald G. II & Marylou (Miller)
Wayne C. & Janet E. (Vine)
William A. & Karen L. (Yenke)
William A. & Renee M. (Bergeron)
Lawrence J. & Mary A. (Finn)
Howard C. & Lauren M. (Langton)
Steven J. & Chong S. (Kim)
Gregory S. & April L. (Jarrell)
Rudolph G. & Louise (Machado)
James R. & Raymona A.
(Clinkingbeard)
Dana M. & Kim (Rich)
Stephen L. & Maria S. (Sanchez)
Mark W. & Pearl A. (Jensen)
Daniel P. & Judith (Springer)
Christopher A. & Francerxa (Burke)
Dewey D. & Linda L. (Friedeborn)
Christopher J. & Diane L. (Austin)
Frederick G. & Linda J. (Mennett)
David C. & Susan E. (Thomas)

MAY:

- 1 Geoffrey Lee Bewsher
- 7 Mark Allen Begonia
- 7 Geoffrey David McCarthy, II
- 8 Kelly Ann Dunne
- 8 Mary Ann Poore
- 9 Cory Ellen Nadel
- 9 Justin Walker Landin
- 10 Jenni Gretchen Furness
- 12 Jacinta Richelle Brown
- 14 Jason Allen McArdle
- 16 Adrienne Marie Grice
- 17 Michael Charles Johnson
- 21 Nichol Marie Bonardi
- 22 Matthew Richard Lavoie
- 27 Jennifer Marie Masc ho
- 28 Rebecca Diane DiFonzo
- 28 Kristin Ann Olliney
- 29 Jemma Blackwell Penberthy
- 30 Heather Lynn Chase
- 30 Megan Jean Anderson
- 31 Jason Jake Riffelmacher
- 31 James Tyrell Lodge

- Thomas B. & Debra L. (Presgraves)
Leonida R. & Claudette A. (Boudreau)
Geoffrey D. & Terry M. (Scott)
Dennis L. & Ann M. (Sherman)
Edward D. & Linda A. (Emplit)
Stanley & Jane E. (Hurwitz)
Lawrence L. Sr. & Mildred A. (Limato)
William M. & Jacqueline M. (Stoddard)
Anthony & Melody L. (Johnson)
Guy A. & Susan J. (Hansen)
John W. & Treva M. (Koontz)
Robert B. & Julie K. (Mecklin)
Daniel A. & Virginia (Sclafani)
Richard A. & Gail (Rouine)
Mark H., Jr. & Mary J. (Piper)
Richard F. & Noreen M. (Holley)
Daniel W. & Paul J. (Waggett)
Robert J. & Victoria R. (Troxell)
Duncan & Denise A. (Masse)
John P. & Jeannette A. (Richard)
John S. & Jo A. (Smith)
Richard B. & Patricia A. (Chisholm)

JUNE:

- 1 Frank Ellis Faunce, III
- 1 Stefanie Rose Bauman
- 2 Melissa Jane McKenna
- 5 Nicholas Johnson
- 5 Jaymie Lee Grigsby
- 6 Nicole Leigh Ferrante
- 6 Sarah Jean Drexler
- 7 Kerry Lynne Willhauck
- 7 Christina Lynn Soper
- 10 Jaime Alisabeth Berry
- 10 Anthea Johanna Rich
- 11 Benjamin Charles Fine
- 12 Charles Edward Connors
- 13 Michael Joseph Parrott
- 14 Shannon Elizabeth Crossman
- 19 James Peter Simpson
- 20 Rebecca Ann Horgan
- 22 Seth French
- 24 Jason William Travis
- 25 Brad Robert Willis
- 26 Jennifer Elizabeth Padfield
- 26 Derek Everett Pitts
- 27 Joshua D'Hon Harrington
- 30 Geoffrey Martin White
- 5 Jaymie Lee Grigsby

JULY:

- 2 Bryan David Hitchcock
- 3 Garrett Spear Holloway
- 6 Brett Christopher LeFever
- 8 John Michael Martin
- 9 Stephen Edward Fox
- 9 Michael Robert Bosse
- 11 Christopher Paul Bartolomei
- 12 Molly Joy Kennedy
- 13 Nicholas Scott Lavoie
- 17 Melissa Marie Sanford
- 18 Rachel Anne Keiffer
- 19 Corissa Lynn Bryant
- 19 Christopher Joseph O'Donnell, Jr.
- 20 Jessica Lynn Ensminger
- 27 Brian Joseph Paolini
- 28 Laurell Jean Harding
- 30 Finlay Suzanne Quintal
- 31 Christian Lee Thayer
- 31 Patricia RoseMary Cubellis

- Robert J., Sr. & Jeanne M. (Dunfey)
- Stevan J. & Judy M. (Wissack)
- Gerald J. & Deborah L. (Dickerman)
- Lester M. & Carla J. (Colombo)
- Lee Ernest & Susan A. (Pareseau)
- John B. & Mary Anne (Fitzpatrick)
- Robert E. & Cynthia M. (Mansir)
- Stephen F. & Eileen (Donovan)
- Dwight D., Sr. & Shelley A. (Sund)
- James E. & Cinderella (Pierce)
- Chester A. & Patricia A. (Perez)
- John C. & Ann E. (Hamilton)
- Charles A. & Cathy L. (Shook)
- Arthur R. & Laura J. (Cook)
- Ronald D. & Sharon A. (Hicks)
- James F. & Delores R. (Jackson)
- Stephen P. & Carol A. (Williams)
- Stephen F. & Carrie L. (Lyon)
- William E. & Margaret M. (Upton)
- Robert E. & Margaret A. (Rimsa)
- Mark W. & Carolyn J. (Kable)
- Scott F. & Sharon L. (Osenbaugh)
- John S. & Susan E. (D'Eon)
- Barry M. & Susan R. (Franklin)
- Lee Ernest & Susan A. (Pareseau)

- David F. & Deborah A. (Layton)
- Tex R.S. & Patricia D. (Semrau)
- Michael A. & Connie S. (Luke)
- Bryce D. & Wendy L. (Robinson)
- Kenneth W. & Elizabeth A. (Cody)
- Maurice Henry & Linda M. (Randlett)
- John J. Sr. & Celina P. (Pimental)
- Mark H. & Mary K. (Flanagan)
- Reginald D. & Sharon E. (Perreault)
- Philip T. II & Elizabeth M. (Green)
- John R. & Linda R. (Miller)
- Stephen L. & Lynn M. (Simon)
- Christopher J. & Kathleen L. (Pidgeon)
- Mark Eugene & Dorothy A. (Vincent)
- Daniel J. & Judy A. (Fellows)
- Dana G. & Sandra J. (Wilbur)
- Edward J. & Deborah A. (Jardin)
- Alan J. & Mamie L. (Hale)
- Emilio J. & RoseMary (McCook)

DECEMBER:

- 1 Dean Michael Fournier, Bourne, Mass. to
Barbara Jean Cormier, Mashpee, Mass.
- 1 Brion Cooper, E. Concord, N.H. to
Valerie Hannigan, E. Concord, N.H.
- 1 James M. Pelser, Bourne, Mass. to
Judith L. Gonye, Falmouth, Mass.
- 4 Jeffery Wade Bryant, Bourne, Mass. to
Carolyn Elizabeth Ross, Falmouth, Mass.
- 8 David E. Johnson, Bourne, Mass. to
Virginia A. Morgan, Bourne, Mass.
- 14 John S. Dingess, Bourne, Mass. to
Martha A. Bowman, Bourne, Mass.
- 15 John R. Dillon, Bourne, Mass. to
Ruth Czarnetzki, Bourne, Mass.
- 21 George Charles Ludlow, III, Medfield, Mass. to
Susan Clair Wilson, Falmouth, Mass.
- 22 Gary Lombard, Bourne, Mass. to
Lynn Marie Maura, Bourne, Mass.
- 22 Richard H. Dobbins, Jr., Bourne, Mass. to
Deborah Mula, Bourne, Mass.
- 28 John Leon Smith, Bourne, Mass. to
Julie Jean Goss, Bourne, Mass.
- 29 Merle F. Harris, Jr., Bourne, Mass. to
Janice Louise Eldridge, Bourne, Mass.
- 29 Walter J. Zavrid, Bourne, Mass. to
Elizabeth Hannigan, Arlington, Mass.

Deaths - 1979

Yrs. Mos. Days

JANUARY:

1	Matha Elwell (Munsey)	93	4	15
2	Alrik E. Carlson	71	5	3
2	Armand Demoranville	57	—	20
3	Francis R. McLoughlin	64	8	15
5	Alice Mary Evans	82	4	13
5	Mary A. MacLeod (Pearson)	97	7	21
6	Walter Edwin Curran, Jr.	62	11	4
6	George W. Glazer	79	2	11
6	Herbert B. Jenkins	80	3	9
7	George Wallace Smith	78	7	28
8	Henry J. Woiszwilllo	72	5	6
9	Edith A. Harvey (Tufts)	69	5	11
9	Louis Consoni	83	1	6
10	Mary K. Johnson (Kane)	84	1	11
12	Mary B. Scott	90	4	11
13	Joseph H. Turin	91	—	—
13	Robert B. Kennedy	64	1	13
14	Agnes M. Short	94	11	24
14	Grace E. Brooks (Tobin)	82	9	29
17	Raymond F. Warner	71	—	22
18	Frederick W. Fandel	72	7	6
18	Eric Bertil Lindahl	74	4	11
29	Robert Alexander Watt	57	5	26
31	Donald W. Davis	56	9	28

FEBRUARY:

3	Miriam Julia McVay	69	2	27
3	Maude Gifford (Vestergard)	90	7	19
5	John J. Flanagan	68	11	11
5	Francis A. Silva	63	8	28
6	Idof Anderson	95	3	5
8	Frances Memmollo (Bello)	93	—	—
12	Kenneth G. LeBlanc	60	5	8
14	Christine Colleen Coffee	8	5	28
16	Mildred Kneller (Linke)	73	11	4
16	Helen M. Albonetti (Stevens)	82	9	5
18	Dominick Liberatore	70	4	24
24	Wallace F. Dill	63	1	20
26	Ebba E. Devlin (Magnusson)	87	2	18

MARCH:

3	Ella Margaret Patenaude (Durkee)	82	11	25
3	Michael J. Whalen	61	8	15
4	Ruth D. Baker (Dennison)	76	3	24
13	George Nelson Harold Graves	73	1	23
15	Pearl Coburn (Coffin)	90	1	11
18	Alice C. Holmes	92	5	24
19	Richard William Cedrone	22	9	19
20	George S. Burford	68	5	8
24	Elizabeth Gardner (Lewis)	87	11	15
27	Francis M. Tiernan	81	11	7
27	Wallace Judson Perry, Jr.	67	6	22
29	Virginia H. Perra (Hussey)	50	6	17
30	Lyman E. Nivling	73	5	9
31	Helen A. Gibbs (Leahy) A.K.A. Nellie Gibbs	93	11	14

APRIL:

1	Bertha McLaughlin (Wright)	82	4	24
3	Edith E. Sears (Baker)	85	—	26
3	Eva Nickerson (Blossom)	96	6	10
6	Daisy Mabel Oakley (Dell)	89	11	13
8	Loredano Gallerani	73	6	11
8	Oscar H. Meissner	88	—	15
9	Elizabeth M. Powell (Bragdon)	66	6	3
10	Joseph D. Morvan	64	11	1
11	Warren H. Morey	57	6	11
11	Marguerite Gillis (Welsh)	87	4	23
16	Charles Pratt	71	6	9
18	Rita Mae Hendrick (Corbett)	84	3	3
19	William Franklin Bassett	74	1	25
24	Albert James Edwards	69	11	19
25	Charles W. Markell	66	3	1
27	Rino O. Heeb (Ogawara)	50	2	12

171

MAY:

1	Joseph Meduna	61	1	—
4	Gertrude Sarah Meehan	82	7	19
4	Leona Marie Michonski (Wise)	76	4	1
9	Carl C. Harrington	65	3	22
11	Walter J. Coleman	58	4	9
11	Gertrude A. Emerson (Keating)	87	10	20
13	John James Curley	60	4	21
15	Bessie Sparrow Sweeney (Sisson)	79	1	17
16	Robert C. Rapp	59	11	7
17	Charles H. Doyle	67	17	3
20	Harold Sinclair Grant	74	4	13
20	Peter Otto Becker, Jr.	78	6	1
21	Thomas J. Pierce	53	10	3
22	Michael A. Mula	76	8	15

23	Sarah E. Nickerson	82	5	6
24	Bertha M. Jackson (Austin)	81	11	10
24	Gerry Turpin	39	1	9
25	William Herbert Parker, Jr.	90	—	16
26	James Basler	94	4	3
26	Ida Banton (Spencer)	88	5	2
30	Michael Goff	29	4	1
30	Willis F. Nickerson	74	5	16
30	Carl W. Scott	64	10	29
30	Miriam MacDonald (Terris)	82	5	13
31	Marjorie M. Long (Hallett)	63	—	5

JUNE:

4	Bertha A Pierce (Norton)	76	6	19
8	Earlena Garrett (Wright)	61	7	4
8	John H. Kilduff	79	10	10
9	Grace E. Robertson (Pinkham)	78	—	6
11	Henry J. Plausse	70	6	22
12	Leslie F. Ellis	86	1	5
14	Stephen P. Warncke	26	5	3
15	George Louis Barrows	59	4	4
15	Myrtle M. McKenzie (Treleaven)	91	1	20
15	Annie E. Gould (Denson)	81	3	24
16	Howard Clay Wilbur	86	3	18
20	Howard Alden Besse	66	8	27
21	Carmel M. Minihan (Reilly)	67	11	2
24	Wilma B. McKelvey (Bentley)	78	2	24
29	Mabel Murray (Bedrick)	93	6	11

JULY:

1	Elaine Morrill Hammers (Flood)	56	11	25
2	Melverda M. Colgan (Hulse)	84	—	—
4	Anna M. Nackley	84	5	9
6	Almira Jacobs (Hamblen)	89	10	16
7	Barbara Warncke (Gardner)	55	2	12
7	Milton Perrott	68	—	—
11	Mary Cecelia Belshunas (Paulini)	83	2	23
12	Clementina Gonsalves (Perry)	87	10	3
12	Alice A. Rosequist (Morse)	71	5	10
13	Charles Libby	68	8	22
13	Edith L. Horton (Chase)	94	11	2
14	E. Matthew Masch	15	10	2
14	Mabel R. Learnard (Richardson)	77	—	—
18	Elizabeth Dias (Gonsalves)	57	—	18
23	Arnold Lincoln Washington, Jr.	49	—	27
24	Douglas Ramsay Gardiner	64	4	28
25	Edward J. Goodman	12	11	14
26	William T. Williams	94	7	13
28	Lillian A. Ames (LeBlanc)	69	4	26
29	Rhoda Benoit (Young)	90	4	7

AUGUST:

3	Walter R. Newcomb	77	4	23
4	Katherine A. Schaefer (Keegan)	79	10	17
5	Isabelle Carlson (O'Neill)	58	—	—
10	Elizabeth Julia Boyle	76	9	26
12	Margaret G. Pringle (Groff)	89	11	6
13	Elmer Watson Landers	83	9	28
13	Ernest Robinson	89	—	18
14	Elizabeth Kaufman (Twombly)	71	9	7
15	Edward Sherman Silva (AKA Slyva)	68	—	27
21	Rose Quattromini (Magnani)	94	10	14
24	Paul T. Duggan	40	3	28
26	Robert Joseph L'Heureux	53	6	16
30	Vernon Burns Powers	70	—	28

SEPTEMBER:

2	Nan L. Churchill (Lagerstadt)	85	5	1
6	Anna E. Clarenbach (Santo)	85	—	10
9	William Herbert Swenson	57	1	9
11	Rachel V. Baker (Ames)	85	2	10
11	Douglas S. Cresser	74	2	18
14	Kusti Frederick Ojala	93	1	25
15	Victor J. Gosselin	71	6	9
16	Julia E. Tosetti (Griodo)	71	—	—
17	Edna Mae Kendall (Jones)	72	8	7
20	Carlton Roland Crosby	84	4	1
21	Marjorie Harrington (Young)	84	6	26
22	Edmund Stanton Jones	69	10	11
23	Thelma Hargreaves (Griffith)	59	—	23
25	George C. Bassett	82	6	24

173

OCTOBER:

2	Rose O'Brien (Dillon)	92	—	24
7	Patricia Smith (Blanchard)	46	9	23
7	Muriel Joan Perkins (Tarbox)	60	1	17
9	Baby Girl Crabtree	—	—	1
10	Marie H. Hulburd (Hessert)	85	3	5
12	Genevieve Hirschmann (Bouton)	93	2	10
13	Kenneth Blundon	68	6	2
13	Helen Louise Whelton	78	—	—
18	Luella Cassidy (Grell)	76	5	25
18	Eric Jenkins	72	1	7
18	Harry W. Townsend	83	1	17
19	Christopher A. Prete	28	11	23
21	Louis MacArthur	67	—	3
22	Dorothy M. Hickey (Howatt)	62	2	9
23	Andrea L. Oakley	16	10	6
25	Maurice E. Grinnell	77	10	22
26	Anna Katherine McLaughlin (McLaughlin)	74	3	25
29	Marguerite Harding (Gadbois)	46	2	2
29	Ellen C. Winsor (Chapman)	71	—	14
31	Edward G. Sawyer	65	11	19

NOVEMBER:

5	William F. Tracey	37	—	19
6	Clara Isabelle Brobeck	89	—	12
7	Dagmar V. Bengtsson (Nelson)	72	4	25
8	Philip J. Houde	65	5	—
11	Anna J. Sullivan (Doyle)	80	1	17
12	Lloyd M. Hendrick	88	3	18
18	Davida Anna Nelson (Newman)	80	11	8
18	Eleanor A. Harrison (Gadd)	87	7	11
26	Cecil H. Bigelow	79	2	24
26	Grace M. Chivers (McLarin)	74	8	5
27	Alice M. O'Leary (Bellows)	66	11	8

DECEMBER:

1	Helen S. Orr (Cubly)	90	7	20
1	Flora Phinney (Raleigh)	97	2	12
3	Helen L. Bryan	87	6	13
8	Marguerite Stoddard	86	8	20
8	Louise Glennon (Wallace)	79	6	6
9	Betty Ward Kelsey (Ward)	61	8	24
11	Francis P. Nash	82	9	18
11	Anna T. Wilbur (Thomas)	88	4	26
12	John H. Latessa	54	2	22
15	Helen Howe Dunbar (Ferrey)	94	3	20
15	Clarence E. Gibbs	86	9	22
17	Lawrence E. Proesch	71	7	23
21	Gertrude E. O'Neill (Magullion)	91	11	19
24	Charles Dana Disney	87	3	27

Department of Fisheries and Game

Series 1	Res. Cit. Fishing	161	at \$ 8.25	\$1,328.25
Series 2	Res. Cit. Hunting	182	at 8.25	1,501.50
Series 3	Res. Cit. Sporting	108	at 13.50	1,458.00
Series 4	Res. Cit. Minor Fishing	13	at 6.25	81.25
Series 5	Res. Alien Fishing	1	at 11.25	11.25
Series 6	Non-Res. Cit./Alien Fishing	7	at 14.25	99.75
Series 7	Non-Res. Cit./Alien 7-Day Fishing	7	at 8.25	57.75
Series 8	Non-Res. Cit./Alien Hunting (Sm.Game)	5	at 20.25	101.25
Series 10	Res. Cit. Minor Trapping	1	at 6.25	6.25
Series 11	Res. Cit. Trapping	1	at 11.50	11.50
Series 12	Duplicates	15	at 1.00	15.00
Series 13	Res. Alien Hunting	1	at 16.25	16.25
Series 15	Res. Cit. Sporting over 70 FREE	80	at -0-	—
Series 18	Res. Cit. Fishing Age 65-69	16	at 4.10	65.60
Series 19	Res. Cit. Hunting Age 65-69	5	at 4.10	20.50
Series 20	Res. Cit. Sporting Age 65-69	7	at 6.75	47.25
Series 21	Res. Cit. Trapping Age 65-69	1	at 5.75	5.75
Series 22	Archery Stamps	25	at 5.10	127.50
Series 23	Mass. Waterfowl Stamps	123	at 1.25	153.75
				<hr/>
				\$5,108.35
Fees				639 at .25 159.75
				25 at .10 2.50
Remitted to Department of Fisheries and Game				<hr/>
				\$4,946.10

175

Respectfully submitted,

Mary C. McDonough
Town Clerk

Dog Licenses

Male	890	at	\$ 3.00	\$2,670.00
Female	205	at	6.00	1,230.00
Spayed	654	at	3.00	1,962.00
Kennel	5	at	10.00	50.00
Kennel	1	at	25.00	25.00
				<hr/>
				\$5,937.00
Fees	1,755	at	.35	614.25
				<hr/>
				\$5,322.75
Dogs Sold	12	at	3.00	36.00
				<hr/>
Remitted to County				\$5,358.75

Respectfully submitted,

Mary C. McDonough
Town Clerk

AUGUST:

- 1 Eugene Thomas Yelton
- 1 MaryKay Marjorie Huff
- 6 Issac Richmond Reed
- 7 Bradley Joseph Weismann
- 7 Maren Campbell Manning
- 14 Heather Lorraine Gerrard
- 14 Katherine Ann Farrell
- 14 Francis Johnson Tay, Jr.
- 19 Jennifer Anne Liberatore
- 20 Timothy Robert Waidner
- 22 Joy DeAnne Wells
- 24 Sicbhan Marie Henry
- 25 Stephanie Bernadetta Larkin
- 25 Anthony William Roe
- 25 Kevin Jason Powell
- 25 Bryan Joseph James Gelnett
- 28 Matthew Stephen Aldrovandi
- 28 Michelle Sorenti

- David M. & Karen J. (Knudsen)
David L. & Marjorie E. (Munro)
Charles R. & Marilyn F. (McElroy)
Kenneth J. & Barbara H. (Brill)
Kevin L. & Beverly A. (Campbell)
Kenneth F. & Winoma L. (Bond)
Christopher J. & Stephanie J. (Kostro)
Francis J., Sr. & Glenna L. (Horton)
Stephen P. (Wendy V. (Whitmore)
Frederick G. & Nancy M. (Normilie)
Wayne J. & Brenda G. (Gomillion)
Noel G. & Winifred A. (Forde)
Christopher G. & Halle E. (Lacasse)
Rolla E. & Jacqueline M. (Frederick)
William F. & Francexca T. (Gonzalez)
Larry B. & Janice F. (Barry)
Stephen A. & Andrea (Iddles)
James L. & Maureen A. (Bickerton)

SEPTEMBER:

- 5 Christina Jean Garnett
- 6 Daniel Michael Wenzel
- 11 Jason Paul Phillips
- 12 Melissa Virginia Beninghof
- 14 Heidi Kirsten Robinson
- 15 Dennis Eugene Stacy, II
- 16 Beth Ann Dastous
- 16 Nathan Blake Ray
- 17 David Benjamin Majka
- 19 Jason Thomas Costello
- 22 Michelle Anne Kennerson
- 22 Brian Jeffery Frampton
- 27 Brooke Lorian Johansen
- 27 Jesse Michael Johnson
- 28 Teresa Rose Hawn
- 28 Nichole Jean Hagerty

- Norval E. Jr. & Karen Edith (Orsini)
James T. & Merrilynn A. (Haussmann)
Ricky L. & Susan M. (Piquette)
William J. & Sandra L. (Browne)
Harold R. & Christel H. (Menzer)
Dennis E. & Margaret M. (Meagher)
Donald L. & Nancy A. (Thomas)
Carroll B. & Debra A. (Scott)
Ronald L. & Laura J. (Cochary)
William J. & Brenda L. (White)
Michael J. & Terry L. (Nunn)
Marc V. & Bonnie L. (Bryant)
Russell C., Jr. & Candace B. (Hill)
David M. & Rebecca L. (Poirier)
Robert L. & Anna C. (Daniels)
Denzio E. & Billie J. (Cleverly)

OCTOBER:

- 1 Alicia Nancy Blowers
- 5 Steven Clayton Owens
- 8 Andrea Lee Bruce
- 9 Baby Girl Crabtree
- 9 Kevin Neil Sawyer
- 9 Sarah Elizabeth Cash
- 10 Sara Elizabeth Paolini
- 11 Brian Scott Rawding
- 14 George Wesley Walton, III
- 15 Elizabeth Yvette Pierce
- 17 Michelle Elizabeth Silba
- 22 Joy Elizabeth Maxim
- 22 Heather Lou-Ann Simpson
- 23 Arthur Lewis Fairbanks, III
- 24 Kelly Patricia Flynn
- 26 Benjamin Donald Ward
- 30 Jason Michael Cline

- Richard K. & Deborah L. (Nelson)
Dallas C. & Patricia A. (Wood)
Richard L. & Janine D. (Cliff)
Jeffrey S. & Susan L. (Gove)
Neil D. & Brenda A. (Webber)
Bruce E. & Dale Ruth (Breda)
Paul W. & Donna K. (Farnum)
Eric D. & Karen E. (Sailor)
George W. Jr. & Pamela D. (Green)
William A. & Linda J. (Duchesneau)
Michael P. & Rosalind M. (Walker)
Allan M. & Rita M. (Constant)
Gary J. & Barbara J. (Wennerstrom)
Arthur L. Jr. & Barbara A. (Mello)
Patrick & Barbara A. (Rutherford)
Donald F. & Monique L. (Seguin)
Michael A. & Charlene S. (Powell)

NOVEMBER:

- 4 Elisa Ann Hunt
- 4 Benjamin Gilbert Kent
- 6 Joseph Matthew Tobey
- 11 Amanda Leah McKenzie
- 19 Brandon Michael Esip
- 19 Samuel Guiseppe Salamone
- 23 Anna Catherine Howarth

- Thomas N. & Marlea A. (Wuescher)
- Donald J. & Tandra A. (Johnson)
- Malcolm G. & Nancie L. (Wilder)
- Guylan Jr. & Debra L. (Small)
- Michael J. & Elaine M. (Laukaitis)
- Charles P. & Elieen Marie (Opatich)
- John P. & Virginia M. (Higgins)

DECEMBER:

- 1 Sarah Noel Young Coletti
- 2 Christopher John Weeden
- 4 Anthony George Cottrell
- 6 Benjamin Davis Hoskins
- 7 Heather Lynn Sweeney
- 7 Heather Marie Abernathy
- 8 J. Bradley Lyle Campbell
- 10 Christina Maria Ferrari
- 11 Elisa Yolanda Connor
- 12 Eric Jon Swanson
- 14 Melissa Anne Leathe
- 17 Ryan Justin Rodriguez
- 19 Christopher Patrick Frazier
- 23 Timothy Martin Kozar

- Noel V., Jr. & Deborah D. (Young)
- Gregory J. & Joyce R. (Matthew)
- George C. Jr. & Aphrodite B. (Rozes)
- Kenny D. & Linda S. (Holt)
- David J. & Nadine A. (Ryan)
- Richard E. & Elizabeth P. (Gray)
- Scott W. & Deborah L. (Wagner)
- Carl. J. & Roberta A. (Pellegrini)
- Oliver D. & Senovia M. (Abbott)
- Peter C. & Elizabeth A. (Doyle)
- Michael A. & Diane M. (Dumas)
- Erick D. & Lillian M. (Quinones)
- Richard A. & Cheryl A. (Perrault)
- Philip C. & Maryellen (Hiltz)

Marriages - 1979

JANUARY:

- 6 John Fred Brunoli, Canton, Ct. to
Pamela Anne Carr, Bourne, Mass.
- 6 Gary R. Kautz, Bourne, Mass. to
Lauren Bennett, Bourne, Mass.
- 6 Thomas Gray Curtis, Jr., Minneapolis, Mn. to
Deborah Martin Goff, Bourne, Mass.
- 12 William H. Hoffman, Falmouth, Mass. to
Mary E. Phaneuf, Bourne, Mass.
- 19 Johnny Thomas Miller, Chatham, Mass. to
Marie Patricia Czarnetzki, Chatham, Mass.
- 20 William P. Forni, Bourne, Mass. to
June Ann Duarte, Sandwich, Mass.

FEBRUARY:

- 3 Jeffrey Charlès Thwaites, Oconomowoc, Wi. to
Margaret Ann Norton, Oconomowoc, Wi.
- 10 James Alfred White, Sr., Taunton, Mass. to
Thelma L. Baptista (Brown), Myricks, Mass.
- 11 Arthur W. Ash, Bourne, Mass. to
Florence Johnson (Nesbitt), Plymouth, Mass.
- 15 Richard L. Penney, Bourne, Mass. to
Elaine F. Broderick (Hanson), Bourne, Mass.
- 16 David Lee Trovato, Pompano Beach, Fl. to
Donna Marie DeBoer, Bourne, Mass.
- 17 Robert R. Hawkins, Bourne, Mass. to
Joyce Michaud (Patnaude), Bourne, Mass.

163

MARCH:

- 2 Edward Charles O'Melia, Wareham, Mass. to
Cheryl Ann Margolis, Wareham, Mass.
- 3 Mark Alexander Kearney, Bourne, Mass. to
Karen Irene Perry, Bourne, Mass.
- 3 Lyman E. Nivling, Bourne, Mass. to
Doris M. Monroe (Hron), Weston, Mass.
- 3 Robert Edward Starck, Barnstable, Mass. to
Antonia Caldera (Solari)
- 10 William C. Murray, Jr., Mashpee, Mass. to
Anne Marie Forni, Bourne, Mass.
- 10 Christopher Read Healy, Branford Ct., to
Judith Harasick, Bourne, Mass.
- 17 William Harland Morgan II, Bourne, Mass. to
Mary Rose O'Neil, Allston, Mass.
- 17 Armando M. Santos, Falmouth, Mass. to
Gwendolyn M. Sampson, Bourne, Mass.
- 21 Robert F. Smalley, Jr., Bourne, Mass. to
Michele O'Brien Garner, Bourne, Mass.

- 24 Stephen M. Moore, Bourne, Mass. to
Donna M. Sylvester, Bourne, Mass.
- 25 Richard P. Knerr, San Gabriel, California, to
Dorothy I. Champion (Stefano), San Gabriel, California
- 31 David Bruce Benjamin, Mansfield, Mass. to
Karen Agnes Coppenrath

APRIL:

- 7 Richard M. Cox, Melbourne, Florida, to
Catherine M. Mortensen, Bourne, Mass.
- 14 Harvey A. Bradbury, Bourne, Mass. to
Jane H. Veazie (Philbrick), Bourne, Mass.
- 16 George Herbert Eldridge, Bourne, Mass. to
Margaret Mary Kircher, Bourne, Mass.
- 16 James Jackson, Bourne, Mass. to
Barbara Jahr, Bourne, Mass.
- 20 Wayne F. Goulding, Bourne, Mass. to
Heidi Meta Offenhausser, Bourne, Mass.
- 20 Lynn C. Warren, Sandwich, Mass. to
Barbara L. Erickson, Bourne, Mass.
- 21 Lawrence M. Backes, Mt. Prospect, Ill. to
Mary D. Comings, Bourne, Mass.
- 28 Robert E. Patrick, Bourne, Mass. to
Beth E. Sprague, Bourne, Mass.
- 28 Christopher F. Kennedy, Bourne, Mass. to
Susan S. Morze, Bourne, Mass.
- 28 Frank Joseph Joyce, Bourne, Mass. to
Constance Helen Crosby, Somerville, Mass.
- 28 Billie J. Whited II, Bourne, Mass. to
Rosanna May Johnson (Lowther), Bourne, Mass.

MAY:

- 3 Tolbert Eugene Smith, Deep Gap, North Carolina, to
Mary Linda Snead (Watson), Archdale, North Carolina
- 5 George C. Anderson, Bourne, Mass. to
Joanne Mulhearn (Romano), Quincy, Mass.
- 6 Cecil Fraser Keirstead, Barnstable, Mass. to
Eleanor Virginia LaDoulis, Barnstable, Mass.
- 12 Dana Allison Palmer, Bourne, Mass. to
Donna Jean Lloyd, Sandwich, Mass.
- 19 Peter J. Oldham, Bourne, Mass. to
Joyce Sharkey, Watertown, Mass.
- 19 Robert L. King, Bourne, Mass. to
Deborah Ann Burke, Brockton, Mass.

JUNE:

- 2 Andrew Lawrence Heckler, Falmouth, Mass. to
Jane Buffington, Bourne, Mass.
- 2 Michael James Cuddy, Falmouth, Mass. to
Donna Marie Andrews, Bourne, Mass.
- 3 James M. Archer, Bourne, Mass. to
Irene G. Tanner, Bourne, Mass.
- 9 Jeffrey Scott Summerlin, Bourne, Mass. to
Jennifer Wrenn Garland, Bourne, Mass.
- 9 Steven M. Lydon, Brighton, Mass. to
Karen Sue May, Bourne, Mass.
- 10 Richard Dionne, Wareham, Mass. to
Anita J. Gaudet, Bourne, Mass.
- 16 Manuel J. Rodrigues, Bourne, Mass. to
Carla A. Briggs (Weston), Bourne, Mass.
- 16 Walter E. Struble III, Bourne, Mass. to
Aline M. Scarano, Bourne, Mass.
- 16 Thomas Clark Austin, Bourne, Mass. to
Reid Michelle Nason, Edgartown, Mass.
- 16 Joseph S. DiGiano, Bourne, Mass. to
Tarsilla A. Witkos, Bourne, Mass.
- 16 Michael F. McClay, Gloucester Point, Va. to
Irene M. Sprague, Sandwich, Mass.
- 17 Peter J. Pink, Wareham, Mass. to
Lillian May Erickson (Wilds), Wareham, Mass.
- 20 Raymond A. Green, Boston, Mass. to
Maritha Van Ness, Boston, Mass.
- 23 Daniel A. Brown, Jr., Bourne, Mass. to
Anna Hurley Sullivan, Salem, Mass.
- 23 James Timothy Rice, Dennis, Mass. to
Karen Jeanne Towers, Bourne, Mass.
- 23 Guy D. Nickerson, Bourne, Mass. to
Melinda Purdy, Bourne, Mass.
- 23 Richard S. Metz, Bourne, Mass. to
Sharon B. Mills, Bourne, Mass.
- 23 Louis F. Voyer, Bourne, Mass. to
Carolyn D. Courchesne (Gillis)
- 24 Theodore Paul Collings, Yreka, California, Bourne, Mass. to
Amanda Lee Melanson, Bourne (OAFB), Mass.
- 24 Dallas Merle Douglas, Harrisonburg, Virginia, to
Brenda Lee Melanson, Bourne (OAFB), Mass.
- 29 William Schofield, Framingham, Mass. to
Pearl L. Chase (Pierce), Bourne, Mass.
- 30 Donal Thomas Dunlavy, Bourne, Mass. to
Priscilla Cook, Bourne, Mass.
- 30 Everett Raymond Tripp III, Mansfield, Mass. to
Lynn Christine Hayes, Bourne, Mass.

JULY:

- 4 Steven McClain, Bourne, Mass. to
Donna Gironda, Bourne, Mass.
- 6 Donald Arthur Stone, Jr., Scituate, Mass. to
Sharon A. Joly, Bourne, Mass.
- 7 Donald L. Hobart, Bourne, Mass. to
Roberta Cornelison (Motha), Bourne, Mass.
- 22 Thomas Paxton, Jr., Aspen, Colorado, to
Juliette P. Churchill, Aspen, Colorado
- 22 Wu-Teh Hsiang, DeKalb, Illinois, to
Marjory Jean Baruch, Bourne, Mass.
- 23 Gerard Kelley, Bourne, Mass. to
Kathleen Buckley (Komlos), Bourne, Mass.
- 28 Fredrich Matthew Berk, Cambridge, Mass. to
Diane Taylor Brown, Cambridge, Mass.
- 29 Paul C. Landry, Bourne, Mass. to
Mary Rose Costa, Bourne, Mass.

AUGUST:

- 4 Douglas B. Berube, Bourne, Mass. to
Karen P. Thomas, Mashpee, Mass.
- 4 Wayne Joseph Murphy, Bourne, Mass. to
Kathleen Mae O'Connor, Bourne, Mass.
- 4 Jeremiah C. Waterman, Delray Beach, Florida, to
Dorothy N. Hayden, Boynton Beach, Florida
- 4 Del F. Mace, Richardson, Texas to
Diane Leona Eger (Muller), Bourne, Mass.
- 4 James Roger Boulay, Fall River, Mass. to
Jane Frances Ronayne, Needham, Mass.
- 5 Joseph Brendan Duggan, Natick, Mass. to
Laura Morrall, Natick, Mass.
- 11 Christopher J. Neely, Port Moody, B.C., Canada to
Mariam A. Serang, Bourne, Mass.
- 12 Kenneth Alan Cheitlin, W. Los Angeles, Calif. to
Betsey Olds Keller, Wayland, Mass.
- 18 James A. Lauze, Gorham, N.H. to
Phyllis G. MacKinnon, Bourne, Mass.
- 18 Vernon Palmer Leavitt, Bourne, Mass. to
Virginia May Cavanaugh, Bourne, Mass.
- 18 John J. Tobin, Bourne, Mass. to
Cynthia A. Blanchard, Bourne, Mass.
- 23 Dale Gonterman, Jr., Novato, Calif. to
Kim Tyo, Bourne (OAFB), Mass.
- 25 Christopher E. Dewhirst, Bourne, Mass. to
Anne-Marie Haraldsen, Wrentham, Mass.
- 25 John T. Slomkowski, Bourne, Mass. to
Diane P. McGee, Plymouth, Mass.
- 25 Richard McAvoy Layne, Wailuku Maui, Hawaii to
Jane Marie Gibbons, Bourne, Mass.

SEPTEMBER:

- 1 Barry S. Martin, Raynham, Mass. to
Jamie L. Reese, Raynham, Mass.
- 1 Lawrence P. Hunt, Quincy, Mass. to
Meredith I. Reynolds, Quincy, Mass.
- 2 James M. Rogers, Bourne, Mass. to
Kathleen M. Anderson, Burlington, Mass.
- 7 Marc Oliva, Bourne, Mass. to
Jacqueline Kenny, Bourne, Mass.
- 7 Robert S. Laurence, Jr., Bourne, Mass. to
Janet E. Sommers, Bourne, Mass.
- 8 Stephen L. Perkins, Barnstable, Mass. to
Marcia L. Hancy, Bourne, Mass.
- 8 David Woollam, Bourne, Mass. to
Diane Massarelli, Watertown, Mass.
- 8 David E. Rosequist, Bourne, Mass. to
Tracy Ann McGraw, Wareham, Mass.
- 8 Steven Alfred MacNally, Bourne, Mass. to
Kathleen Ann Allen, Bourne, Mass.
- 9 Jeffrey S. Crabtree, Bourne, Mass. to
Susan Gove, Bourne, Mass.
- 12 Donald Camp Hardy, Naples, Fla. to
Terry Duncan Bishop, Naples, Fla.
- 14 Brian E. Murray, Bourne, Mass. to
Eileen O'Brien, Bourne, Mass.
- 15 Thomas McClain, Bourne, Mass. to
Camille G. Morgan, Bourne, Mass.
- 15 Ralph William Maddigan, III, Wareham, Mass. to
Judith Ann Olson, Wareham, Mass.
- 15 J. Guy Richard, Bourne, Mass. to
Amy L. Forziati, Belmont, Mass.
- 15 Warren M. Sterns, North Dartmouth, Mass. to
Carol A. Albrecht, Bourne, Mass.
- 15 Charles J. Perry, Bourne, Mass. to
Janet E. Powers, Barnstable, Mass.
- 22 David E. Baines, Bourne, Mass. to
Linda M. Rando, Wellesley, Mass.
- 22 Maged A. Armanious, Cambridge, Mass. to
Marie Casagrande, Chicopee, Mass.
- 22 Michael James Morse, Hartford, Ct., to
Linda Cheryl Wadsworth, Hartford, Ct.
- 29 Robert J. Bernardo, Jr., Bourne, Mass. to
Lorene Ann Blair, Bourne, Mass.

OCTOBER:

- 5 Scott W. White, Millis, Mass. to
JoLynn E. Bonin, Norwood, Mass.
- 6 Paul Mark Nunes, Dartmouth, Mass. to
Karen Linda Rose, Plymouth, Mass.
- 6 Gerald L. Joyner, Bourne, Mass. to
Constance V. Tibbetts, Bourne, Mass.
- 6 Bernard Pheeney, Bourne, Mass. to
Ruth Ann Ziegler, Bourne, Mass.
- 6 Howard E. Sanders, Wyalusing, Pa. to
Anita L. Norton, Bourne (OAFB), Mass.
- 13 David A. May, Bourne, Mass. to
Rhonda C. Taylor, Bourne, Mass.
- 20 Peter H. Alden, Needham, Mass. to
Arlyn Freeman, Natick, Mass.
- 26 William Joseph Murray, Bourne, Mass. to
Charleen Marie Connors, Westwood, Mass.
- 28 Daniel Perry, Bourne, Mass. to
Mary Buckley, Needham, Mass.

NOVEMBER:

- 1 William R. Hodgins, Bourne, Mass. to
Gloria A. Westover, Bourne, Mass.
- 3 Paul Howard Judge, Bourne, Mass. to
Debbie Marie Eldridge, Bourne, Mass.
- 3 John W. Shorrock, Barre, Vt., to
Judith A. Studley, Bourne, Mass.
- 10 Robert Allen Haskell, Troy, N.H. to
Cynthia M. Miller, Bourne, Mass.
- 16 Gregory A. Folino, Bourne, Mass. to
Anne B. Walsh, New Bedford, Mass.
- 16 Lester L. Plummer, Bourne, Mass. to
Carol Ann Gearhart, Bourne, Mass.
- 17 Richard Allen Sheehan, Watertown, Mass. to
Therese Anne Songer, Bourne, Mass.
- 24 Lawrence Edward Purcell, Middleboro, Mass. to
Anne Maria Lapan, Middleboro, Mass.
- 24 Raymond E. Forand, Jr., New Bedford, Mass. to
Debbie A. Perry, Bourne, Mass.
- 30 William A. Richard, Barnstable, Mass. to
Dorothy M. Hoyser, Barnstable, Mass.

Report of the Tree Warden and Insect Pest Control

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The regular work of the Tree and Insect Pest Departments, consisting of roadside trimming, planting trees, spraying and tree removal continues throughout the year.

This past year we had to limit Poison Ivy spraying to public property to keep within the budget. The General Laws state "spraying within a hundred feet of a public way". This was intended more to give towns access for control, rather than a public service.

The Nantucket Pine Tip Moth is on the decline in our heavily infested areas. The Pine Looper seems to be on the increase again. The town was aerial sprayed for this insect several years ago. The Tent Caterpillar is heavy in the damp areas along the canal in Buzzards Bay and Sagamore. This winter we have been cutting off the egg masses on flowering cherry, apple trees, and beach plums. This is something the homeowner can do on a warm day before they hatch in the spring. The shiny egg masses are from 1/2 to 3/4 inches long and are usually within a foot of the tips of branches. They should be either burned or disposed of in the rubbish.

185

Early spring is a good time to plant evergreen trees for the future, as wind breaks to reduce the winter heating demand. These trees should be planted on the upwind side, usually the north and west, well away from the house.

Respectfully submitted,

George A. Handy
Tree Warden

Report of the Bourne Council on Aging

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The calendar year of 1979 saw the Bourne Council on Aging achieve a number of important goals. Chief among these is the federally funded congregate meal site located in the Memorial Community Building. Hot, nutritious meals are provided five days per week to approximately 25 seniors who, for various reasons, are unable to cook or shop for themselves. This program came at a fortuitous time since closing of Bourne bridge for repairs precluded attendance of Buzzards Bay seniors at the two school sites on the southern side of bridge.

Meals on wheels program was expanded significantly through the generosity of volunteers and a number of generous donations, to include holiday meals for homebound. For the more important family holidays, traditional festive meals were provided and delivered by volunteers. An outstanding success, there were three times as many donors as recipients in this share-a-meal program. Providing meals every day of the week is a goal yet to be achieved.

The outreach program implemented through a grant of \$7,042.00 in January 1979 was favorably received by approximately 450 seniors contacted in the six-month period of grant. The very positive results obtained engendered a second grant in the amount of \$9,100.00 to continue this program through June 1980. Volunteers and community workers are now contacting the balance of our senior population to provide information, referrals, etc. The goal of outreach is to reach every senior and apprise them of programs and services available to them.

An informal census reveals a total of 2,735 seniors, excluding summer residents, 60 years of age and over residing in the villages of Bourne. This figure reflects a growth in the senior population of approximately 280 for the year.

Health care needs program was expanded to include free blood pressure readings on Tuesday and Thursday afternoon in addition to health counselling provided in Buzzards Bay, Pocasset and Sagamore each month. Generous donations to the health program included wheelchairs, walkers, crutches, blood pressure kits, etc. — all of these available on a loan basis to all town residents. Lectures by leading physicians, nutritionists, pharmacists, etc. provided interesting informative afternoons for our seniors. An exercise class funded through a health care needs grant proved both popular and beneficial with a group of 25 to 35 participants whose ages ranged from a young sixty-two to early eighties.

The minibus fund reflects the generosity and sensitivity to elders' needs from both private and public sectors. The minibus has been operated and maintained wholly through donations from the first one received in April 1975. To date, a total of \$13,496.21 has been realized with funds on hand to cover insurance, repairs, fuel, etc. The Council on Aging and the seniors in the town of Bourne are indebted to the many thoughtful contributors to this fund. A new 1980 van with a hydraulic lift to transport the handicapped is scheduled for delivery in the spring.

A new organization to augment and assist the Council on Aging in services to the elderly has been implemented. Friends of the Bourne Council on Aging, Inc., a non-profit group, will provide services, resources, and activities to the senior citizens residing in the Town of Bourne. Membership is open to all age groups and is not confined to just the Town of Bourne.

Among the many objectives and goals yet to be reached:

- to seek out every homebound person in the Town of Bourne
- to implement an annual free health maintenance program
- to encourage expansion of day care centers
- to encourage more housing units for the elderly and the handicapped
- to research free legal advice for the elderly and to establish a volunteer organization second to none utilizing all age groups.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur E. Wills
Chairman

Report of the Town Moderator

To my friends and neighbors in the Town of Bourne:

In the past seven years, I have been privileged to have served you as associate member of the Conservation Commission, chairman of the Railroad Property Study Committee, member of the Cable Television Committee, and now as your Town Moderator.

I am thrilled, excited and grateful, not only for your confidence in electing me as Town Moderator last March, but for the response of you, the people of Bourne, to our May town meeting. At a time when participation in the political process was diminishing across the nation, the people of Bourne turned out in record numbers to debate the local budget and numerous other issues — some controversial and some mundane.

The manner and content of our deliberations last May set a high standard for us to achieve again this year. I hope everyone can attend town meeting to meet friends and neighbors throughout the town and to participate in the most democratic process left in the world! I welcome your comments, criticism, and suggestions to make our meetings better each year.

On another aspect of my office, for the first time in several years, we have a full membership on the FINANCE COMMITTEE. I have tried to select women and men to represent all of the citizens of Bourne. At the beginning of this Annual Report you will find a list of the names of the members. Please thank them for their many hours of volunteer effort to reduce our taxes and make town government more efficient.

Another committee appointed by the Moderator is the Personnel Board. Soon the Personnel Board could become one of the most active boards in town. My effort has been to appoint members with background and expertise in personnel administration. Still, we are seeking a volunteer, who has the interest and enthusiasm, to fill the one remaining seat.

Thank you again for your confidence in me and I pledge that I will appoint the best people available to the committees under my jurisdiction and I will moderate town meeting as *fairly* and *impartially* as possible.

Your Moderator,

Dan Blackmon

Report of the Bourne

Ambulance Study Committee

The Bourne Ambulance Study Committee has held meetings with the Selectmen and with Chief Richard Raymond, Bourne Fire Dept., to date. Topics of discussion have included evaluation of present and future ambulance needs, and possible upgrading of service and equipment. Conclusions reached were:

1. Present equipment is more than adequate at the present time.
2. Ambulance service to the South side of the Bourne Bridge is as rapid and uninterrupted as ever due to the cooperation between the Bourne Fire and Bourne Police Depts.

As of this writing, meetings of the Bourne Ambulance Study Committee are continuing. The main topic under discussion at this time is the feasibility of removing one ambulance from Buzzards Bay to the Pocasset Fire Station. At this time the topic remains under discussion, with no conclusions or recommendations available for inclusion in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

Harold A. Silverbrand
Chairman

189

Rev. Warren Odom
Hamilton Whiting
Donald Teed
Nancy Butler

Report of the

School Building Needs Committee

The School Building Needs Committee (SBNC) in concert with the School Committee was assigned the task of examining Bourne High School for its adequacy in meeting educational program needs, and to make recommendations to Town Meeting.

The School Building Needs Committee has adopted the Massachusetts School Building Assistance Bureau guidelines for its exam procedures. The importance to Bourne of following these procedures is the intent to qualify for state aid for any new construction. If Bourne qualifies, the State would pay 50% of the turn key costs and 20% of the interest charges.

In reviewing projections, it is found that the High School student population will average 850 to 1,000 students in for foreseeable future. As of December 31, 1979, the School Building Needs Committee does not feel that the existing educational facilities support the educational program.

Currently, we are in the final stages of architect selection. Our goal is a set of recommendations to be made available in the fall of 1980.

Respectfully submitted,

SCHOOL BUILDING NEEDS COMMITTEE

Report of the Town Archives Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

Appointment of a Town Archives Committee in July of 1979 as directed by vote at Town Meeting, started in motion the utilization of the fire proof room in the School Administration Building as an Archives and Historical Center. There were technical details to straighten out, delayed shipments of ordered equipment and other difficulties to cope with, but by January we felt we could at last concentrate on the collection of materials pertaining to the history of our town and its residents and of that part of early Sandwich which in 1884 became Bourne.

We have much of interest available for on-the-premises research but more is needed on just about every subject. We urge you to seek out those books, documents, pictures, genealogical records and other historical material tucked away perhaps in attics and closets and to bring them to this Center where following their acceptance, they will be carefully cared for in an approved environment where security and accessibility are equally important.

Respectfully submitted,

191

Mary Ziemba
Alice Gibbs
Helen Watt
William Cook
Mary McDonough
Richard DeBoer
Evelyn Coggeshall

Report of the Town

Computer Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

Currently the Town's Computer Department is running on a Burroughs B700 system.

The department is responsible for maintaining and updating the Assessor's property records, Real Estate billing and Cash Receipts. During FY 1980 we have implemented the following program:

Assessors' Sales Analysis
Motor Vehicle Excise Cash Receipts
Boat Excise Billing & Cash Receipts
Payroll

During FY 80 the Selectmen engaged in the services of a computer consultant to perform a study for the town, relative to the town's future needs. This report was submitted to the Board of Selectmen on October 18, 1979 by M.C. Simons Co. Inc., Cambridge, Ma. and is available upon request.

As of October 25, 1979 a Computer Advisory Committee was formed by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of reviewing the Data Processing Study, and determining the future of the town's computer department. Members of that committee are as follows:

Barry H. Johnson
Daniel Asquino
Dr. William Benninghof
Edward Koenig
Alex Consoni
Arthur J. Roche

Respectfully submitted,

Cathie R. Beers
Computer Operator

Town of Bourne

Invested Funds for Perpetual Care of Cemeteries

July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979

	Balance 7/1/78	Bequests	Income	Spent	Balance 6/30/79
Cataumet Cemetery	\$ 1,351.59		\$ 74.16	\$ 74.16	\$1,351.59
Albert C. Cobb	927.27		50.89	50.89	927.27
Gray Gables Cemetery	1,300.90		71.40	71.40	1,300.90
Monument Beach Cemetery Association	1,365.00		74.92	74.92	1,365.00
Monument Beach Cemetery Lots	3,300.89		181.21	181.21	3,300.89
Oakland Grove Cemetery	1,561.51		85.70	85.70	1,561.51
Old Bourne Cemetery	787.70		43.22	43.22	787.70
Old Bourne Cemetery Lots	5,294.58	\$200.00	298.74	298.74	5,494.58
Pocasset Cemetery	3,412.45		187.33	187.33	3,412.45
Stillman Ryder	283.44		15.54	15.54	283.44
Sagamore Cemetery	6,278.23		344.67	344.67	6,278.23
	\$25,863.56	200.00	1,427.78	1,427.78	26,063.56

OTHER FUNDS

Building Insur. Fund	45,002.25	12,908.01		57,910.26
Conservation Commission Fund	11,837.02	484.12	8,787.15	3,533.99
Recreation Account	640.51	34.98		675.49
Stabilization Fund	213,308.19	18,726.63		232,034.82
Carol Ann Swift Memorial Award	273.68	15.37	2.60	286.45
Walker Trust Fund	2,091.95	161.22	150.00	2,103.17
Emily Bourne Fund	10,978.81	587.51	608.61	10,957.71

Respectfully submitted,

Mary C. McDonough
Treasurer

Report of the Bourne

Housing Authority

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

This past year, our Housing Authority was awarded 11 (additional) units under the Federal (HUD) Section 8 Housing Assistance Payments Program, which brings the total number of HUD-assisted units to 31.

In addition to the Federal program we also operate 10 Units under the State (EOCD) 707 Rental Assistance Program and 36 units of elderly housing under the Chapter 667 Program.

Our elderly project (the Continental Apartments), is entering the second phase of an extensive modernization program. A new fire alarm system was completed and integrated with the Fire Department. This system, in addition to major structural repairs to the building totaled \$137,000.00. Progress has been made on our heating system renovations and to date 90% of the work has been completed. The costs for this work have totaled \$35,000.00.

The second phase of the work begins with the replacement of all apartment floors and carpeting, with new flooring and wall-to-wall fire-rated carpeting, as well as flooring for the stairways and stairhalls. The costs for this work are in the neighborhood of \$66,000.00. In addition to the carpeting and flooring, we have also requested \$12,000.00 for the replacement of all existing windows with more energy efficient storm windows.

We have directed our efforts this year towards possible sites for more elderly housing units for our community and as soon as monies are available we will make an application for funding. There is no doubt that a shortage of moderately-priced housing exists and our board is taking steps to alleviate that shortage in the Town of Bourne.

In closing, we wish to extend our thanks and gratitude to all the personnel of the Inspection Department (Building, Gas & Wiring) and the Board of Health, for their work on behalf of our Authority. As in the past, we again thank Louis Pellegrini and the Highway Department for assisting us when needed, and finally a "thank you" to the Board of Selectmen, for their advice and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Gloria Schneider
Executive Director

Report of the

Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission

During 1979 the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission experienced significant progress in its on-going planning programs in water quality, economic development, solid waste management, transportation, and coastal zone management as well as launching a new initiative in the area of historic preservation. The CCPEDC has continued to work closely with its member towns and citizens in developing its planning programs. The following report highlights the work of the CCPEDC, its staff, and citizen advisory committees during 1979.

HISTORIC PRESERVATION

The first County-wide Cape Cod Historic Preservation Program was created in 1979 with a preservation planner to implement it. All town historical commissions and/or societies have been contacted and concentrated activity is taking place in six towns. These towns are working toward the completion of an historical properties inventory which will identify and review areas, buildings, monuments, sites, burial grounds and structures which existed prior to 1930. This survey serves as the basis of all local preservation planning for Cape Cod.

179

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Fishing Industry

With the assistance of the Ad Hoc Port Development Committee, the staff researched and published a two-part Port Development Handbook. Part I, Engineering aspects of harbor improvements, contains general information and basic terminology for an approach to undertaking port development activities. Part II describes the administrative procedures and funding resources available for port development. The Ad Hoc committee dissolved upon completion of the Handbook.

Project Otis

PAVE PAWS

The environmental review of the PAVE PAWS radar site at Otis Air Force Base culminated in public hearings and the issuance of a final environmental impact statement. The conclusion of the environmental impact statement was that "operating PAVE PAWS at Flatrock Hill on Otis AFB will have no significant environmental impact." The economic development staff acted as a liaison between the local citizens and officials and the Air Force throughout the environmental review.

The PAVE PAWS Subcommittee diligently followed the events surrounding PAVE PAWS and participated in the environmental review process. The Subcommittee echoed the concerns of the team of independent observers and others regarding the need for an on-going monitoring system for measur-

ing radiation levels. The Subcommittee pursued the issue of monitoring with state environmental officials and the Air Force, but to no avail. After exhausting the avenues for obtaining a monitoring system the PAVE PAWS Subcommittee assumed an inactive posture, although they stand ready to be reactivated should the environmental concerns about PAVE PAWS erupt again.

In the face of reports indicating potential shortages of heating oil this winter, the CCPEDC mobilized to act as an information clearinghouse on the availability and cost of fuel. As it became obvious that price, rather than supply, would be the major problem, the staff monitored information regarding fuel assistance programs for low and moderate-income residents. A communication network was established through the Barnstable County Selectmen's Association, with one heating oil contact person designated in each town to deal with heating oil-related problems.

Energy

In the face of reports indicating potential shortages of heating oil this winter, the CCPEDC mobilized to act as an information clearinghouse on the availability and cost of fuel. As it becomes obvious that price, rather than supply, would be the major problem, the staff monitored information regarding fuel assistance programs for low and moderate-income residents. A communication network was established through the Barnstable County Selectmen's Association, with one heating oil contact person designated in each town to deal with heating oil-related problems.

180

Shellfish Advisory Committee

The Shellfish Advisory Committee met monthly, except during the summer, and discussed opportunities for regional management of certain shellfish resources and uniform harvesting regulations Capewide. In July, the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission filed an application in behalf of the committee for \$30,000.00 through the Coastal Energy Impact Program to produce an appropriate shellfish management plan for Barnstable County shellfisheries, including determination of need for a regional shellfish hatchery. The application received State approval, and Federal concurrence was anticipated.

Economic Development Liaison

The economic development staff met regularly with the Bourne Overall Economic Development Committee to discuss subjects related to development in Bourne. The staff also participated in the Southeastern Massachusetts Economic Development Group which is composed of professional staff from neighboring regional planning agencies and the Plymouth County Extension Service, to promote communication and coordination among these agencies. The member agencies co-sponsored an economic development workshop on "Reuse, Retention, and Expansion," for local officials held at Stonehill College.

Solid Waste Management

The Solid Waste Advisory Committee met monthly, providing a very useful forum for the exchange of information in areas such as landfill management, recycling, resource recovery, and water quality monitoring. Specifically, con-

ferences were held which have resulted in plans for a major paper recycling company to locate a plant in southeastern New England; and regular meetings of the landfill operators to exchange ideas, complaints, techniques, resulting in improved landfill operations at some landfills. In addition, the committee has decided to initiate actions which will hopefully result in a grant and/or legislation allowing the County to solve the waste tire disposal problem on a regional scale. Surveys were also conducted which are helping to centralize and standardize solid waste data previously uncollected on the Cape. Efforts in all of these areas will continue in 1980.

Coastal Zone Management

The Massachusetts Coastal Zone Management Program regulations were promulgated at the beginning of 1979 and the citizen advisory committee reviewed and commented on the final regulations at several meetings. This was the final step in establishing a network of coordination between existing state agencies and laws. The CZM budget also provided funding for positions in various agencies where personnel were needed to carry out programs that were consistent with CZM plans.

The CZM staff provided technical assistance to Cape Cod towns throughout 1979 in the form of a scientific review of proposed projects, guidance with grant applications and clarification of environmental procedures and regulations. Monitoring the developments involved with the leasing of tracts and drilling rights on the George's Bank was a major task in 1979.

181

Respectfully submitted,

Father Philip Jacobs
Christopher O'Donnell, Alternate

Report of the Bourne Personnel Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Bourne Personnel Board held twelve meetings during 1979, plus two Special meetings.

During the year of 1979, the Personnel Board faced many changes in their sincere desire for prompt response to employee requests. Many serious discussions were held with the Board of Selectmen, who shared the increasing burden of inflation and the "Tax Cap" legislation, all effecting the strained budgetary needs so obviously a priority consideration in Town operation.

Most all of the employment changes were on a replacement level, caused by resignations, and two pregnancy leaves. All departments followed the "Affirmative Action" plan in screening for their new help, in some cases it was possible to transfer from within the Town Offices. The vacancy left by the death of Wallace Dill, Highway Dept. was filled by George Eldridge, of the Highway Dept.

Burke Limeburner, Natural Resource Dept. Director, requested up grades for his officers, stating "long overdue" in their demanding type of work in his department, at the same time citing the need for a complete reform in the present Step and Grade system.

For over two years the Personnel Board has had some research and study of a change in the bylaws for Salary Administration Plan, especially a compatible step and grade system fair to the earned advancement of town employees. In cooperation with meetings with the Board of Selectmen, and letters sent out to all employees, requesting any suggestions they might like to submit, two new and presumably acceptable Articles are scheduled for discussions.

Many employees have responded with their suggestions and ideas for the needed changes in the Salary Administration Plan. Many have been present at some of the Board Meetings, together with Selectmen Robert Parady, Robert Kilduff, and Barry Johnson, where question and answer periods were held.

The Bourne Personnel Board is most gratified that no lay-offs were necessary as a result of the heavy inflationary period with us and the other increased financial strain apparently prevalent in many other Cape Towns.

The Personnel Board extends their deep appreciation to the Board of Selectmen who gave their time and advice throughout this year.

Respectfully submitted,

John H. Hickey, *Chairman*
Edwin Miller, *Vice Chairman*
Larry Gray
John Fox
Ada Venn Spliid, *Secretary*

Report of the

Inspector of Wires

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I herewith submit my report as Inspector of Wires for the year ending December 31, 1979.

This department issued 463 wiring permits this year, a decrease of 9 permits the prior year. A total of \$2,628.00 was turned into the Town Clerk and Treasurer's Office.

We are currently governed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Electrical Code, Form FPR-11, issued by the Department of Public Safety. The Wiring Inspection Division of the Inspectors' Department is located at the Town Hall, 24 Perry Avenue, Buzzards Bay, and open from 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. daily. Our telephone number is 759-2538 or 759-2539.

Respectfully submitted,

A.E. Cristofori
Inspector of Wires

Report of the Inspector of Buildings

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Building Department activity for the year 1979 is as follows:

119	New Single Family Dwellings	\$4,064,597
1	Two-Family Dwelling	50,000
16	Duplex Condominium Units	634,000
64	Accessories to Dwellings and to Nonresidential Buildings	128,273
160	Additions and/or Alteratons to Residential Buildings	900,745
36	Additions and/or Alterations to Nonresidential Buildings	220,413
8	New Nonresidential Buildings	621,000
62	Structures other than buildings (i.e., fences, signs, swimming pools, etc.)	51,094
192	Wood/Coal-burning stove permits (non-taxable)	71,727
2	Moving Permits	
12	Demolition Permits	
<hr/>		
661	Permits	\$6,741,849
7	Non-taxable construction permits	906,890
<hr/>		
668	Permits	\$7,648,739

184

The Building Inspector wishes to publicly recognize and thank the Fire Department for their outstanding cooperation in the inspection of numerous wood/coal-burning stove installations during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald S. Campbell
Inspector of Buildings





Annual School Report 1979

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Haydon Coggeshall, Chairman
Eleanor Hutchinson, Vice Chairman
Elizabeth Ellis, Secretary
Robert Watmough
E. Burnell Overlock
Clayton E. Campbell
C. Jeffrey Perry
Phillip Burgess
Alfred Harrington

Term Expires 1982
Term Expires 1981
Term Expires 1980
Term Expires 1982
Term Expires 1980
Term Expires 1981
Term Expires 1982
Term Expires 1981
Term Expires 1980

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Roland T. Brown, B.A., M.A., C.A.G.S.
Residence: County Road, Monument Beach
Office: 36 Sandwich Road, Bourne

Tel: 759-4322
Tel: 759-5112

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

William A. Cook, B.S., M.A.
Residence: Keene Street, Bourne
Office: 36 Sandwich Road, Bourne

Tel: 759-4668
Tel: 759-4514

BUSINESS MANAGER

Alexander S. Consoni
Office: 36 Sandwich Road, Bourne

Tel: 759-4575

196

SECRETARIES

Priscilla Lay
Lorraine Burgess
Gladys Burgess
Geraldine Eischeid
Alice Koronkiewicz
Laurianne Doble
Helen Mohre
Sallie Butler

Barbara Richter
Patricia Perry
Mary Mortensen
Margaret Cristofori
Estella Stacey
Susan Eldredge
Elizabeth Browne
June Bond

SCHOOL NURSES

Joselyn Enos, R.N., Coordinator
Marion Linhares, R.N.

Barbara Weston, Aide
Claire Labretto, Aide

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. Peter Wisselink

Office Tel: 759-2515

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

John Gattozzi

Office Tel: 759-3521

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Regular School Committee meetings are scheduled for the first Wednesday of each month in the Bourne High School Library at 7:30 p.m.

Personnel

ART DEPARTMENT

Jeremiah Lyon, A.B., M.A.	Director of Art
University of Northern Colorado	
Denver University	
John Gasper, Jr., B.A.	Art
Massachusetts College of Art	
Janice Reposa, B.S., M.A.	Art
Plymouth State College	
Kenneth Carson, III, B.A.	Art
Marietta College	
Hazel Smith, B.F.A.	Art
Southeastern Mass. University	
Wanda Brown, A.B., M.S.	Art
Calvin College	
Bridgewater State College	
Kathleen Timmins, B.A.	Art
Bridgewater State College	
Linda Haskell, B.S.	Art
East Carolina University	

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Robert Frazier, B.S., M.Ed.	Director of Music
Lowell State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Karl Dunakin, B.S.	Music
Boston University	
Bonnie Bearse, B.S.	Music
Lowell State College	
Stephen Hertling, B.S.	Music
Westchester State Teachers College	Asst. Band Director
Myrna O'Hara, B.M.	Music
Capital University	
John Salerno, B.S.	Music
Lowell State College	Band Director
Susan Kennedy, B.M.	Music
University of Lowell	
Edward Leach, B.M.	Music
University of Lowell	
Gwendolyn Williams, B.S.	Music
Plymouth State College	

PHYSICAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Phillip A. Norton, B.S., M.Ed.	Director of Physical Education and Athletics
Boston College	
Boston State College	
Lucien Bachand, B.S.	Physical Education
Boston University	
Gerald Cardoza, B.S., M.S.	Physical Education
Florida A & M	
Bridgewater State College	
Elaine Darsch, B.S.	Physical Education
Bridgewater State College	
Nancy Lindberg, B.S.	Physical Education
University of Massachusetts	
Paul Giandomenico, B.S.	Physical Education
Boston University	
Judy Cox, B.S.	Physical Education
University of Massachusetts	
Mariann Valentini, B.S.	Physical Education
Sargent College	
Robert Angelo, B.S.	Physical Education
Springfield College	

READING DEPARTMENT

Raymond L. Matthews, A.B., M.S.	Coordinator of Reading and Special Services
Northeastern University	
Boston University	
Rose Merritt, B.S.	Elementary Reading Supervisor
Boston University	
Marie Sheehy, B.A., M.S.	Reading
Regis College	
Bridgewater State College	
Christine Barr, B.A.	Reading
Anna Maria College	
Margaret Tonello, B.S.	Reading
Bridgewater State College	
Joanne Kenney, B.S., M.A.	Reading
St. Joseph College	
Boston College	
Raffaele Berry-Williams, B.S.	Reading
Boston State College	
Barbara Archer, B.S.	Reading
Bridgewater State College	

GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT

John H. Gray, Jr., A.B., M.Ed., C.A.G.S. Providence College Boston University	Director of Guidance
Lynnette Holden, B.S., M.A. Boston University Sargent College Boston University	Guidance, Bourne High School
Louis Ciolkowski, B.S., M.A. North Adams State College	Guidance, Bourne High School
Andrew Laughton, B.S., M.A. University of Maine	Guidance, Bourne High School
John F. McHugh, A.B., M.Ed. St. Francis Xavier University Boston College	Guidance, Coady Junior High School
Raymond LeBrun, B.S., M.Ed. Salem State College Bridgewater State College	Guidance, Lyle Junior High School

LIBRARIANS

Rosamond Gruner, B.S. Boston University Syracuse University	Bourne High School
Mary Smith, B.S., M.Ed. Simmons College Bridgewater State College	Elementary Librarian
Kenneth Hoffman, B.A., M.S. Western New England College Bridgewater State College	Junior High Schools
Charlotte Rock, B.A. Albertus Magnus College	Edward C. Stone School

199

PUPIL PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

Susan Hollins, B.M., M.Ed. Boston University Boston College	Director
Rodney Weston, B.A., M.S. University of Rhode Island Bridgewater State College	Special Education
John Bonino, B.S., M.S. Fitchburg State College Bridgewater State College	Special Education
Kathleen Hockenberry, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Special Education
Ilene Jaynes, B.A., M.Ed. New England College Antioch Graduate School of Education	Special Education
Jean Sullivan, B.S., M.S., C.A.G.S. Emmanuel College Boston State College Boston University	School Psychologist

William Campbell, B.S., M.S. Bridgewater State College	Adjustment Counselor
Patrick Schmidt, B.S. State University of New York at Fredonia	Speech Therapist
Martha Ward, A.B., M.Ed. Emmanuel College	School Psychologist
Fitchburg State College	
Anne Moreland, B.S., M.S. Connecticut State College	Special Education
Bridgewater State College	
Cynthia Noyes, B.S. Gordon College	Special Education
Patricia L'Heureux Worcester State College	Speech Therapist
Carol Sturgis, B.S. University of Illinois	Special Education
Kerstin Chapman, B.A. Bridgewater State College	Special Education
Diane Godfrey, B.S. University of Tennessee	Special Education
Vikki Ciampa, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Special Education
Theresa Gratis	Teacher Aide
Lynn Brunelle, B.A. Worcester State College	Speech Therapist

200

SPECIALS

Eleanor Priestly, B.S., M.Ed., C.A.G.S. Lowell State College	Curriculum Coordinator K-8
Boston University	
Harvard University	

TITLE I YEAR ROUND PROGRAM

Deborah Becker, B.A. University of Northern Colorado	Reading Teacher
Kristine Fisher, B.A., M.A. Hillsdale College	Reading Teacher
University of Connecticut	
Janice Jordan, B.S., M.S. Boston State College	Reading Teacher
Susan Smith, B.M., M.S. Florida State University	Reading Teacher
Deborah Sweeney, B.S. Salem State College	Reading Teacher

Linda Cubellis	Teacher Aide
Carol Maley	Teacher Aide
Judith Sheehy	Teacher Aide
Marjorie Jenkins	Teacher Aide
Richard Consoni	Teacher Aide
Elizabeth Caldwell	Teacher Aide
Mary Lou Borges	Teacher Aide
Lillian Harwood	Teacher Aide
Helen Gagner	Teacher Aide
Ellen Mihalovich	Teacher Aide
Marion Riha	Teacher Aide
Jacqueline Taylor	Teacher Aide
Mary Wixon	Teacher Aide
Deborah Mula	Teacher Aide

EARLY CHILDHOOD DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM P.L. 94-142

Catherine O'Brien, B.A. Bridgewater State College	Speech and Language Teacher
Heidi Friedstein, B.A., M.A.T. SUNY at Binghamton, Simmons College	Special Needs Teacher
Susan Cronin, B.S., M.Ed. Boston State College Boston University	Adaptive Physical Education
Myrtle Cartier	Teacher Aide

BOURNE HIGH SCHOOL

201

Frederick J. Dunbury, B.S., M.Ed., C.A.G.S. Boston University Bridgewater State College Boston University	Principal
Russell E. Burns, B.S., M.S. Indiana University Bridgewater State College	Assistant Principal
Rodney Valentini, B.S. Boston University	Substitute Assistant Principal
Howard Gregory, B.S., M.Ed. University of Vermont Bridgewater State College	Head of English Department
Mary Louise Rice, B.A. Colby College	English
Marjorie Ferguson, B.A. Southeastern Mass. University	English
Sheila Whitehouse, B.A., M.A. Bates College University of Maine	English
William Gibbons, B.A., M.Ed. Boston State College	English
Georgia Brown, B.A. Boston State College	English
Michael Rainnie, B.A., M.A. Colgate University	English

Raymond Fitzgerald, A.A., M.Ed.	Head of Mathematics Department
Brown University	
Bridgewater State College	
Robert Garbutt, B.A., M.Ed.	Mathematics
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	
Rollins College	
Bridgewater State College	
J. James Hamlen, B.S., M.S.	Mathematics
Bridgewater State College	
Richard Hopwood, B.S., M.S.	Mathematics
Northeastern University	
Bridgewater State College	
Edward McCarthy, B.S., M.S.	Mathematics
Providence College	
Bridgewater State College	
Bruce Gendron, B.S.	Mathematics
Southeastern Mass. University	
Linda Koulouris, A.B.	Mathematics
Mount Holyoke College	
Susanne Beveridge, A.B., M.S.	Head of Foreign Language Department
Gordon College	
Lesley College	
Lois Farmer, A.B., M.S.	Foreign Language
Emmanuel College	
Boston College	
Mona Iwaszko, B.A.	Foreign Language
University of Maine	
Marcia Ross, B.A., M.A.	Foreign Language
Salve Regina College	
University of South Florida	
John J. Dunn, B.S., M.Ed.	Head of Industrial Arts Department
Fitchburg State College	
Worcester State College	
Emile Roberge, B.S., M.Ed.	Industrial Arts
Gorham State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Gerard Czarnetzki, B.A.	Industrial Arts
Adams State College	
Leo Manning, B.A., M.S.	Head of Social Studies Department
Stonehill College	
Bridgewater State College	
William Lavin, Ph.D., M.Ed. (Deceased)	Social Studies
Holy Cross University	
Boston University	
Mark Southworth, B.S.	Social Studies
Fitchburg State College	
Robert Desaulniers, B.A., M.Ed.	Social Studies
Holy Cross College	
Boston State College	
Robert B. Wood, A.B., M.S.	Head of Science Department
Boston University	

Lee A. Johnson, A.B., M.A.	Science	
Harvard College		
Bridgewater State College		
Merwin Sturgis, B.S.	Science	
Hyannis State College		
Joseph Putnam, B.S.	Science	
University of Massachusetts		
Frank Kochnowicz, B.S., M.S.	Science	
Worcester State College		
University of Florida		
Robert Gray, B.S.	Science	
University of Maine		
Leonard Desautels, Jr., B.S., M.S.	Science	
Central Connecticut State College		
Sandra Wood, B.S., M.S.	Head of Business Education Department	
Salem State College		
Bridgewater State College		
Martha Williams, A.B.	Business Education	
University of Kentucky		
Donald Belliveau, B.S.	Business Education	
Curry College		
Francis Daley, B.S.	Business Education	
University of Notre Dame		
Raymond Tamagini, B.A.	Business Education	
Babson Institute		
Joan Grabarek, B.S.	Home Economics	203
University of Connecticut		
Morton Levinson, B.S., M.S.	Driver Education	
New York University		
Bridgewater State College		
Alice Denise Benjamin, B.A., M.A.	French/Spanish	
Rosary College		
Boston College		
Alice Casanova, B.S.	English	
Westfield State College		

KEMPTON COADY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Frederick H. Comings, B.S., M.S.	Principal	
University of New Hampshire		
Bridgewater State College		
John Coughlin, B.S., M.S.	Social Studies	
Bentley School of Accounting		
Suffolk University		
Bridgewater State College		
Alan R. Moore, B.S.	Science	
Fitchburg State College		
Peter Stephen, B.S.	Science	
University of Massachusetts		
Ronald Haley, B.S.	Science	
Boston State College		

Gregory Kelly, B.S. University of Maryland	Industrial Arts
Ann Marie Lane, B.S. Nazareth College	Home Economics
Noreen Arnberg, B.S., M.Ed., R.N. Worcester State College Boston University	Science
Robert Howard, B.S. Worcester State College	Mathematics
Vernon Costa, B.A., M.S. West Virginia Wesleyan College Bridgewater State College	Social Studies
John Cooper, B.S., M.S. Norwich University Bridgewater State College	Reading/Language Arts
Margaret Whalen, B.S., M.Ed. Bridgewater State College	English
Lillian Mahoney, B.A. Boston University	English
Thomas McDavitt, B.A. Norwich University	Mathematics
Lauren Norton, B.A., M.A. Georgia Southern College The Citadel	English

204

FRANCES S. STOWELL SCHOOL

Donald Morrissey, B.S., M.Ed. Boston State College Bridgewater State College	Principal
Mary Ann Riley, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 5
Jeanne McMahon, B.S. Framingham State College	Grade 5
Stephen Ryan, B.S. Northeastern University	Grade 6
William Sullivan, B.S., M.S. Westfield State College Bridgewater State College	Grade 6
MaryAnne Selfridge, A.B., M.S. Stonehill College Bridgewater State College	Grade 6
George Tomlinson, B.A. Boston University	Grade 6
Barbara Andrea, B.A. University of Massachusetts	Grade 5

JAMES F. PEEBLES SCHOOL

George E. Rose, A.B., M.S. University of Massachusetts Bridgewater State College	Principal
--	-----------

Carol Valeri, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 1	
Eloise Fraher, A.B. Boston University	Grade 1	
Nancie Cortes, B.S. University of Tampa	Grade 1	
Mary Margaret Smith, B.A. University of Massachusetts	Grade 1	
Patricia O'Callaghan, B.S. Salve Regina College	Grade 1	
Genevieve Mooney, B.S. Simmons College	Grade 2	
Sharyn Raftery, B.S. Framingham State College	Grade 2	
Nancy Carritte, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 2	
Karen O'Hara, B.S. Framingham State College	Grade 2	
John Morris, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 2	
Linda Sanicki, B.S. Castleton State College	Grade 2	
Elizabeth Jevdet, B.S., M.S. Wheaton College	Grade 3	
Margaret Douglas, B.S., M.Ed. Simmons College	Grade 3	205
Katherine Erwin, B.S. Edinboro State College	Grade 3	
Linda Purpura, B.S. Framingham State College	Grade 3	
Sandra Burroughs, B.S. Curry College	Grade 3	
Janet Hughgill, B.Ed. Keene State College	Grade 3	
Frances Murphy, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 4	
Elizabeth Sparks, B.A., M.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 4	
Margaret Connelly, B.S. Boston State College	Grade 4	
Mary Fuller, B.S., M.Ed. Fordham University	Grade 4	
William Bayley, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 4	
William Bayley, B.S. Boston College	Grade 4	
Cathleen Sweeney, B.S. Framingham State College	Grade 4	

ELLA F. HOXIE SCHOOL

Don Lonergan, B.S., M.Ed.	Principal
Salem State College	
Tufts University	
Gay Rollins, B.S.	Grade 1
Framingham State College	
Lorraine Carvalho, B.A.	Grade 1
Mt. St. Vincent University	
Eleanor Trevains, B.S.	Grade 2
Bridgewater State College	
June O'Leary, B.S.	Grade 2
Boston State College	
Ann Hughes, B.S.	Grade 3
Bridgewater State College	
Kathleen Fox, B.S.	Grade 3
Bridgewater State College	
Genevieve O'Donnell, B.S., M.A.	Grade 4
Columbia University	
Donald Mahoney, B.S., M.S.	Grade 5
Boston State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Marcia Paszek, A.B.	Grade 4
Smith College	
Nancy Eldridge, B.A., M.S.	Grade 5
University of Massachusetts	
Western Connecticut State College	

206

COL. JAMES P. LYLE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Paul Innis, B.S., M.Ed.	Principal
Worcester State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Edward Shay, B.S., M.S.	Mathematics/Science
Massachusetts Maritime Academy	
Bridgewater State College	
Phebe Jacobs, B.S., M.Ed.	Home Economics
University of Rhode Island	
Framingham State College	
Michael Ryan, B.S.	Language Arts
University of Denver	
Richard Butler, B.S.	History
Bridgewater State College	
Mary Thierwechter, A.B.	Language Arts
Wilson College	
Thomas Fedge, B.A., M.A.	History
Syracuse University	
State University of New York at Albany	
Diane Hoppensteadt, B.S.	Social Studies
Boston University	
David Bond, B.S.	Mathematics
Worcester State College	

Donald Lambert, B.A. Boston University	Industrial Arts
Howard Hamilton, B.S., M.S. Pennsylvania State University Bridgewater State College	Science
Margaret Percy, B.A., M.A. Framingham State College Boston College	Language Arts/History
Judith Berube, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Language Arts
Robert Sherman, B.S., M.S. University of Massachusetts	Science

EDWARD C. STONE SCHOOL

Charles B. Lindberg, A.B., M.S. Stonehill College Bridgewater State College	Principal	
Virginia Cahir, B.S. Pennsylvania State College	Grade 3	
Amelia Karol, A.B. Salve Regina College	Grade 3	
Thelma Cabell, B.S. Alabama A&M	Grade 4	
Mary Ellyn Barfoot, B.A. Simmons College	Grade 4	
J. William Henry, B.S., M.S. Salem State College	Grade 5	207
Barbara Hadley, B.S. Boston State College	Grade 5	
John Sindoni, B.S. Boston State College	Grade 5	
Marilyn Tribou, B.S. Plymouth State College	Grade 5	
Janice Leaf, B.S., M.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 5	
Joseph Sullivan, Jr., B.S., M.S. Boston State College Bridgewater State College	Grade 6	
James McQuade, B.S. Boston College	Grade 6	
Benjamin Suddard, B.A. Plymouth State College	Grade 6	
Joan Parsons, B.S. Lowell State College	Grade 6	
Christine Crane, B.A. University of Massachusetts	Grade 6	
Maureen Fuller, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 4	
Sandra LaFlamme, B.S. Bridgewater State College	Grade 5	

OTIS MEMORIAL SCHOOL

Donald Morrissey, B.S., M.Ed.	Principal
Boston State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Norma Mannion, B.S.	Kindergarten
Bridgewater State College	
Judith Hatch, B.S.	Kindergarten
University of New Hampshire	
Vird Ella Williams, A.B., M.A.	Kindergarten
Morris College	
South Carolina State College	
Quimby Mahoney, B.S.	Kindergarten
National College of Education	
Salyan Downing	Teacher Aide
Carol Kenney	Teacher Aide
Janice Terrill	Teacher Aide
Dorothy Johnson	Teacher Aide
Carlene DeMari, B.S.	Grade 1
Framingham State College	
Antonia Starck	Grade 1
Framingham State College	
Kathryn Mulroy, B.A.	Grade 2
University of Massachusetts	
Dorothy Prince, B.S.	Grade 2
Hyannis Teachers College	
Priscilla Dunlavy, B.A.	Grade 1
University of New Hampshire	

208

CAFETERIA MANAGERS

Norma Stowe
Bourne High School
Mabel Anderson
Coady Junior High School
Zita Strom
James F. Peebles School
Louise Valentini
Ella F. Hoxie School
Marguerite Harding (Deceased)
Lyle Junior High School
Helen Donegan
Edward C. Stone School

MAINTENANCE AND GROUNDS DEPARTMENT

Melvin Burns, Supervisor
Theodore R. Trevains
Kenneth Hannigan
John Dobbins
Leslie Wing
Arthur Fournier

CUSTODIAL DEPARTMENT

Bernard Burns, Custodial Supervisor

Bourne High School

Walter Day
Frank Purdy
Richard Wenzel
Leonard Burgess
Gaspare Lunedei
John Fougere
Donald Philbrick

Coady Junior High School

Thornton Tobey
Phillip Jacobs

Stowell School

Edgar Eldredge

Memorial School

Richard Dobbins
Robert Fogg

Bus Drivers

William Wright
Rosemary Roarke

Monitors - High School

Charles W. Nelson
Aaron Tobey

Peebles School

Lawrence Scully
Gerard Monte
Thomas Gagnon
Michael Burgess

Hoxie School

Edward Walker

Lyle Junior High School

Arthur Sevigne
Ralph Biagiotti

Stone School

Omer LaCroix
Donald McArdle
Ralph Matson

Dorothy Melvin
Jane Snyder

School Calendar

1979 - 1980

Fall Term:

September 5 through December 21

Vacation: December 24 through January 1

Winter Term:

January 2 through February 15

Vacation: February 18 through 22

Spring Term:

February 25 through April 18

Vacation: April 21 through 25

Last Spring Term:

April 28 through June 26 (tentative)

NO SCHOOL:

September 28 - Teacher's Convention

October 1 - Pope Visit

October 8 - Columbus Day

November 12 - Veterans Day

November 22 and 23 - Thanksgiving Recess

December 24 through January 1 - Christmas Recess

January 15 - Martin Luther King Day

February 17 through February 22 - Winter Vacation

April 4 - Good Friday

April 21 through April 26 - Spring Vacation

May 26 - Memorial Day

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

1 Long — 2 Short — 6:00 A.M. — All Schools

In addition, the notices will be broadcast from the following radio stations:

WPLM

WCIB

WQRC

WCOD

WOCB

WBZ

WHDH

Boys and Girls Membership - Age - Grade - October 1, 1979

Age Grade	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	Totals
Kdgn.	129	42	1																	172
One	25	149	34																	208
Two		22	153	26	1															202
Three			34	171	10	3														218
Four				1	41	181	25	1												249
Five					1	31	172	16												220
Six							35	167	11	1										214
Seven								25	157	19	4									205
Eight									28	194	27									249
Nine										30	149	25	1	1						206
Ten											28	181	25	4						238
Eleven												27	175	19	3					224
Twelve													26	138	20	2				186
Ungraded								1	2	1	1									5
TOTALS	154	213	223	240	225	236	210	196	244	208	208	233	227	162	23	2				2796

Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools

Roland T. Brown

During the past year, we were all saddened by the death of two members of the staff of this school system, Mr. William Lavin and Mrs. Marguerite Harding. Mr. Lavin was a teacher in Bourne High School for the past 18 years; he was a good teacher and an exceptionally fine human being. Mrs. Harding was the manager of our cafeteria in the Lyle Junior High School; she served for 12 years in our cafeterias. All of us in this school system deeply feel the loss of these two individuals.

Three members of our school system retired last June at the end of the 1978-1979 school year. Mrs. Ruth Campbell, teacher in the Hoxie School after 22 years of service in this school system; Mr. Arthur Lynch, Latin teacher in Bourne High School for 16 years; and Mr. Dan Gaylord, English teacher in Bourne High School for 11 years. Mrs. Estella Stacey, secretary of our school cafeterias, retired in December after 32 years of service in this school system. We wish all of these people many happy years of retirement.

Mr. Alfred Harrington was elected to fill a vacancy on the Bourne School Committee by a joint vote of the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee in November 1978. He was then elected to this position by the townspeople in the annual election in March. Mr. Harrington is a life-long resident of this town, intimately acquainted with this school system and a welcome addition to the School Committee.

In March of this past year our central administrative offices moved into the new Administration Building on Sandwich Road in Bourne Village. This was a town owned building that had been vacant for many years. The renovation and rehabilitation of this building results in the conversion of an empty building into a most valuable piece of property for the town.

The facilities and space areas that are available in this building contrast most favorably with the extreme limitations of our previous offices. The noise factor and the congestion of too many people in too small an area was overwhelming in our former offices. The effectiveness and efficiency of our operation are immeasurably enhanced in this new setting.

As of this past September, the School Committee agreed to the leasing of the Clayton E. Campbell School on Otis Air Force Base to Falmouth Academy. This school building, owned by the town of Bourne, as are the other school buildings on the base, had stood vacant since 1974 when the Air Force left Otis Air Force Base. As part of our lease agreement, Falmouth Academy paid all costs attendant to the activation of this school building. It pays a regular monthly rent to the town for the use of this building and pays for all costs inherent in the operation of the building. There is no cost to the town resulting from the occupancy of this building by Falmouth Academy.

The inhabitation of this building with heat provided during the winter months obviously minimizes the deterioration of the building. The utilization of the building by Falmouth Academy is obviously in the favorable interests of the

town and to the advantage of the Academy which was previously housed in temporary quarters. It represents a mutual joining of interests to the advantage of both parties.

At the last town meeting, the town voted a sum of \$116,551.00 to bring four of our school buildings into compliance with the Section 504 regulations issued by HEW. These regulations require that school buildings be made accessible to physically handicapped persons by June 30, 1980. Failure to comply with these regulations would mean the withholding of federal funds.

We are particularly vulnerable to this regulation because of our large receipt of federal 874 funds, \$1,025,482.00 during the past year. We are presently in the process of making our buildings accessible to handicapped persons with the funds voted at town meeting. It should be noted that these regulations are very ambiguous and subject to varying interpretations. We may well find that our present efforts will have to be supplemented by further measures when we are audited by the federal officials.

The last town meeting also appropriated a sum of \$15,000.00 for the development of schematic designs for the construction of additional facilities for Bourne High School. There is a substantive need for the addition of such facilities at Bourne High School. This building lacks the facilities and spaces required for the operation of our current programs. The School Building Needs Committee, under the chairmanship of John Gilleland, is presently actively working to present to the town a statement and recommendation of the need for additional facilities at Bourne High School.

We do not have the facilities available in Bourne High School to meet the requirements of the state mandated program, Chapter 766. This state law necessitates the provision of spaces for individual and small group instruction. There are no such spaces available in Bourne High School. All classrooms are utilized fully every period of the school day and are not available for such small group instructional purposes.

213

Our high school library area is inadequate and does not have the necessary space to provide our students with the offerings of a full library program which we should be making available to them. There are no facilities available in this building for Music instruction, Choral and Band. Such instruction is presently carried out on a small stage off the cafeteria which is deplorable in terms of heating, ventilation and acoustical problems. Our shop, physical education and athletic areas are very limited and should be expanded.

The high school building does not have an auditorium for the many programs it conducts. They are presently carried out in the gymnasium which has extreme deficiencies for the holding of such programs. Further, I would suggest that the town should have an auditorium for the numerous activities that could be offered to the townspeople if we had such a facility available. It would serve to improve the quality of life within the town. There comes a time when a town should invest in itself. An auditorium would appear to be worthy of the full consideration of this town.

The past year witnessed the initiation of a 4% state CAP on school and town budgets. The town meeting voted to override this CAP by a vote of 505 to 96. It is somewhat difficult for me to understand the integrity of this state action limiting town expenditures when the state places no CAP on its own expen-

ditures and state mandates necessitate a continual increase in school expenditures. As we approach the next town meeting the 104% state imposed CAP will still be in effect. It is totally unrealistic in terms of our present economic climate.

Our school budget is subject to the same inflationary cost, price increases that affect every individual's family budget. In October of 1978 we were paying \$.42 per gallon for fuel; our last payment for fuel was at the rate of \$.79 per gallon. The cost of oil has doubled during the past year. The resulting increase in our '81 budget for fuel costs alone will result in an overall budgetary increase in excess of 2%.

We have been informed by a general supply house that we should expect an increase of 22% in paper products and 10% in other school supplies over the next year. The cost of every item that we must purchase for this school system is constantly escalating.

We have 17 bus contracts that terminate in June of 1980. It is obvious that the cost of the new 5 year contracts will be substantially higher than these previous contracts. They will probably represent an increase of over 1% in our total school budget. The cost of increments built into our present salary schedules will result in another 1% increase in the overall budget. At the present time, the 766 program shows an increase of \$46,150.00 as we must continue to increase our services under this state mandated program.

The foregoing are the essential reasons why a school budget continues to increase in these difficult economic times. They will inevitably result in a budget increase that will exceed the 104% CAP. To repeat, a 104% CAP is totally unrealistic in our present economic circumstances.

During the past year, some of our high school students participated in the United Nations Program at Harvard University. This activity was admirably administered and supervised by Ms. Lois Farmer with the assistance of Ms. Alice Casanova. The program lasted for four days and consisted of a simulated operation of the United Nations.

Our high school students represented the country of Morocco. They had to determine and establish the Moroccan position on the many issues that were brought before the various committees and the general assembly in this program. It was a very broadening experience for these students that had immeasurable educational value for them. Vast amounts of research had to be accomplished by each student in preparation for their actual participation in the program. Over 2,000 students from throughout the northeast participated in this program. Our thanks to Ms. Farmer and Ms. Casanova for making this activity possible for our students.

We have initiated a program of returning out of district student placements to Special Needs programs within our own school system. Under the leadership of Ms. Hollins we shall continue this movement in the years ahead. Illustrative of this effort to reduce out of district placement is the Language Development Class initiated in the Peebles School this year.

This program provides services to students who have severe speech and hearing problems. Without this program, these students would have to be placed in out of district programs. The tuition and transportation costs for

such placements would far exceed the costs of this Language Development Program to the town. The teacher of this class is also able to provide speech therapy services to other children in this building. If she were not available, we would have to purchase such services.

The benefits from having this program within the school system are immeasurable. These young children are not required to take lengthy bus rides to and from school each day. They are able to attend the same school as the other children in the town. In addition, having the program within our school district enables us to monitor the effectiveness of this program most closely. This results in a higher quality of services being provided for these students.

I would like to call to your attention another state mandated program — the Basic Skills Competency Program. This program calls for the attainment of levels of basic skill competency by the students in a school system. Assessments must be made of the achievement levels of students in the basic skills areas and the data then reported to the state department of education. The school system must then indicate to the state department what action will be taken to eliminate any deficiencies that are uncovered.

At this point, essentially what we will be talking about will be programs of remediation. This will probably require additional services for small groups of students. Inevitably, this must result in increased costs to the school system. While no one can object to the philosophical objectives of this mandated program, there will be a dollar cost to the town for its implementation.

I would like to express my thanks to Police Chief Henry Maiolini and the Bourne Police Department for their continued provision of the PACT Program for the students in this school system. This year the program is most ably conducted by Officer Kevin Manning.

215

In this program, a police officer visits each of our classes in grades K-6 four times during the course of the school year. Topics covered in this program include safety, drugs, alcohol and vandalism. Most importantly it develops in the students a positive image of a police officer. Through their contact with him in the classroom sessions, the students come to perceive the police officer as a friendly human being. Too often in the past the only encounter that our youth have had with the police is when they found themselves in an adversarial, confrontation situation. Without question this program will pay rich dividends to the town in the years ahead.

We continue to provide hot lunches for the senior citizens in this town. Some forty senior citizens participate daily in this hot lunch program. They receive hot, nutritional lunches every day; this is frequently a problem area for this category of citizens. Beyond that, this program provides these citizens with an opportunity for socialization. This is an invaluable side benefit of this program as socialization opportunities for these citizens are frequently limited. Their enjoyment in their daily visits to the schools is evident to all; it is a very meaningful experience for them. We welcome them to our schools and appreciate the opportunity to serve them.

I would once again like to acknowledge and express my personal appreciation for the contribution made to this school system by the Right to Read Council. The Council this year under the Chairmanship of Mrs. Patricia Stuck and Mrs. Lynne Rivet, Vice Chairman, continues to provide invaluable ser-

vices for the students in this school system. The members provide assistance in the school libraries, they construct teaching materials, serve as tutors and provide many other forms of assistance. All of this is accomplished in a most positive, supportive manner and immeasurably enhances the quality of the educational programs that are offered to the students in this town. The members of this Council with the assistance of Mr. Raymond Matthews have established an exemplary program and they are to be commended for their efforts.

This school system remains committed to the goal of providing the optimum education for each student. It is the paramount objective that we all seek to attain; developing each child to their full potential growth — academically, socially and emotionally. There is that commitment in this school system and it is manifested daily. While recognizing that due to the human equation we will not always be successful, we shall remain committed and shall actively continue to pursue that goal.

Annual Report of the

Assistant Superintendent of Schools

William A. Cook

Since I assumed the position of Assistant Superintendent of Schools in early March, I have been working in a number of interesting and challenging programs and services. This report will summarize major aspects of these programs and services.

Basic Skills Improvement Policy

In early 1979, the State Department of Education instituted a Basic Skills Improvement Policy for all school districts. This policy calls upon each school district to clearly identify the minimum educational skills in the areas of reading, writing and mathematics that each student should master before graduating from high school. The Department of Education regulations identify what those minimal skills should be at the secondary level and in detail stipulate the manner in which they want communities to develop their own program for accomplishing the teaching of these minimal skills. Briefly, the regulations call for the involvement of students, parents, employers, the general public, teachers and administrators in formulating basic educational objectives, in establishing grade levels at which students will be tested on these objectives, in choosing the test instrument to be used and in establishing the standards for satisfactory achievement.

217

Two summer workshops were held; one in reading and one in writing, to begin developing our basic skills program. These workshops provided a solid foundation for the voluntary task groups which began to formulate our basic skills program this fall. At this writing nine task groups have submitted their proposals for implementing the program at early elementary, later elementary and secondary levels. These proposals are now being coordinated into a kindergarten through secondary school program.

Over sixty people have volunteered their time and energy in developing this assessment program for the Bourne Public Schools and their efforts are deeply appreciated.

The completed Bourne Basic Skills Program will be ready for School Committee approval in May of 1980.

Transportation

The Bourne Public Schools have 32 bus contracts which cover approximately 60 routes twice each day, and carry over 90% of our students to school. In addition we provide special needs transportation for a number of handicapped students to various special programs on and off the Cape and provide transportation for field trips and extra-curricular activities.

As one may imagine, the supervision of this rather extensive transportation system involves daily attention. Fortunately, the Town of Bourne has been serviced by extremely conscientious contractors and drivers who provide our children with safe and dependable transportation. Having recently completed

riding all of these routes, I can assure parents that our drivers do a remarkable job in maintaining good order and that the safety of students is their primary concern.

Library Curriculum

The school librarians have developed a curriculum guide for our school libraries kindergarten through grade 12. They have also formulated policies for book selection and for reviewing materials that parents or groups might feel are objectionable.

In working with the librarians, it has become apparent that we need to extend our library program to include instructional media in addition to a good selection of books and we will be working to improve that aspect of library service as space and finances permit.

Evening Community School

The Bourne Evening Community School has been in operation since the fall of 1978 and has provided a number of practical arts and educational programs. The program has grown steadily since its inception and in the fall semester of 1979 the evening program had an enrollment of over 170 adults in fourteen different courses.

Energy Conservation

With the rising cost of fuel inflating our school budget we are undertaking a number of steps that will hopefully result in significant energy savings. These include performing energy audits of our schools to determine where low and no cost measures might be instituted to save energy, the setting back of thermostats, the replacement of high wattage light bulbs with lower wattage bulbs, the installation of water saving devices, the reduction of the hot water setting where possible, and the consideration of capital measures that may result in reasonable pay-back periods. In addition, we will be encouraging students and staff to become more conscious of the need to conserve.

Gifted

This year the School Department is undertaking a project to identify the number of gifted and talented students we have in the Bourne Public Schools. A committee of school personnel and parents has been formed to continue the work begun in previous years by Miss Eleanor Priestley and another committee who made recommendations last year to initiate a program for the gifted.

The School Committee felt that more definitive information as to the number of children that might qualify for a gifted program needed to be gathered before acting on recommendations for programs for the gifted. We are currently in the process of getting this information using a variety of methods and hope to be able to present to the Committee the factual information they need to decide upon a direction to follow in instituting programs for our gifted youngsters.

School Building Needs Committee

Working with School Building Needs Committee in their efforts to address some of the needs for facilities at Bourne High School has been most satisfying. Having alluded to the need for additional core facilities in my annual reports for several years as Principal of Bourne High School, it is encouraging to

see the efforts of the School Building Needs Committee in that regard. I am hopeful that the town financial picture will enable some action to be possible in improving library, music, industrial arts, classroom, and other facilities in the near future.

Finally, I would like to express my thanks to Mr. Brown, Mr. Consoni and Mr. Dunbury who have helped make my transition into this new position a smooth one. I would also like to acknowledge the assistance given me by school principals and the entire staff, professional and non-professional who have cooperated in everything I have asked them to undertake. I want to particularly thank Mrs. Priscilla Lay for her unerring assistance in performing so well the many tasks asked of her.

I look forward to the next decade in the Bourne Public Schools with enthusiasm and the sincere belief that we will continue to provide Bourne students with quality educational programs and services.

Annual Report of the

Curriculum Coordinator (K-8)

Eleanor M. Priestley

CURRICULUM

Health, as a subject area, is being studied currently in Bourne Schools. Many phases of the subject are being taught in science and physical education at some levels.

Nutrition is taught in grades K-4, using Dairy Council kits entitled: Food — Your Choice.

The Curriculum Coordinator has been attending conferences regarding nutrition and plans to arrange an in-service program for elementary teachers with Adele Avitabile, the Southeast Regional Director from the Department of Education, focusing on Nutrition.

A weekly pamphlet named "Current Health" was selected for use in grades 5 and 6. This is being used in some classes and is highly praised by personnel using it. The high interest level makes it popular with youngsters in these grades.

A detailed curriculum guide for the study of Health is needed throughout the grades.

Math is being studied at length by teacher committees for Basic Competency. Measurement is emphasizing metrics.

The Mathematics Progress Record card has been revised to include all areas being taught in grades K-6, including metrics.

Literature in the junior highs is being studied in an attempt to upgrade the basic textbook list, which has many texts listed that are no longer available. Texts are being studied by teachers of language at both junior high schools, so choices can be made that are amenable to both faculties. New selections will be put on the Basic Textbook List and ordered only when replacement texts are needed.

In-Service

Mr. Ben Harrison, life-long resident of Cape Cod, presented a lecture and slides of the History of the Cape Cod Canal to elementary teachers, during the September In-service program. This proved to be interesting and educational, especially valuable to our teachers whose social studies content includes the study of Cape Cod.

To make the program maximally useful to our schools, Mr. Harrison taped the lecture, so teachers will have the benefit of his experiences on the Canal and his knowledge of the canal, when he is unavailable to do the lecture in person.

We are indebted to Mr. Harrison and thank him for his service to us.

Maryellen Cunnion from Project Prism presented a lecture-workshop on The Gifted, during the October elementary In-service program. This was one

of three programs on the Gifted to be conducted by Ms. Cunnion in return for some of our students acting as a control group for Project Prism.

As a result of the first program, we look forward with anticipation to the next two sessions.

State and Federal Laws

The Curriculum Coordinator is also Coordinator for three laws regarding discrimination: Chapter 622, a state regulation - and Title IX and Section 504, federal regulations.

Chapter 622 regarding discrimination relative to race, color, sex, religion, and national origin, requires a self-assessment each year. Limited English-speaking ability is also included under Chapter 622 in many recent publications interpreting the regulations.

We, in Bourne Schools, are currently doing the Self-Assessment, which is an on-going task.

Several teachers and specialized personnel have attended workshops conducted by members of the State Department of Education relative to this law.

Title IX is similar to Chapter 622 but pertains to sex discrimination only.

Section 504 has been in the forefront in Bourne, because our schools are recipients of federal monies. This law pertains to the handicapped and provides for accessibility to all educational programs. Renovations are being made to several schools so that all programs will be accessible to physically handicapped persons at all educational levels.

This program of renovations is currently underway.

221

INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF THE CHILD

United Nations' Goals for Year of the Child

"The right of affection, love and understanding.

The right of adequate nutrition and medical care.

The right of free education.

The right to full opportunity for play and recreation.

The right to a name and nationality.

The right to special care, if handicapped.

The right to be among the first to receive relief in time of disaster.

The right to learn to be a useful member of society and develop individual abilities.

The right to be brought up in a spirit of peace and universal brotherhood.

The right to enjoy these rights, regardless of race, creed, color, sex, religion, national or social origin."

This year, the International Year of the Child, emanating from the United Nations' Children's Fund (UNICEF), has been observed in many countries and in the United States, by groups including the media, community organizations and schools.

All schools in Massachusetts were encouraged by the Commissioner of Education, Gregory Anrig, to make some special observance of the International Year of the Child, during this special year.

All Bourne Schools made available to parents, during National Education

Week, a booklet containing the Declaration of the Rights of the Child, the full text of the United Nations' Declaration.

Individual Bourne Schools have made additional observances of this important year, International Year of the Child, in assembly programs, bulletin boards, etc.

It seems fitting, especially during this year, to close with a quotation from John Dewey: "What the best and wisest parent wants for his own child, that must the community want for all its children."

Annual Report of the Coordinator of

Reading and Special Services

Raymond L. Matthews

Emphasis in the past Town Report has been placed on the various total Coordinated Reading Programs and Special Needs services and programs, as well as a detailed description of the Right to Read Advisory Council Activities.

This year's report will emphasize three areas: 1) *staff development* through in-service; 2) *summer workshops* for developing Basic Competency skills in Reading, Language, and Math, and for developing curriculum materials in the perceptual areas, readiness skills, reading skills, and adjusting materials for classroom use for the child with Special Needs; and 3) improving school community communications through *parent involvement*.

In-Service for Continuing Staff Development

As stated in the in-service manual drafted over the summer for the Secondary level — We hold a strong belief that public education in the latter part of the 20th century is changing critically, constantly and continually. In this regard, we feel that there is an inherent need to assist the regular classroom teachers or any instructional staff member in developing further in their professional roles. In addition, we feel it is the inalienable right of each individual educator within a school system to have the availability of in-service training as a specific channel for fostering and promoting this professional growth and staff development.

223

Some of the ways in which the Bourne Reading Department has been involved in in-service programs are as follows:

Elementary: - on going building grade level meetings for helping to improve the instructional methods of teaching

- Reading Department Staff meetings weekly with demonstrations and training sessions
- Regular meetings of building teacher aides and classroom teachers to improve quality of teaching and to explain materials
- Building meetings of Right to Read volunteer people within the town who provide services within the schools such as library assistance and classroom material development. Training is provided by Reading Department staff as part of our in-service program. Reference can be made to the Report of the Right to Read Council Chairman within this annual report.

Secondary: - In-service at the secondary level has been provided by regular weekly department staff meetings (7-12) and occasionally with elementary and secondary team members together in order to provide for continuity and coordination of instruction.

The four programs in reading at the secondary level, Corrective, Basic, Developmental, and Advanced involved planned in-service activities for staff members in order that there might be a direct impact upon the quality of educa-

tion, especially as it applies to the teaching of reading and the instruction offered to each student within the town who is enrolled in one of the reading programs. Strong awareness for training of *all* classroom teachers in adjusting instruction to the needs of all students especially those with learning problems in the regular classroom has been evident. Reading Department personnel have continued to provide assistance to teachers in order to promote more successful reading practice or instruction, taking into consideration the following six criteria as stated in the reading department policy:

1. Provision for specific skill needs.
2. Provision for correct level of instruction.
3. Provision for individual rate of progress and awareness of each student's learning rate.
4. Provision for self correcting and independent study.
5. Provision for social development through co-operative learning and team effort.
6. Provision for enrichment and application of skills through enjoyable learning experiences.

The Basic Philosophy of the Bourne Schools' Reading Plan states that "Success breeds success . . ." and the Aim is to develop a program of individualized instruction with an emphasis on the diagnostic teaching of skills — To raise the levels of achievement in reading results from improved teacher services to pupils through an -

1. Improved design of the content and skills program
2. Improved techniques for efficiency of learning
3. Improved materials for learning

Developing motivation and maintaining self esteem in each child are the pre-requisites to success in any learning situation. Therefore, as teachers of reading, we must provide each child with the appropriate skills required for the successful performance of a particular task. To implement this philosophy, our reading programs emphasize skill development on a sequential basis using materials at the child's appropriate instructional level.

As stated in prior Town Reports this has been accomplished by providing workshops with demonstrations, discussions, and materials useful to the total reading program, participating at the orientation meetings for new teachers, at in-service sessions, and reading team leaders meetings, providing help for all curriculum areas with suggestions for uses of reading and study skills in the content areas, assisting with plans for increased library services, conducting pilot demonstration programs in cooperation with classroom teachers, and assisting with public relations by conducting public meetings on programs regarding instruction in reading.

Parent Involvement

Another function of the Reading Department through its staff of Resource Teachers and Tutors, and Parent Council officers, is to provide information to the parents about the Reading Program through community involvement. In order to do this, a presentation was made at the Stone School for all interested parents on the Reading Program at the Elementary level. The information received was said to be helpful to the parents.

This year, smaller presentations were made in the individual schools for the parents of new children primarily, but all parents were invited and did participate again. This presentation included information on how a reading placement evaluation is conducted and also on how the Reading Program functions. Conferences with individual parents were set up if a particular concern originated. Throughout the year the Resource Teachers and Reading Teachers met with the parents of students who receive help to discuss their program and to coordinate any work that is done at home. A much more concentrated training program to enable parents to better assist their children has been planned.

The Resource Teachers participated in the Parent Seminar sponsored by the Right to Read Parent Council for Reading and Special Services. The workshop offered was "Creative Projects to use With Children at Home." This offered practical ideas on teaching children at home and was a great success.

To continue open communication between school and community, the Reading Resource Teachers are members of the Bourne Parent Council. The attendance at regular meetings aids in sharing ideas and helping plan programs for the community. In school the Reading Department Resource Teachers also train the volunteers to work in various functions: Materials Resource aides, tutors and home workers. Orientations are held per building to help individualize the work of volunteers to meet the needs of children in their school.

This year some of the Reading Department Teachers are part of the Basic Skills minimum standards and a testing procedure for 3 levels of Reading - Early Elementary, Later Elementary, and Secondary levels. This Basic Skills Committee, under the very able direction of the Assistant Superintendent has the potential of being one of the most important programs ever implemented by our schools.

225

Summer Workshops

"Back to Basics" is a headline seen often today and the Reading Department members are very much involved in this State mandated program. Members of the staff participated in the summer workshop on Reading, setting up guidelines, goals and evaluation test instruments all in preliminary work for a Bourne Schools Plan of Action for promoting better mastery of the basic skills of Reading, Writing, and Arithmetic.

The Reading Coordinator wishes to thank all the School Personnel, the School Committee, and the townspeople, especially all the Right to Read volunteers, for their support in promoting better reading services to all school children.

Annual Report of the Director of Physical Education and Athletics

Phillip A. Norton

Nineteen seventy-nine was an interesting year for the Physical Education and Athletic Department. It was a year that saw changes in our classroom format and a general revision and updating of our curriculum.

The physical education instructors were involved in an extensive study and evaluation of the activities taught in the physical education classes. Their efforts resulted in the production of a revised curriculum for grades kindergarten through twelve that is more in keeping with the needs and life style of today.

The revised curriculum will place greater emphasis on personal fitness and developing physical interests that can be pursued over a lifetime. We have found that more students are concerned with individual sports and activities that can be pursued outside of school and in the years beyond their schooling. Therefore, our curriculum will reflect these interests as we strive to help the students meet their needs.

226

The junior high school physical education classes were fully integrated this year for the first time. Having boys and girls in the same classes for physical education was a major change for the students as well as the instructors. Co-educational classes brought about some modifications in the program in that activities that were compatible to the students had to be carefully planned and carried out. So far the program is working and the students seem to be ameliorating any qualms or prejudices that may have existed prior to the classes becoming coed.

One of the most popular, productive, and successful activities in our department is a weight training and fitness program at the high school. The students at the junior high level have a cursory exposure to the activity through a basic circuit training unit in their physical educational classes. At the high school level it becomes much more sophisticated and intense as the students develop their interest.

The weight training program is taught in the physical education classes so that all students get an exposure to the program and an understanding of its goals and objectives. The students learn about the various pieces of equipment and apparatus and the purpose for each one. Currently we have 15 stations in our weight training room. This means that 15 students can be working simultaneously on an aspect of the program. The program concentrates on short, intensive expending of energy by the participant at each station. By rotating from station to station the students are able to perform training activities that are designed to improve all the muscles and their strength.

In addition to the use by the physical education classes our athletic teams make extensive use of the weight room during the season. We also have an ongoing intramural weight training program that is open to all students during the school year. These intramural programs operate three days per week and carry over into the summer for an eight or nine week period of time.

The intramural and team weight programs are much more sophisticated and intense than our physical education instructional program. The participants in the intramural and team programs are highly motivated in their pursuit of strength development and muscle tone. The gains achieved by many of our students, both male and female, in the last few years have been truly outstanding. One side effect of the program has been a significant decrease in the number of injuries and strains incurred by our athletes.

Many former students return to our program during their vacation times to participate in our program because they have been motivated to continue strength training throughout their lives. The weight training program has been one of our most popular and successful programs in recent years.

The physical education curriculum at the elementary school level is concentrating more on body movement. The acquisition of the basic motor skills and then the refining of these skills has become the major objective of our elementary curriculum. Accordingly, greater emphasis is being placed on hopping, running, climbing, tumbling, rolling, and other activities that help the student to coordinate their minds and bodies. These activities should develop skill and confidence in the student that will aid them as they pursue more complex physical activities in their later years.

227

The athletic programs in the Bourne Schools continue to be a mainstay of the students' lives. They have a heavy rate of participation and in general are well supported by the rest of the students and the townspeople.

The first exposure our students have to organized athletic activities comes in the fifth and sixth grades. These students participate in intramural instruction and competition in a variety of activities that include: running, soccer, flag football, basketball, softball and volleyball. This program is geared for all students and is conducted in a low key atmosphere so that all students can participate.

The athletic program at the junior high includes intramural and interscholastic athletics. These students have intramural programs in running, soccer, flag football, street hockey and basketball. The intramurals are low key, in house activities that are open to all students. In addition to the intramurals each junior high has interscholastic teams in basketball, football, baseball and softball. Large numbers of students try out for these teams at each school and on the whole our teams more than hold their own in competition with other schools.

The high school has an intramural program that includes tennis, volleyball, basketball, weight training and running. The interscholastic program fields teams in volleyball, field hockey, crosscountry, football, boys and girls basketball, ice hockey, baseball, boys and girls tennis, boys and girls track, softball and golf.

The athletic year came to a fitting close on Thanksgiving Day. This year's classic was truly a classic as it pitted Bourne against Wareham. For the third consecutive year the championship of Division III of the Southeastern Mass. Conference would be on the line. The weatherman cooperated as we enjoyed unusually mild temperatures on a clear day. The crowd was spectacular in its size and in its support of the teams. Many people coming from Wareham and Buzzards Bay were delayed in their arrival because of the repairs to the Bourne Bridge. The crowd was still coming in at half-time and best estimates are that in excess of 5,000 spectators saw all or part of the game. Bourne played two scoring strikes and a staunch defense into a 14-6 victory that was exciting and well played to the final whistle.

Overall 1979 was a satisfying year to those of us in the Physical Education and Athletic Department and we are looking forward with enthusiasm and anticipation to the new decade of the 80's.

Annual Report of the Director of

Pupil Personnel Services

Susan Hollins

This year brings an end to a decade that well might be called the decade "of education for ALL children," for it was during the 1970's that concepts and laws establishing equal educational rights for all children, whether handicapped or not, were firmly established in American education.

In the early 1970's, the Massachusetts legislature passed an all-encompassing 100-page law, Chapter 766, mandating the development of comprehensive special education programs for every town and city within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Massachusetts' Chapter 766 preceded a similar national law, Public Law 94-142, known as the Education of All Handicapped Children Act of 1975 which was passed in 1975. The growth of programs and personnel in "special education" which the community has witnessed over the last ten years, is the direct by-product of the transition from extremely limited special services to comprehensive special services as mandated by these new state and federal laws.

The growth pattern of special education services in Bourne is a growth pattern similar to all communities in Massachusetts and is a predictable pattern of program development for all communities in all states of this nation as P.L. 94-142 is implemented over the next five years.

A natural tendency in describing the Special Services of the 1970's is to focus on the costs and problems generated. This is not unreasonable, since the costs and problems related to the implementation of such a comprehensive and new law as Chapter 766 are truly impressive. At the same time, such a focus makes it difficult to convey to the general public the successes of Special Service programs and, hopefully, over the next year the staff and I will be able to better articulate the positive, community value of the Special Services within the Bourne Schools.

In my newly-appointed position as Director of Pupil Personnel Services for the Town of Bourne, the most frequent question I am asked is "What exactly does the term 'Pupil Personnel Services' mean?" To answer, the administration of Pupil Personnel Services typically involves all of the specialized services within a school system—services that would involve such professionals as speech therapists, special education teachers, nurses, counselors, psychologists, and other remedial and/or special program providers. At this time in the Bourne Schools, the Director of Pupil Personnel Services oversees the funding, development, and administration of the following pupil services:

- Special Education Classes (Ages 3-21)
- Special Services
- Psychological/Adjustment Counseling Services
- Home/Hospital Tutoring Services
- Title I Services

Any "specialized" service generally involves more technical details than a "general" service. For example, the logistics of implementing Chapter 766 programs, with extremely extensive demands on administrators and teachers for meetings, mandated paper work, and recordkeeping, are staggering. For this reason, there must be a continued effort to work with principals and building secretaries so that these extensive paperwork responsibilities are efficiently managed.

In the year ahead, continued efforts will be made in the following areas: curriculum development, in-service development, community education, program management, and process management. Additionally, the staff and I will be strengthening our ties with other departments within this school district, with other school systems, and with area community agencies in an extended effort to share information and problem-solving ideas.

In closing, I would like to thank both the administrators of the Bourne Schools, specifically the Superintendent of Schools, and the Pupil Personnel Services staff for their cooperation and support as I have assumed the complex responsibilities for the administration of Pupil Personnel Services.

Annual Report of the

Guidance Department

John H. Gray, Jr.

Listed below is a summary of the Postgraduate Plans of the Members of the Class of 1979:

SUMMARY

Number of Graduates in the Class of 1979	185
Number of Otis Students in the Class of 1979	15
Number of Town Students in the Class of 1979	170
Number of Graduates Continuing Their Education	117
Percentage of the Class of 1979 Furthering Their Education	63%

PLANS OF MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1979

a. 4-Year State College (any state)	35
b. 4-Year Other College	29
c. 2-Year State College (any state)	29
d. 2-Year Other College	11
e. Nurses Training (3 Year Diploma School)	2
f. Other Post-Secondary	11
g. Military	5
h. Work	61
i. Other	2

In the area of financial aid the members of the Class of 1979 received offers of \$98,611.00 in grants, \$12,150.00 in loans and \$6,000.00 from college work-study programs. The one year grants coupled with the four year renewable grants amounted to \$285,652.00. Of the total amount received \$22,095.00 came from clubs and organizations in the Town of Bourne.

Two students in the Class of 1979 distinguished themselves in the National Merit Scholarship Program. Competing with more than one million students from nearly 18,000 high schools, they scored high enough to qualify for Letters of Commendation, an award which is made to only 35,000 students.

In the fall of 1979 the Guidance Department was able to expand its services with the aid of the Massachusetts Occupational Information System (MOIS). This system enables students to retrieve occupational, educational, and financial aid information from the computer in a matter of minutes. Prior to the acquisition of MOIS students had to spend hours doing this type of research.

MOIS became available through a federal grant approving a proposal for a program for students in Bourne High School. The grant paid for five of the six months that the system was in service in Bourne.

The guidance offices in the high school, as well as the two junior high schools, were open one night each month usually on the second Thursday, from 7:00 to 9:00 o'clock. On these nights, the counselors were available to those parents who were unable to visit with them during the regular school day. In addition to this service, the guidance department conducted four other evening programs: one to acquaint the parents of eighth graders with the high school curricula, two other to familiarize the parents of seniors and juniors with procedures which are followed in applying to college and in seeking financial aid, and the fourth to assist members of the Central Scholarship Committee (CSC) in reviewing the applications and the statistical data of those students who applied to the CSC for financial assistance.

Annual Report of the Principal of Bourne High School

Frederick J. Dunbury

I must begin this report by mentioning two very fine educators who have given many years of dedicated service to Bourne students. The sudden and untimely death of both men has been a shock to all who knew them. Mr. Lavin was always a professional man who cared greatly for those young people with whom he worked during his years here in Bourne High School. Those of us who have had the privilege of knowing him personally understood well his unselfish dedication to teaching the youth of Bourne.

The prolonged illness of Mr. Jeremiah M. Lyon, Director of Art in our schools, has caused us all to value his talents and leadership more dearly. Mr. Lyon has left us with an outstanding art program at all levels in our schools and we will always be grateful for this contribution. The members of his department are to be commended for their efforts in continuing to carry on in an exemplary manner in the absence of his direction and leadership.

During my brief period as principal I have been encouraged by the performance of the staff and students of Bourne High School. All too often today we read and hear many negative comments about our schools, not only locally, but also nationwide. There has been evidence available for me to acknowledge some of this negativism but there is a far greater amount of evidence to support what is positive about our teachers and students.

233

Considering the fact that our student population is 836, this number exceeding the capacity the school should serve, and that our facilities are not adequate to serve the needs of this number of students, I feel we are providing good educational programs for the majority of our student population. The inadequacy of our cafeteria, the physical education area, music department area, two shop areas, the library, and the lack of an adequate number of classrooms have provided us with a number of obstacles that must be dealt with on a daily basis as we try to provide a good educational climate for our students. Both the staff and the students at Bourne High School are to be commended for being able to adapt themselves to these less than favorable conditions.

The greater number of our students come to school each day with a proper attitude toward learning and equipped with the knowledge that they are valuable people with an ability to contribute to the overall positive learning and growing atmosphere at Bourne High School. These students are fortified with the dual strengths of an ability to see that work is necessary for achievement and that self-esteem is a vital element in the development of mature attitudes. It is out of my conviction that the qualities mentioned above are absolutely necessary for growth and accomplishment that I have a deepening concern for another segment of our student population, young men and women who seem unable to perceive of themselves as valued or valuable. These are most often the students who are truant, tardy, and who break rules

and fail to make positive contributions to the school community.

It is clear to all of us that there are a great many factors in our society which influence the attitude of students towards schools. It is equally clear that despite the increased internal efforts of teachers and administrators to meet the needs of students we cannot be successful without parental co-operation and support.

Last April a number of our seniors were in a serious position concerning their graduation, although letters to the students and their parents were sent notifying them of that fact as early as last February. These students exhibited an understanding of their situation with an "it's not happening to me" frame of mind. This lack of awareness is of concern to all of us when we consider the efforts that are made in a number of ways to inform both the students and the parents of how they are progressing in their education.

We have increased our efforts in this area since September through meetings with each class, the student handbook, evening meetings with parents, press releases, individual meetings with guidance personnel, and a number of other ways to try and involve the student more in understanding his responsibility to himself and also to provide more information to parents and more avenues for them to work with the school to help their children.

During this school year four federally-funded programs will have been initiated in the areas of small engine repair, an occupational and educational information center, a child development program, and in business computer education. Over twenty-five thousand dollars has been approved and will provide a variety of equipment and materials that would not ordinarily be available through regular budgetary channels. The thrust of each program is to provide more occupational opportunities to students that cannot be made available through our present curriculum. These programs represent continued efforts by high school staff to improve and expand opportunities for students attending our school.

Recently a group of twenty-four students participated in a four-day Model United Nations Program at Harvard University. Over 1,500 students from all parts of the United States took part in this program. An evaluation of the program not only confirms the success of the enrichment for those taking part but also has shown that there is more than ever a need for students' understanding and knowledge of international situations, the United Nations itself, and our own country's part in world affairs. The creation of a club at the high school dealing with this topic is being considered.

The need to look at our curriculum frequently for the purposes of including a variety of information and pertinent content is necessary. A number of our students are participating in seminars held at the Barnstable County Courthouse discussing our laws with judges and other officials of the courts. It is through this interaction outside the school as well as in the classroom that students are able to gain added insight into the world they will soon enter as adults. It is hoped that continued efforts can be made to provide more of this type of experience for our student body.

Field trips, guest speakers, audio-visual presentations are all important aspects of education and an integral part of our curriculum. However, experiences such as the Model United Nations, Court seminars, Student Govern-

ment, and others are more meaningful in that they provide actual participation in the area of interest. It is our intention to seek out more of this type of experience for our students.

By the time this report is made public another school year will be nearing completion and we will look back on what has been accomplished.

Whatever is accomplished at Bourne High School can be attributed to dedicated staff in all areas. I thank all of these people for their help and support during my first year as principal.

Graduation Exercises

PROCESSIONAL

Bourne High School Band
"Pomp and Circumstance"

INVOCATION

ESSAY "Hope"

Bourne High School Chorus

Songs:

"A Song of Joy"
"One Little Candle"
"Down the Road"
"A Parting Round"

ESSAY "Faith"

CLASS GIFT

ESSAY "Charity"

CLASS ODE

SCHOLARSHIPS AND AWARDS

236

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

PRESENTATION OF ROSES

ALMA MATER

BENEDICTION

RECESSIONAL

Class of 1979

John Salerno, Director

Edward Elgar

The Rev. Michael R. Nagle

St. Margaret's Church

Susan L. Theriault

Salutatorian

Robert Frazier, Director

Susan Kennedy, Accompanist

arr. John Habash

arr. Charles Naylor

Natalie Sleeth

Don McAfee

Regina D. Overath

Honor Essayist

Judith A. Kostka '79

Colleen M. Gibbons '80

David M. Muszynski

Valedictorian

Laura T. Innis

Frederick J. Dunbury

Principal

Haydon S. Coggeshall

Chairman, School Committee

Gladys M. Burgess

Secretary, Bourne High School

Chorus, Graduates, Audience

The Rev. Michael R. Nagle

Bourne High School Band

Class Officers

President

Vice-President

Secretary

Treasurer

Judy Kostka

Jonathan Gaffney

Pamela Wetherell

Johnny Hewlett

Class Advisor

William T. Gibbons

Class Marshals

Karyn Gasper '80

Mark McMahon '80

Class of 1979

Diane P. Abromavage
 Thomas Joseph Ahern
 Kay-Lynn Alden
 Kathryn Anderson
 Elizabeth Ann Andrade
 David Scott Ariagno
 Kathleen Marie Auld
 Lisa Elaine Baldridge
 Thomas W. Barron
 Susan F. Begley
 Alice Ann Bergeron
 Kim Marie Bernhardt
 Donna Louise Briggs
 Janet Elizabeth Brisson
 Thomas Dean Burgess
 Patricia Ann Burley
 Brian Leith Butler
 Gerard T. Carlo
 Amanda Lee Chiodo *
 Pamela Jean McLaren Clegg
 Ann Cathleen Clinton
 Kathleen Coggeshall
 Beth Ann Collins
 Beth Ellen Cook *
 Susan A. Corriveau *
 Dennis Paul Coulombe
 Kevin M. Creamer
 Barbara Anne Cullinan
 Katherine Jane Dalton *
 David Matthew D'Angelo
 Dana L. Davis
 Dennis Earl Day, Jr.
 Timothy DeChane
 Christopher John Denmark
 Donna Jean Dibbern *
 Kenneth Diefenbach
 Theresa Ann Diotalevi
 Daniel Lee Doucette
 Pauline Emily Downing
 Roger Dumaine
 Cindy Lou Eldridge
 Robert William Eldridge
 Paul Stefan Ellia *
 Shaun Michael Ellis
 Susan Marie Eno
 Anthony H. Fernandes, Jr.
 Lorraine L. Finton
 Cheryl Ann Fisher

Lisa DeAnna Fogg
 Raoul F. Forlivesi, Jr.
 Kathleen F. Fountain
 Celeste Aiida Fanco
 Jonathan James Gaffney
 Paula Jean Garceau
 Sarah Gilmetti
 Debra Jean Giordano *
 Kevin Albert Girouard
 Linda Jean Glanvill
 Susan Lynn Gove
 Laura Renee Grace
 Janet Elizabeth Grazulis *
 JoAnne Margaret Grazulis *
 Margery Susan Griffith
 Patricia C. Guillette
 Valerie J. Hannigan
 Leslie Ann Hanson
 Peter James Hathaway
 Thomas McLane Hathaway
 Michael John Hayes
 Susan Elizabeth Hejducek
 Maria Elena Henderson
 Drew Dorigan Henzie
 Johnny Hewlett
 Jacqueline Marie Hickey
 Karen Sue Hilton
 Charles Horman
 Gisele T. Huard
 Laura Terasa Innis
 Nancy Lohr Jackson *
 Pamela Jean Jackson
 Michael D. Jeffers
 Russell Jenney
 Betsy Anne Jones
 Mary I. Joseph
 Christina Jean Kelly
 Jacqueline Gail Kenny
 Manuela Kitterman
 Judith Ann Kostka *
 Jeffrey Thomas Krumrine
 Gary S. Labrie
 Lisa Jean LaFlamme *
 Joanne Laird
 Michelle M. Lamarre
 John F. Lamken, Jr.
 David Wayne Lawrence
 John M. Lawrence

Dana M. Leach
 Frederic T. Leavitt
 Donna Jean LeBrun *
 Daniel J. Lindberg
 Daniel Liziewski
 Susan Ann Loring
 Cheryl Kathleen Sybil MacCormack
 Scott Robert MacLachlan
 John P. Mahoney
 Frank I. Mann
 Anne Elizabeth Martineau
 Gilbert A. Martinez
 Jane Elizabeth Masterson
 April Dawn Matta
 Susan E. Maxim
 Donald Allen May
 Robins Eli May, Jr.
 Darlene Denise Mazzell
 Brendan E. McCahill
 Kevin Jeremiah McCarthy
 Robert A. McCarthy
 Mark C. McCauley
 Michelle Ann McCone
 Carole T. McGillicuddy
 Maureen Ann McGuire
 James Robert McKenna
 Keri Lee McNamara
 Richard Charles Melcher
 Tammy Elizabeth Melcher
 R. Scot Mercier
 Lisa Janine Merritt
 Lester E. Miller
 Clifford Reynolds Wallace Moore
 Karen Moore
 George A. Morse
 Dawn Fayette Mosher
 S. Thomas Muccio
 David Michael Muszynski *
 Richard Travis Myer
 Adam Robert Nelson
 Carol Lynn Newcombe
 Timothy Shaun Norton
 Christopher Lauwers O'Connor *
 Lisa Ann Olsen
 Michael J. Orphan
 Regina Deborah Overath *
 Anthony J. Pala
 Barbara Jean Parady
 Stewart B. Parsons
 Gary Francis Patton
 Christopher J. Phillips

Christine Marie Pierce
 Roger W. Porter, Jr.
 Melinda Jean Rabbitt
 Christina Robinson
 John Sorenti Robinson
 John P. Roux
 Paul Salinas
 James R. Samson
 Theodore W. Sanford
 Christine Claire Sanna
 Michael Anthony Sano
 Caron L. Scarano
 Barbara E. Scribner
 Jill Marie Shurtleff
 John Eric Simmons
 Daniel S. Simski
 Amy J. Singelais
 Daniel E. Smith
 Lyndalu Smith
 Marvin Douglas Spinner
 Susan Marie Sprague
 Virginia Lee Stenquist
 Debra Lynne Stevens
 Monica Lee Stevens
 Eric Douglas Swardstrom
 Susan Lea Therriault *
 Kevin R. Tibbetts
 Vicki A. Valeri
 Rocky C. Walden
 Debra E. Walker
 Paul A. Walker
 Pamela Jane Wetherell
 Deborah S. Willey
 Lydia Rachel Williams
 Tracy Rudolph Williams
 Toni Lynne Ziemba

* Members of National Honor Society

Scholarships and Awards

Bourne High School

June 2, 1979

1. Substantial Financial Aid from:

Newbury Junior College
Hampshire College
Northeastern University
Cornell University
Bridgewater State College
Smith College
University of Lowell
Becker Junior College
Southeastern Massachusetts University
University of Massachusetts
Bay Path Junior College
Bay Path Junior College
Fitchburg State College
University of Southern California
Worcester Polytechnic Institute
North Adams State College
Norwich University
American International College
University of Massachusetts
U.S. Merchant Marine Academy
Wells College
Newbury Junior College
Simmons College
University of Massachusetts
Sterling Institute
Bryant College
Husson College

Elizabeth Andrade
Pamela Clegg
Beth Collins
Beth Cook
Susan Corriveau
Katharine Dalton
Paul Ellia
Lisa Fogg
Celeste Franco
Debra Giordano
Laura Grace
Margery Griffith
Jacqueline Hickey
Lisa LaFlamme
John Lawrence
Donna LeBrun
Robins May
Donald May
Carol McGillicuddy
Christopher O'Connor
Regina Overath
Barbara Scribner
Susan Therriault
Vicki Valeri
Paul Walker
Lydia Williams
Tracy Williams

2. Aptuxet Garden Club of Bourne, \$300.

Thomas Ahern

3. William C. Alden, Jr., Memorial Scholarship, \$50.

Onset Bay Art Gallery, \$100.

Bourne High School Code Club Scholarship, \$100.

Tommy Auld Memorial Scholarship, \$200.

Wareham Emblem Club #99, \$300.

Bourne High School Alumni Association Scholarship, \$350.

Massachusetts State Emblem Club Scholarship, \$400.

Harriet M. Faunce Trust Scholarship, \$400.

Kay-Lynn Alden

4. Bourne High School Alumni Association
Scholarship, \$350.

Kathryn Anderson

5. Urann Foundation Scholarship

Elizabeth Andrade

6. U.S. Coast Guard Enlisted Men's
Wives' Club, \$600.

Brian Butler

7. V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$400. Pamela Clegg
8. Adolfo Querze Instrumental Music Award, \$25.
Stephen P. Hayes Memorial Award Beth Cook
9. Bourne Junior Women's Club, \$400. Susan Corriveau
10. National Merit Scholarship Program,
Letter of Commendation Katherine Dalton
11. Old Colony Union Women's Club, \$400. Dennis Day
12. Mannion Memorial Scholarship, \$250. Christopher Denmark
13. Bishop Daniel Feehan Council, Knights of
Columbus, \$100.
Hideaway Village Association, \$200. Daniel Doucette
14. William C. Alden, Jr., Memorial
Scholarship, \$150. Paul Ellia
15. Frederick J. Dunbury, Jr., Memorial
Scholarship, \$200. Shaun Ellis
16. Robert T. and Lura B. Crump Award, \$100. Lisa Fogg
17. Presidential Physical Fitness Award Kathleen Fountain
18. Cape Cod Registered Nurses' Association, \$300. Celeste Franco
19. Frederick J. Dunbury, Jr., Memorial Scholarship, \$200.
Bourne Firefighters Local #1717, I.A.F.F., \$200.
V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$400. Jonathan Gaffney
20. Harriet M. Faunce Trust Scholarship, \$400.
V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$400.
Barnstable County Agricultural Society, \$1,000. Debra Giordano
21. V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$400. Kevin Girouard
22. Presidential Physical Fitness Award
Clara Louise Handy Award in Fine Arts, given by the
Old Colony Union Women's Club, \$25.
Bourne High School Art Club Award for
Excellence in Pastels, \$25.
Dorothy A. Delsie Memorial Scholarship, \$425. Linda Glanvill
23. Barnstable County Hospital Employees'
Association, \$100. Laura Grace
24. Bourne High School Code Club Scholarship, \$100.
Bourne High School Alumni Association Scholarship, \$350.
Harriet M. Faunce Trust Scholarship, \$400.
Greater Bourne Chamber of Commerce, \$500. Margery Griffith
25. Barnstable County Hospital Employees'
Association, \$100. Johnny Hewlett
26. Tobey Hospital Junior Volunteer
Scholarship, \$150. Jacqueline Hickey

27. Frederick J. Dunbury, Jr., Memorial Scholarship, \$200. Charles Horman
28. Gateway Players, 2nd Prize, \$10.
Frederick J. Dunbury, Jr., Memorial Scholarship, \$200. Laura Innis
29. Frances S. Stowell Memorial Award:
Medical Dictionary presented by the Bourne Educators' Association
Bourne Mothers' Club, \$100.
Village Sub Galley, \$100.
Dr. Abram Krakower Scholarship, \$200.
V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$400.
B.P.O.E. Wareham Lodge #1548, \$400. Nancy Jackson
30. Class of 1979 Scholarship, \$400.
August Prete Memorial Scholarship, \$500. Judith Kostka
31. Bourne High School Journalism Class Award, \$80. David Lawrence
32. Gray Gables Association, \$150.
JAYS Drugstore Award, \$200.
St. John's Catholic Women's Guild, \$200. John Lawrence
33. Carol Ann Swift Memorial Award
Frederick J. Dunbury, Jr., Memorial Scholarship, \$300.
B.P.O.E. Wareham Lodge #1548, \$400.
Bourne Educators' Association Scholarship, \$500. Donna LeBrun
34. Sts. Margaret & Mary Women's Guild, \$100.
Bishop Daniel Feehan Council,
Knights of Columbus, \$250. Daniel Lindberg
35. Bourne High School Alumni Association Scholarship, \$350.
V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$400. Susan Loring
36. Frederick J. Dunbury, Jr., Memorial Scholarship, \$200. Kevin McCarthy
37. Presidential Physical Fitness Award Keri McNamara
38. Presidential Physical Fitness Award
V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$400 Donald May
39. V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$400. Tammy Melcher
40. Boston Globe Scholastic Art Award Jane Masterson
41. Carl V. Gardner Memorial Scholarship,
given by Bourne Lions Club, \$200.
V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, Ladies' Auxiliary, \$200.
V.F.W. Aptucxet Post #5988, \$200. Lisa Merritt
42. Frederick J. Dunbury, Jr., Memorial Scholarship, \$200. Karen Moore

43. V.F.W. Aptuxet Post #5988,
Outstanding Boy Award Christopher O'Connor
44. National Merit Scholarship Program,
Letter of Commendation
Bausch & Lomb Honorary Science Award
Jonathan Hatch Chapter, D.A.R., History Award
Italian Women's Club Award in a Rotating Subject,
Foreign Language, \$25.
Bourne High School Code Club
Scholarship, \$100. Regina Overath
45. V.F.W. Aptuxet Post #5988, \$200.
Old Colony Union Women's Club, \$400. Barbara Parady
46. Joseph Labretto, Sr.,
Memorial Scholarship, \$500. Christine Pierce
47. Presidential Physical Fitness Award
Leonard L. Burgess III
Memorial Award, \$100. Christina Robinson
48. Gateway Players, 1st Prize, \$25. John Roux
49. Distinguished Musician Certificate Michael Sano
50. Bourne Lions Club, \$125. Caron Scarano
51. Massachusetts State Scholarship, \$900. Barbara Scribner
52. Certificate of Merit, Scholastic Art Awards
Harry A. and M. Irene Walker Trust Fund Award, \$150.
Sandwich Arts & Crafts Association, \$200.
Bourne-Wareham Art Association, \$200.
Marion Art Center, \$250. Jill Shurtleff
53. Fraternal Order of Eagles, Buzzards Bay
Auxiliary #3741, \$100. Daniel Simski
54. Frederick J. Dunbury, Jr.,
Memorial Scholarship, \$200. Eric Swardstrom
55. Presidential Physical Fitness Award
Frederick J. Dunbury, Jr.,
Memorial Scholarship, \$200.
Ashley Paige Memorial Scholarship, given by the
B.P.O.E. Wareham Lodge #1548, \$500. Susan Therriault
56. Future Homemakers of America,
Bourne High School Chapter, \$200.
Bourne High School Alumni
Association Scholarship, \$350. Vicki Valeri
57. V.F.W. Aptuxet Post #5988, Outstanding Girl Award
Pocasset Community Club, \$50.
Bourne High School Code Club Scholarship, \$100.
Massachusetts Association of Insurance Women,
Cape Cod Chapter, \$200.
Frederick J. Dunbury, Jr.,

Memorial Scholarship, \$300.

Cape Cod Registered Nurses' Association, Inc., \$300.

Harriet M. Faunce Trust Scholarship, \$400.

Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company,

Board of Directors Award, \$500.

Pamela Wetherell

58. International Order of Rainbow for Girls,

Wareham Assembly #56, \$100.

Carrie A. Cushing Award, \$300.

V.F.W. Aptuxet Post #5988, \$400.

Lydia Williams

59. Bourne Lions Club, \$125.

Tracy Williams

**Annual Report of the
Principal of the
Kempton J. Coady
Junior High School
Frederick H. Comings**

I hereby submit my annual report of the Kempton J. Coady Junior High School.

The school principal, as the educational leader of his school, is expected to fill many roles. He is expected to set the tone and the pace of his institution, to see that the school program runs safely, smoothly and efficiently. He is also expected to understand fully and completely the needs of the young students committed to his care, and to provide programs and a school atmosphere to meet these needs and individual differences. Perhaps it is time to admit that one of the liabilities of today's educational leader is simply becoming so bogged down in organizational and managerial duties, that attention to the main responsibility, the education of youth is neglected. We must refocus our thoughts on the main responsibility. We are products of tradition and culture that has been and is still concerned with the development of the student. Skills, memory translation, interpretation, application analysis and evaluation have been our focus. In fact if we de-emphasize cognitive learning, we do a dis-service to our youth.

244

Dissatisfaction by parents with the permissive nature of the schools, low scores by students on achievement tests, and a backlash by conservatives, are the factors in the cry "Back to Basics." The regimented self-contained classroom cannot guarantee superior results over sound practical innovative approaches.

Each student deserves a chance to explore and develop his unique human potential. To achieve this goal, it is vital to provide opportunities to exercise imaginative powers. The student needs someone to provide him with the language tools he must have to express what his imagination conceives. These tools should be given the student as he or she acquires readiness for them, and the tools should be given in an atmosphere of acceptance and trust and helpfulness. The "basic goal" of a school should be to develop human potential regardless of current educational fads. Rules with reason, drills without meaning, writing and reading without imagination and mechanical expression by itself are basics for turning out robots, not human beings. The schools' problem is how to maintain and deepen our own society through expansion of our knowledge and the ways we use that knowledge. "The limit of our language means the limits of our world."

To truly use language in the most effective and creative way possible, there must first be a desire or motivation; and this is the toughest job of the school and the teacher. Drill, drill, drill, and the student will learn skills and techniques for more effective ways to express what he or she feels. The drill process becomes automatic, freeing the mind and the spirit to be creative.

The Special Needs Program at Coady Junior High School services between 40 and 50 students in the areas of supportive classroom services and monitoring progress, perceptual deficits, expressive language (oral and written) development, math, fine motor skills, organizational skills, and basic life skills instruction.

A full-time aide has been added to assist in maximizing individual and small group instruction, coordinating with classroom teachers, and assisting in all aspects of the 766 process. In addition, a part-time tutor for reading services in decoding and comprehension, spelling, and study skills is available.

A basic objective of the program is to diagnose significant deficit areas, prescribe individual programs, and evaluate regularly the progress and effectiveness of the individual students' programs. The process involves on-going communication between administrators, classroom teachers, and special needs staff. Consultation services and suggestions for accommodations within the classroom allow students the opportunity to achieve success in the mainstream classes.

Individual basic life skills programs have been coordinated with the Home Economics and Industrial Arts departments to provide students with survival experiences necessary to become an active contributing member in the community.

Speech consultation, diagnosis, and prescriptive plans are available on an individual and small group basis.

The main purpose of the Coady's Art Department is to give the student a sound foundation, or as some would say, the basics. The seventh and eighth grade curriculum is based on techniques and design which should give the student enough confidence to explore his or her own creativity.

245

A student in the seventh grade will explore such avenues as contour drawing, color theory, painting, print making, value study, and other areas which deal with two-dimensional design.

Two-dimensional design is still important in the eighth grade curriculum, but now more three-dimensional work is added. In working the third dimension, the student must learn to work in the round. Wire, papermache, and plaster, as well as heavy gauze paper are the materials the student uses.

More emphasis is put on the eighth grader in such areas as how to show movement, emotion in portraits, life drawing, and complex perspective drawings.

Crafts are also offered to the student in both grades. Copper enamelling, macrame, and tissue design are a few of the projects the students learn about.

The Art Department at Coady is designed for the student who wishes to continue his art education as well as the student who wishes to go no further. This is because it's not the actual end product that is important. Rather it's the discipline, the challenge to create from nothing, and the education, that counts.

Industrial Arts at Coady Junior High is offered to eighth grade students on an elective basis. The first twelve weeks of school are devoted to teaching basic drafting, which develops measuring and perceptive skills. Areas covered

are orthographic projection and isometric drawing. The balance of the year, wood shop is taught. The first project is made with all hand tools, which helps the students learn many basic skills in the handling of the hand tools. Many may use these skills throughout their lives. The second project is made with the aid of power tools. Many times an ambitious student has an opportunity to work on a special project that they have an interest in. Our industrial arts program stress student safety, it is considered the most important part of shop, a safe shop is an enjoyable and productive one.

There are several instrumental and vocal groups at Coady which perform during the year. Our chorus is made up of seventy girls and thirty boys from both the seventh and eighth grades. The band has nearly sixty members and along with the chorus performs at the Christmas and Spring Concerts as well as at special assemblies. In addition to the band and chorus we have a stage band and a percussion ensemble which are new this year. One or two general music classes perform each year at the Christmas Assembly as a keyboard ensemble, featuring students playing the piano, marimba, melody bells, tone blocks and glockenspiel. A talent show at the end of the year gives individuals and small groups a chance to perform for the students and faculty.

Today we no longer need to question the importance of science in the life of every human being. In one way or another, each of us knows that science has drastically altered the dimensions of our lives, our world, our universe.

At Coady Junior High we strive to find the most effective procedures to use in teaching the scientific way of interpreting the world in which we live. This may involve the purchase of a resuscitating dummy so that our seventh grade students may learn proper rescue breathing techniques for our Basic First Aid unit. It may involve the purchase of several different kinds of chemicals for the eighth grade, so that the students may conduct their own teacher-led experiments. We are constantly trying to present things in a variety of ways so that a student will feel comfortable in thinking and working with scientific problems. To do this we are constantly evaluating, revising, and updating our curriculum. The end result, we hope, are students who have some understandings of both the content and method of science together with some skill in using these understandings.

Of particular importance to the students of our school is the Careers and Interest Area, planned by Mr. John McHugh, our Guidance Counselor. This program is carried on through the cooperative efforts of the grade eight history teachers and the Guidance Counselor.

The business of Education is accomplished by the classroom teacher and we at the Coady School are very fortunate to have many excellent and dedicated teachers.

Annual Report of the Principal of the Frances S. Stowell School

Donald M. Morrissey

The principal of the school has a particular responsibility to lead the staff in developing school policies to control behavior. It is essential that this development include the maintenance of a positive school climate and that actions be also designed to be preventive as well. A 1979 Gallup Poll has indicated that discipline is a priority factor facing public schools today. This is quite understandable when one considers that many discipline problems are the result of difficulties within our social and cultural environment. The entire school staff then becomes responsible in providing meaningful learning experiences relating to student needs which will result in fewer discipline problems.

One vehicle for providing the basis for such experiences has been our In-Service Program. The teachers of the Frances S. Stowell School along with other primary and elementary school teachers throughout our system have worked to develop procedures, methods, and techniques which help the teacher to develop knowledge about materials available for classroom and independent use by the child that help the teacher to understand conditions in a psychological sense which influence teacher skills in observing and evaluating pupil behavior and further help in developing teacher skills concerning the utilization and implementation of classroom techniques which promote learning.

247

The student population at the school continues to be drawn from the villages of Buzzards Bay, Bourne, Gray Gables, and Monument Beach, north of Clay Pond Road. Although our population is divided by the Cape Cod Canal, we have endeavored to maintain an exchange of communication in order that our educational practices are understood and supported by the parents of our students. It has been and always will be the philosophy of our school to maintain sound school-community relations. If an educational institution is to survive as a viable entity in the next decade, then it is mandatory to gain and keep the support of the people we serve.

Our instructional programs continue to be led by staff members who assume the extra responsibilities to see that our students receive the best that our means will allow. Mrs. Mary Ann Riley, Reading Team Leader, and Mr. George Tomlinson, Math Team Leader, provide the leadership for other members of the staff to emulate. Mr. Tomlinson also oversees our Science Program, S.C.I.S., Science Curriculum Improvement Study. Our other staff members, Mrs. Jeanne McMahon, Ms. Barbara Andrea, and Mr. Stephen Ryan all contribute towards the maintenance of what we consider to be an effective instructional effort. Mrs. MaryAnne Selfridge, sixth grade teacher, has been a resource person for our new Social Studies Program and has been our connection with the In-Service Committee within the school system. Mr. William Sullivan, A/V Director, provides the up-date in use and availability of

all audio-visual equipment in the school and is also our connection with the Massachusetts Educational Television component of which we are members.

Reinforcing this effort have been our ancillary personnel in the areas of Reading, Special Needs, Music, Physical Education, and Art which provide services that contribute mightily to an effective instructional program.

Once the teacher has put in to effect good classroom management techniques, the end result is an improvement in student behavior. It then becomes necessary to ensure that other areas of the building and school grounds receive appropriate supervision to maintain a good preventive program. This becomes the responsibility of all staff, both professional and non-professional to ensure the safety and well-being of all our students. School facilities are kept cleaned and as such a youngster can take pride in his surroundings. The teachers in conjunction with the students provide informative bulletin boards for all to see.

Assemblies are conducted throughout the year with the primary objective being participation by all. Extra-Activities Program in the area of intra-mural athletics directed by Mr. George Tomlinson exert a positive influence on our student body. Recess yards although supervised, become the main focal point for the easing of tensions and give to the youngster a respite from the morning activities and prepares them for the afternoon activities. It is a time when students must face reality and accept their responsibilities in getting along with their peers.

248

The school library functions with the help of Right-To-Read volunteer, Mrs. Vesta Braley. Vesta has been with us for several years and is considered a regular by all. Along with this, volunteers Mrs. Gloria Walsh, and Mrs. Carolee Kozlowski, provide materials made for use by classroom teachers and students. This service has become one of tremendous value at a time when costs for commercial products continue to rise.

Good behavior is a necessity before our instructional efforts can be fully effective. Discipline, however, is not always easy to maintain. Both environmental factors outside the school and the climate created by the staff of a school determine the major effect of behavior of children in school. As noted by James L. Hymes, Jr., a Professor of Elementary Education at George Peabody College for Teachers:

"Discipline is the whole base of society. Humans cannot exist together if people lie, if they cheat, if they steal, if they hurt, if they think only of themselves."

The staff of the Stowell School are hopeful that their discipline philosophy is such that behavior problems become minimized through the efforts of both school and home and that the child will accept his responsibility and become better prepared for what lies ahead.

Annual Report of the Principal of the James F. Peebles Elementary School George E. Rose

The James F. Peebles School opened in September, 1979 with an enrollment of 491 students. This was a decrease from the previous years but was somewhat higher than expected. Because of the anticipated lower enrollment it had been decided to have two less regular classrooms this year. The total enrollment has increased during the year slightly over 500 pupils, but the pupil-teacher ratio remains functional.

A major new addition at Peebles this year is the Language and Speech Class. This class is composed of children who have major speech handicaps. The class is taught with spoken word and sign language. Several of the children go regularly to other classrooms to teach sign language to the children there. This broadens the environment of those who communicate only by sign.

Since one of the children in this class is registered in the local Brownie Program, two of our Speech Teachers attend these meetings to teach basic words in sign language. This permits our deaf student to be a full participant in the Brownie Program.

During the Summer of 1979 there was much work accomplished on the physical plant at Peebles. The trim was painted and window caulking repaired by the maintenance department.

The glass block roof on the annex, which has leaked badly in recent years was replaced by a wooden roof. It is very helpful not to have the worry of someone slipping in a puddle in that section.

Also, the playground and parking areas were resurfaced. All of which leaves Peebles School in excellent physical condition.

One of the most difficult tasks that face a school in today's busy society is the task of keeping parents informed and involved in the education of their respective children.

In the past we have relied on a series of written notices that were sent home with all children and, at this age level, private parent-teacher conferences have been of some success. This year we have added a new, for us, program to improve communications. We have begun a series of parent seminars. These meetings deal with topics as diversified as, "How to help your child with Reading" and "How to interpret report cards." Although these meetings have not been attended as well as we would hope, they have been productive and will continue throughout the school year.

One of the things that we at Peebles have prized over the years is the outstanding parent support. It was felt that this year would be a true test of this

support. The night of Peebles Annual Open House found that the new local phenomena, the bridge, was closed. However, at the Open House over 90% of the students were represented by at least one parent.

Another parent involvement project is the Right to Read Volunteer Program. There is an increasingly large number of Peebles' parents involved as library workers, resource workers, tutors and home volunteers.

The cooperation between the Right to Read Volunteer program and the schools has proven to be a major asset. The more we are able to involve parents in the educational process the more successful we will be in dealing with the total child.

A school such as Peebles, with its enrollment of 500 or more students, and a very experienced professional staff, is truly more able to adjust and accommodate the needs of a great variety of children. Almost 15% of the student population are students who are new to the Bourne Schools this year. It is to the credit of the classroom teachers and the support specialists that these children are assimilated into our programs with a minimum of upset to their lives.

During the school year Mrs. Marion Linhares replaced Mrs. Dawn Matland as School Nurse. Mrs. Linhares has proven to be particularly adept at her work and is respected and appreciated by students and teachers alike.

The cafeteria staff continues to serve breakfast to our students, lunch to our Senior Citizens as well as the regular school lunch. Participation in the extra programs remains high and proves their need and worth.

The maintenance and custodial personnel continue to keep the Peebles School clean, well groomed, and ready for its function of giving quality education to our children.

Although paper work continues to increase, with reports for almost everything required by one government agency or the other, Mrs. Butler has managed the school office to stay ahead and to furnish accurate information.

The process of public education continues to be more and more challenging each year. Public expectancy remains high and this is good. We at Peebles School are fortunate in having the excellent support and leadership of the Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Brown, and his staff as well as the Bourne School Committee.

In conclusion, we at Peebles School pledge our continued efforts to provide the best educational experience for all children who come to us.

Annual Report of the

Principal of the

Hoxie Elementary School

Don Lonergan

We at the Hoxie School feel there is a great deal more to learning than the mastery of the three "R's" and would like to address ourselves to this premise through the following two areas.

1. The general instructional program of the school.
2. The not so apparent, but equally valuable related instructional program.

The general instructional program at Hoxie got underway on Wednesday, September 6, 1979 when our doors opened to welcome 210 youngsters. These children were distributed throughout our educational plant, grades one to five.

The newly resurfaced play area did much to improve the appearance of our school for which we are grateful to the taxpayers of the Town of Bourne.

Although the neighborhood school atmosphere prevails, we are extremely short of space to carry on the extensive programs that we have planned for the youngsters. Ten classrooms, a gymnasium, cafeteria and special needs area constitute the basic plant, and each area is used to its capacity.

251

Several staff changes were made this year. Mrs. Campbell, after many faithful and dedicated years, retired and we all wish her many years of happiness in her days of leisure. Mrs. Leary interrupted her teaching career to start her family, a beautiful baby girl, both doing nicely. Mrs. Gard, or former reading resource teacher, is presently a regional sales representative for SRA reading service.

In selecting replacements for these positions we were fortunate in securing individuals with extremely strong educational backgrounds, dedicated and highly professional, thus strengthening our present fine educational team. To enrich the basic staff we have additional support in the areas of art, music (vocal as well as instrumental), library, counselling, physical education, psychology, reading, special needs, speech and four Title I teacher aides.

You hear a great deal these days about "Basics." An often heard cry is, "Let's Get Back to Basics." Well, at Hoxie we feel that "Change" and "Keeping Up With The Times" is also worthy of consideration. Why not both? What are "The Basics?" We feel that basics covers all areas, academic, social, emotional and moral. There is nothing wrong with a basically sound educational program, dealing with the roots of reading, or the fundamentals of mathematics or the ability to express oneself intelligently. There is nothing wrong with learning going on in a relaxed pleasant atmosphere, sharing ideas and enjoying one's classmates.

There is nothing wrong with advocating good behavior patterns among children, respect for the right and property of others, of being proud of our

home, school, community and country. Pride in one's work, family, organization, club, church or flag is not getting away from basics, but getting more involved in these established theories. We are striving to accomplish these principles.

It is here that we look to "Change". If we can help children to gain a greater understanding of the very basic principles that have made our country as strong and as great as it is today, then we will have armed them, to cope with the necessary and inevitable changes that accompany our country's growth. America is a relatively young country and it is the youth of today that will continue its great heritage. With a firm foundation in the basics, our children will be able, as future leaders, to both make and deal with necessary and desirable change both wisely and well. Thus, we must always be open to *sound* educational changes. Basics and change are really compatible partners.

A pilot program in the area of health was developed and tested last year with favorable results. We will make it part of our regular offering this year. This Adolescent Development course will be offered to the children in the fifth grade under the direction of Mrs. Linhares our school nurse, and Mr. Mahoney a fifth grade teacher.

The second area that I feel we should address ourselves to is that of the equally valuable related instructional programs. In our effort to continue developing good school, home and community relations, we again invited all parents to the school (late September) to meet their children's teachers, to see the facility and to hear about the complete program their children would be involved in. Those attending the meetings felt this was a most refreshing and highly informative approach to more clearly understanding what the child would be facing in the months to come. Attendance at these programs was excellent.

A fine program put on by the Bourne Police under the direction of officer Kevin Manning has been warmly received by both students and teachers. The program covers many areas of concern to our police. It also stresses the role of the police officer as a friend and an individual who is there to assist and aid us all, and that our cooperation with the police is of vital importance if their job is to be affective.

We have an extensive lunch program at the school accommodating both youngsters and our more mature citizens. Mrs. Valentini and her excellent crew still delight the palates of all. Our senior friends continue to bring a special warmth and importance to our youngsters. Pride, respect and consideration are easily fostered under these circumstances. Another positive influence is an assistance program developed by the Right To Read Council. Their representatives work in the school both directly and indirectly with the youngsters and as home workers. They prepare many materials used by the teachers and the children. These additional reinforcement devices have become a valuable part of our program. The youngsters are quite aware of this parent participation and cooperation which gives them the idea of how team work is truly successful.

We at the Ella F. Hoxie School will constantly strive to reach our commitment to those in our area of responsibility. When school, home, and community work together only society can profit from the ultimate result.

We wish to leave you with a thought from the noted philosopher M. Rilke.

"I am so glad that you are here,
it helps me to realize,
how beautiful my world is."

Annual Report of the Principal of the Lyle Junior High School

Paul F. Innis

Lyle Junior High opened in September of 1979 with an enrollment of two hundred and nine students from the areas of Pocasset, Cataumet, Monument Beach, and Otis Air Force Base. This enrollment was as anticipated and reflects population stability with no significant increase or decrease.

Prior to the start of the school year an invitation was extended to parents new to the school system to an evening orientation program. The purpose was to familiarize parents to the school, the various programs offered, school standards and procedures. By all indications the program was well received and, as a result, will perhaps become an annual affair.

Shortly after the school year began, an open house was conducted for all parents. Following a brief general meeting held in the school gymnasium, a schedule was arranged that enabled parents to go through their youngsters' daily school program for abbreviated periods of approximately ten minute duration. Visiting each class period by period, parents met with their youngsters' teachers. During this time teachers offered a general overview of the course, including what is expected of the student in terms of class participation, homework, study techniques, and testing. Teachers also responded to parent questions.

This was an attempt to make our open houses more meaningful, to improve the situation of waiting in long lines, and, obviously, to deviate from the tradition of talking about individual students or problems. Personal conferences can be accomplished by a parent-teacher meeting anytime during the school year.

The junior high academic program consists of the following subjects: language arts, mathematics, science, history, social studies, physical education, music, art, industrial arts, and home economics.

A major change effective this year is the establishment of co-educational physical education classes mandated by and complying with state and federal regulations insuring equal educational opportunities. Another curriculum change was a decision by the School Committee to cancel French and Spanish at this level.

Instructional emphasis continues to be placed on the basics of learning. Skills such as grammar, composition, handwriting, spelling, oral expression, and creative writing are being stressed not only in language arts but also in all subjects. Good work habits, study habits, self-control, self-discipline, and manners are encouraged and expected. In terms of preparation and development, the adolescent years are extremely important.

Other features of our school program are the specialized services provided in the areas of reading, special needs, speech, instrumental music, library, and guidance.

In addition to our academic program, the school offers enrichment and skill developing activities. Sixty youngsters came out this fall to join the football team. With a school enrollment of slightly over two hundred students this number is significantly high. Five wins, three losses, and many, many afternoons of long practices, later, there were still fifty youngsters participating. Although other Lyle teams have had better records, this is regarded as one of the most successful football years the school has enjoyed because of the high rate of participation and also the spirit of fair play and outstanding sportsmanship demonstrated by the youngsters. Student participation in other areas is also noteworthy. Fifty students are active in special chorus and thirty-six in the school band. In both cases, this also represents a significantly higher per cent of our student population than in past years.

Lyle Junior High has an active Chapter of the National Junior Honor Society. At the completion of the school year in June, the chapter has fifty-five members. Presently there are nineteen in membership. With grade seven students becoming eligible after the completion of the second marking period, membership will once again increase. The Junior Honor Society is a national organization founded to recognize students who demonstrate qualities of scholarship, citizenship, character, leadership, and service. Membership is offered by teacher endorsement of the solid, dependable, achiever not exclusively to the academically talented. Throughout the year the honor society is extremely active. One continuing project is the support of a thirteen-year-old Korean youngster through the Save the Children. This is the third child the Honor Society has sponsored over the past seven years. During the holiday season this year the chapter sponsored a clothing drive and a fund raising effort to assist Cambodian refugees. Sponsorship of school socials and the improvement of school grounds by the planting of flowers and shrubs are also among the service and leadership activities initiated by the Honor Society.

255

Presently the school facility is in good condition and free of any major maintenance problems. Minor renovations are currently underway to make the building more accessible and accommodating to the physically handicapped.

In the previous Annual Report it was noted that the playing field behind the building was in poor condition. A reconditioning effort has been accomplished by the addition of loam, seed, and fertilizer over the summer. Germination was good, and, with continued care it is anticipated that the playing condition of the field will be greatly improved.

Budgets, taxes, tax caps, energy conservation, and inflationary prices of supplies are areas of great concern we all share. A unified effort in the school and school system has been made to conserve paper and other school supplies and to reduce energy consumption. Budget requests for textbooks and supplies for the past few years continue to reflect a realistic and responsible effort toward conservation and spending.

Program evaluation and staff development is continuous. Many teachers take courses and attend workshops to add to their own background and experience. This, in turn, improves the quality of instruction that is offered to the students.

In addition to our faculty, we are fortunate to have a capable custodial, cafeteria, and secretarial staff.

We note with sincere regret the untimely death of Mrs. Marguerite Harding our cafeteria manager for many years. Our deepest sympathy is extended to her family for their loss. "Maggie" was a very special person. Her outstanding qualities were highly appreciated and she is greatly missed.

Changes have and will continue to take place within the field of education; however, any degree of success we achieve is still dependent on the cooperation, support, and positive relationship that exists among the parents, the school, and the community. We at Lyle are proud of this relationship and enthusiastically encourage its growth. Our responsibility and obligation is to best equip each individual student academically, socially, and emotionally for the years that lie ahead. My sincere gratitude to the parents, community, and Lyle staff in their effort and support toward fulfilling this obligation.

Annual Report of the Principal of the E.C. Stone School

Charles B. Lindberg

The Edward C. Stone School opened its doors for the 1979-1980 school year with an enrollment of three hundred sixty-three students in grades three through six. The change in grade population has seen increases in the number of fourth and fifth grade classes, while matching decreases in grade three and six produced the same number of classrooms as in the 1978-79 year.

The enrollment allows some flexibility, so that art, music, library, and special services are housed in full sized classrooms, a fact which enhances the respective programs.

September saw the Stone School initiate several new programs, all of which have proven successful innovations. The major change has been the establishment of a team teaching model which includes two educational teams, one consisting of two sixth grade rooms, and a second consisting of one fourth and one fifth grade classroom.

The four teachers involved in this project, Mr. Joseph Sullivan, Mrs. Sandra LaFlamme, Mrs. Ellye Barfoot, and Mrs. Janice Leaf, worked all summer to produce learning centers, enrichment materials, and to organize standard curriculum to meet the needs of the students assigned to the team. These long hours of preparation have paid off and the project has been well received by parents and students.

257

Students were assigned to the teams by random selection, but parents had the option to accept the placement or to ask for an alternative. Open Houses were held by both teams in early September and the attendance was exceptional, as was the response to the teachers' presentations.

A second innovation which was initiated this fall, was a series of "coffee hours" in which each classroom invited their parents to visit their class in session. The program began with coffee and donuts in the Teacher's Room and a ten minute orientation by the principal. Then each group went to the classroom for thirty to forty-five minutes, followed by a return to the Teacher's Room for twenty minutes of coffee and conversation with their child's teacher. The response to this program was exceptional. Over two hundred parents participated and many favorable comments were received.

A third new program was our emphasis on "Reality Therapy" as a common sense approach to discipline. Each classroom in the school has a bulletin board geared to this theme. The thrust of this approach is that we are to help children develop responsible behavior. A second key idea is the fact that we bear the consequences of our behavior. To enhance parents understanding of this program, an open meeting with parents was held early in the year. About fifty parents attended a session highlighted by a film featuring Dr. William Glasser. In addition to these activities, two in-service sessions have

been devoted to a sharing of teacher responses and successes in using this program.

A fourth activity which is not new this year but whose use has been expanded, is the Word Rich Environment approach to vocabulary development. A visitor to our school would have been impressed with the large number of words visibly displayed in our classrooms. Words are hung on wires, taped to walls and windows, and represent students responses to listening exercises. Each word is a student's contribution, and once a display, each word can be used in creative writing by anyone in the class. The effect of this program on individual students spoken vocabulary, their written expression, and correct spelling is dramatic and obvious.

We are deeply indebted to Professor C. Thomas Wolpert of Bridgewater State College, whose generosity in allowing our teachers to visit his laboratory school during the 1978-79 school year generated most of these innovations. In addition, Dr. Wolpert worked with the team teachers at his own expense during the summer vacation. His help has been invaluable, and his encouragement continual.

We are happy to welcome Ms. Susan Hollins to our system. In her position as Director of the Department of Pupil Personnel Services, she has demonstrated a real willingness to help us provide services and special assistance to all who show need.

258

I would be unfair to complete a report to the town without praising the efforts of the Right to Read — Special Needs Parents Council. Once again, parental volunteers provide library services which insure that each child in our school receives an opportunity to use our library facilities. Mrs. Anne Heym has accepted the position of building coordinator and she has been most helpful with any endeavor — from Open Houses to creative displays for lobbies and classrooms.

A special thanks goes to the home volunteers under the leadership of Mrs. Diane Niemi. These ladies meet at the school each Tuesday morning for a coffee klatch work session. They have produced an unbelievable amount of flash cards, Word Rich cards, and kits for learning centers.

As in past years, the Air Force Non-Commissioned Officers Academy Graduates Association, Chapter Thirty-four, has provided films and programs to enhance our students appreciation of our flag and our country. In addition the Chapter provided tours of base ANG facilities for our students. This was a great experience for our students and we thank Mr. Phillip Burgess for arranging this event.

The cafeteria staff again sponsored a day long festival featuring the decoration of the school, a special menu for the day, a luncheon for the school committee, and a program of entertainment. This adds much to the school and is anticipated by everyone.

We thank all the department heads, the custodial and maintenance staffs, the front office staff, the bus drivers, Mr. Cook and Mr. Brown for their support of our efforts.

Annual Report of the Principal of the Otis Memorial Elementary School

Donald M. Morrissey

"Education in its widest sense includes everything that exerts a formative influence and causes a young person to be, at a given point, what he is." This is a view point that has been expressed in order to illustrate the complexity and endless scope of the task that is designated as "educating an individual."

At each stage of a child's development, there are things that he wants to do. He is ready for them, and he is not ready, physically or mentally, for anything more advanced. It is not so important when, chronologically, a child begins to perform activities as it is to help him get the most out of each activity when he is ready. As each stage is developed to the fullest, the foundation is then formed for the next.

There is an old Chinese proverb that says, "The journey of a thousand miles begins with a single step." It is this step that the teaching staff of the Otis Memorial School must ensure is being taken with the full confidence necessary to achieve the second step and ad-infinitum. It is a step requiring communications between school and home. It is a step that will allow individuals to develop and achieve a positive self-image in school. When this has truly been accomplished and the youngster has in fact developed a good feeling about education, then you can be what you are.

259

The Otis Memorial Elementary School continues to house students in Head-start, pre-school, kindergarten, grades one and two. There is also a class of handicapped students who belong to the Cape Cod Collaborative of which the Town of Bourne School Department is a member. With regards to the collaborative class, we have endeavored to integrate some of their youngsters into other areas of our school activities in order to obtain that feeling of belonging which is a necessary ingredient for one to achieve success.

In further developing our health program, the Toothkeeper Program will be continued in the first grade. This is a dental program which emphasizes proper brushing techniques and is presented by Dental Hygienist, Ms. Linda Hough. We will also be introducing a program in our kindergarten classes which will include a dental instruction kit to improve home dental care for each kindergarten youngster. This will help lay the foundation for a better understanding of dental health rules for those students who will be entering first grade in September, 1980.

All classes continue to be involved with the Bourne School System's "Let's Learn Together" Program concerning Drug Education. As noted by the program, education is the key that will provide our students with the guidance to prevent the misuse of drugs.

Under the obligations of Chapter 766, all students in the kindergarten classes were screened by a team consisting of staff members from the Otis Memorial School, Special Needs Department, Reading Department, Physical Education Department and nursing staff. Assessments were completed in the areas of speech, language, fine and gross motor functioning, health and social emotional development. All kindergarten parents were notified of the results.

Our Right-to-Read volunteers, Mesdames Barbara Valade, Karen Rilloraza, Joi Stefan, Shelly Stover, Deena Howard, Sheryl Back, Penny Hartman, Marilyn Deabenderfer, Aldonna LaMarche, Karen Luginbuhl, Sharon Lewis, Diane Niemi and Martha Worzel continue to give of their time and effort which allows us to not only maintain effective library services but to also have materials made at home for use by both teachers and students in the classroom.

It has been suggested that the society of the future will be, above all, a learning society. We at the Otis Memorial School subscribe not only to that philosophy but also to the belief that the present society must by the same definition learn if they are to lead in the future. Therefore, it is our obligation and duty to make a total commitment to our students and to teach them not only words and symbols which are connected to the real things to which the words refer but to also maintain an effective ongoing evaluation of all skills and concepts and to be sure that they are in fact age appropriate.

As noted by co-authors Mary Forman Rice and Charles H. Flatter in their book *Help Me Learn*:

"It must not be permitted that words and numbers become so much mumbo jumbo. When we try to teach a child something that he is not ready to learn, something for which he has no background or foundation in reality, we damage his love of learning because what we are trying to teach him means nothing."

Annual Report of the Director of Art

Jerry M. Lyon

The Art Department started the fall semester with Mrs. Janet Raposa taking over the high school art classes of Mrs. Mary Lou Montagna, who has taken maternity leave for a year. Otherwise the faculty remains the same: Hazel Smith and Linda Haskell on the elementary level, Ken Carson and Kathy Timmons at the Coady and Lyle Junior High Schools, John Gasper and Wanda Brown at the High School. Ms. Sandy Banks has taken over for the last several months due to Mr. Lyon's illness.

Karen Arena, a talented art graduate from Bourne, did her student observation work in the Art Department this fall. This is Karen's second year at Bridgewater State College.

The art room now has seven large storage cabinets for the students' work. The labor was performed by the students of Upper Cape Regional, who also did some repair work on several of our paper cutters.

Mr. Roberge, of our wood department, made a folding wooden screen for the photography students' use.

This fall with the integration of the physical education classes, the junior high school art classes have become coed. This has caused no problem as the course of study made out last spring anticipated such a change. The high school art classes, being all elective, tend to change somewhat each year. This fall we have two less craft classes, the return of the Art History class, and two Art II classes instead of one. The total number of classes remains at twenty each day. The total number of students who will have art, crafts and photography this year will be about 360. This figure is exceedingly high for a high school of our size. The instructors deserve a great deal of credit for selling "the arts" program. One has to realize that all of these classes are elective, and that crafts and photography carry substantial fees as well.

The art teachers received a great deal of satisfaction from their contributions toward helping decorate the new School Administration Building. These projects included a long batik of the Canal by Mary Lou Montagna which was placed in the stairwell. An embroidery of "hop scotch" by Linda Haskell and students at Stone School also graces this same stairwell.

A large ceramic flower pot by John Gasper is near the fireplace, another one of John's pots is in the macrame pot hanger in the reception area, this hanger was made by Ms. Joan Grabarek of the home economics department. An oil painting landscape by Ken Carson is in Mr. Brown's Office. Kathy Timmons has a print of a thistle at the front entrance. Jerry Lyon has a linoleum block print of ships and seagulls. Wanda Brown did 8x10 photographs of each of the schools — these are mounted in Mr. Consoni's office. An 18" high cork panel, 10 feet long in the reception area will be decorated with students' work during the year.

On one wall and over the fireplace are oil and water color paintings that are on extended loan by the Bourne-Wareham Art Association. These were demonstration paintings done at previous meetings of the Club.

The Scholastic Art Awards, which are held in Boston in February sponsored by the *Boston Globe*, are one of the high points of the art year. Because of the greater number of entries the sponsors limited the entries to five per teacher on each level. A "G" indicates that a gold key for excellence was won. Those marked with a "B" won a key and a blue ribbon, as well as having their work sent on to New York City. The list of Bourne students who had their work selected and shown in Boston follows:

Tara Benton (G) - large clay head
Steve Brisson - pencil drawing of a male figure
Lynne Carpenter - soft sculpture photo album
Beth Davis (B) - Pewter box with cloisonette enamel top
Liz Ferreira (G) - Small ceramic pony
Jane Masterson (G) - Contemporary pewter ashtray
Jill Shurtleff - large ceramic head of an Indian
Judy Van Patten - soft ceramic doll
Becky Willett (B) - Batik pillow with trapunto

The two ninth grader winners were:

Lloyd Bell (B) - soap stone sculpture
Melinda Richardson - drawing "the letter R"

Scholarships:

262

Jill Shurtleff received the Bourne-Wareham Art Association scholarship. She also had a first place tie with Michael Hedjucek of Sandwich for the Sandwich Arts and Crafts Association Scholarship. Kay Lynn Alden received the Onset Bay Art Gallery Award. Linda Glanville was awarded the Clara Louise Handy award given to the student who did best in the fields of art and music. Linda also received the Dorothy Delsie Memorial Award. Jill Shurtleff also received the Irene and Harry Walker Award. Jill will be going to the Rhode Island School of Design where Mrs. Walker is an alumnus. Jill brought a lot of credit to Bourne High School when she won the art scholarship award of \$250.00 given by the Marion Art Center to a student from Fairhaven, Old Rochester, Wareham, Tabor Academy and Bourne Schools.

The annual spring art exhibits were very much like they were two years ago. The elementary schools held their own shows. This is the only way that sufficient space can be provided for display of all of the students' work at this level. The two junior highs were with the high school. The two junior highs took over the front part of the gymnasium while the high school used the back portion and most of the central area. The senior scholarship portfolios were to one side and a small art faculty section on the other side.

The exhibit showed a lot of excellent work; it is regrettable that so few of the citizens of Bourne avail themselves of this opportunity to see the creative side of our students.

Dr. James Smith, in memory of his son, gave the Art Department money to buy some equipment. So far we have purchased a ceramic slab rolling machine and a clay extension machine. We greatly appreciate this gift from Dr. Smith and the gift by various individuals to the photography department. These have included paper, books, film, an excellent 35mm camera, and a large AV screen.

In the last nine years the Art Department has had 49 of its graduates go on to some further art training, and 11 others who found other employment in one of the art fields.

Annual Report of the Director of the Bourne Schools Music Department

Robert Frazier

Music In Our Schools Week, April 2-8, 1979 was a national observance of music education in action in which the Bourne music staff participated. Instrumental teachers invited parents of players to "sit-in" on lessons with their children to observe the process of music education at its fundamental level. The parents attending these sessions were surprised at the types of challenges presented in playing a musical instrument and the way their children were guided by the staff in attaining the necessary skills for effective and enjoyable music-making. In addition, special programs were presented at various schools by music staff and students from other Bourne schools. This sharing of musical experiences between students of various schools was a major objective of Music In Our Schools Week as was the enlightenment of parents to the process of learning to play a musical instrument.

264

Bourne Music Department was very proud to serve as host for the Cape & Islands High School Music Festival held March 1, 2, and 3 in Bourne Schools. Rehearsals for the All-Cape Orchestra were held at Coady Junior High; for the All-Cape Band at Peebles School; and, for the All-Cape Chorus at Bourne High. The All-Cape Stage Band also rehearsed at Bourne High. The Saturday afternoon concert was a great success and the many students selected to perform from all Cape Cod High Schools and from Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket were given a rich musical experience under the direction of guest conductors of renown. A special thanks must be accorded Mr. Rose and Mr. Comings for their enthusiastic cooperation and encouragement of this venture in the buildings under their jurisdiction.

Brickyard Mountain Music Festival, Laconia, New Hampshire was a new experience this year for Bourne High band, chorus, and orchestra. This was our first competitive experience. Each group was required to prepare a twenty-minute program to be performed before a panel of adjudicators. One selection was required within our level — less than 1,000 high school population, LEVEL "C" — and the rest of the program was chosen by our director for his group. This program was presented as a public concert. It also served as the basis of an adjudication from which each group received a valuable critique of its musical strengths and weaknesses in addition to being rated for possible prizes. This experience served as a powerful stimulus for our rehearsals from February to April-May and extended our students to their best efforts in preparation for the adjudication. This stimulus was the main objective of Bourne teachers and we were very pleased with the drive created in our students for better levels of performance. We were not prize winners, but we all had a wonderful music challenge and performance experience which made our participation educationally sound and meaningful. We also had a very inter-

esting two days and one overnight stay at a resort hotel. The students are eager for another such experience in the future.

Our In-Service Teacher Training Session on November 27 was a special event. Mr. Paul Alberta, director of music in Norwood, Mass., presented a two and one-half hour session describing the entire structure and program of the Norwood Music Department. Particularly interesting was her innovative afterschool private lessons program for his junior high and high school instrumental students. Every instrumental student in a performing group is required to take a private or semi-private music lesson weekly which the student pays for in two payments. To accomplish this program, twenty-three part-time private teachers are hired for these after school and weekend lessons by Norwood in addition to the sixteen regular music staff of music educators. Student lesson fees help defray the cost of the part-time private teachers. Another interesting fact was Norwood providing vocal music twice weekly at elementary level with music specialists doing all the instruction. Many other facets of the Norwood program, including program, scheduling, budgeting and implementation, left the Bourne staff with a lot to ponder. Mr. Alberta's new equipment budget for fiscal '79 was *twice* the entire new equipment allocation for the *entire* Bourne Schools fiscal '79 budget!

The music department is deeply encouraged by the efforts of the Bourne School Committee to explore possible improvement of music facilities at Bourne High. Its successful campaign to convince Town Meeting to fund a special consultant to explore improvement of school plant at Bourne High is applauded. Being the only high school on Cape Cod without an auditorium or practice rooms along with a music room too small to safely accommodate our concert band from hearing damage has placed Bourne music students at a decided disadvantage. This recognition by the school committee is a very positive first step towards solving a long standing problem of music facilities neglect. The music department encourages you, the tax payer, to support the Committee in its efforts to up-grade school facilities in general, and music facilities in particular, at Bourne High.

Annual Report of the Health Department Co-ordinator

Joselyn D. Enos

Members of the School Health Department are Dr. Peter Wisselink, school doctor, Joselyn D. Enos, R.N., school health co-ordinator, Marion Linhares, R.N., elementary school nurse, and Claire Labretto and Barbara Weston, health aides.

Our school year began with a complete review of Kindergarten students' immunization records. This survey is due in October of each year in the Boston office of the Massachusetts Division of Communicable Diseases. The school immunization law, Chapter 76, Section 15, of the General Laws of Massachusetts, has an attached regulation which adds mumps and rubella immunizations for all children entering Kindergarten in September 1979.

Immediately following the Kindergarten survey we were required, for the first time, to do another survey of all new school entrants. This survey, which had to be completed and mailed by November 30, included reviewing all new school entrants' immunization status (including mumps and rubella) and of course having students update with boosters when necessary. New students by law are allowed fifteen calendar days to receive required immunizations. Those who do not meet these requirements are excluded from school until they bring in certificates signed by a doctor. This information is essential and is required from all school systems for use in state epidemiologic studies.

All fifth and sixth grade girls again participated in a special program including a film, "Naturally a Girl." Mothers of the girls were invited to attend the program with their daughters. The program was well received and was followed by a general discussion at all three showings. Sixth-grade girls seem to benefit most from this program.

A new program on Adolescent Growth and Development was introduced to all fifth grade students at the Ella F. Hoxie School. The program, under the direction of Marion Linhares and Donald Mahoney, was presented to all interested parents. It was then presented to all students who had returned signed consent slips. This program was well received by both parents and students.

Dr. Wisselink and his nurse-practitioner did routine school physical examinations throughout the school year beginning with football physicals in August. These examinations consist of personal and family histories, blood and urine tests. At present we do physical examinations in Grades K, 4, 8, 12, for new students, students participating in competitive sports, and, on request, for students between ages 14-16 who apply for work permits. Students who do not take advantage of the examinations given in school and who are required to have said examinations must do so at their own expense. This year a total of 1,499 physical examinations were done. One hundred thirty-seven students were referred to doctors of their choice for further evaluation, and one hundred

and one cases were completed. In addition to these school physical examinations 517 students had private examinations done. A doctor's signed certificate was received for each of these students.

Vision and hearing screening tests are given each student. The nursing department is assisted in the program by a trained volunteer from the community. This year the department did 2,824 vision screening tests. One hundred fifty-three students failed, fifty-six were under care, ninety-seven were referred for further treatment, and sixty received treatment.

Audio screening tests were given to 2,820 students. Ninety-four failed, sixty-five were under care, twenty-nine were referred for further treatment, and nineteen received treatment. After vision and hearing programs are completed parents are notified when a student needs further medical attention. Teachers are also made aware of the doctor's recommendation and whether or not there is treatment at this time.

A health record is kept for each student and is updated yearly. Teachers are informed of all impairments (physical, vision, or hearing) and an attempt is made to modify the school program according to the individual student's need.

The school health program also includes a booster immunization program. In May, 301 first and tenth graders received TD and polio boosters. This is the largest booster program we have done due to many new students lacking required immunizations. At this time in May our entire student body was up to date with immunizations. In addition, 156 Mantoux tests (TB) were done for school personnel. Only positive reactors were sent to the Barnstable County Hospital for X-rays. These tests are required by law every three years.

267

Our department also provided clinical observation/participation for student nurses from Cape Cod Community College for two mornings per week for a twelve-week session. The students came in pairs for one week at a time. Each pair of student nurses observed and assisted the department with the program being done during the week they were here.

In May the health staff attended kindergarten registration at Otis Memorial School and completed health records for these children. This included vision and hearing tests. Children who failed these screening tests were referred that day for further evaluation. This procedure will hopefully have the child completing treatment before school in September. The parents of children lacking mandatory immunizations were advised to have these done during the summer. Children who did not fulfill this obligation were not admitted to school in September.

Chapter 766 has also increased the work load on our department. Much time is spent in meeting with the CORE evaluation teams. The health department also does a large percentage of home assessment visits. Since there are seven schools in the system and only four nurses in our department we each cover more than one school for both CORE evaluations and home assessments. Much time is spent completing these assignments.

Members of our department keep abreast of current procedures and practices by attending meetings sponsored by Barnstable County Health Department, Massachusetts Department of Public Health, and Cape Cod School Nurses' Association. We find these meetings helpful and informative. Dr. Wisselink's office is available for discussion of school health problems and emergencies.

In closing we wish to thank all school personnel for the help and support given our department during the school year.

Annual Report of the Bourne

Parent Council for Reading and Special Services

Patricia Stuck

The Bourne Parent Council for Reading and Special Services continues to thrive under the guidance of Mr. Roland T. Brown, Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Raymond Matthews, Reading Coordinator, and most recently, Ms. Susan Hollins, Pupil Personnel Director.

The Council has over the past year taken a serious look at its purpose, the stimulation of interest in reading and special services, and made several important additions. These include the enrichment of education for Bourne students and the promotion of better communication between parents and the school system. To ensure the viability of our new goals, the Council has created several new positions. Program Chairman for Student Activities, Program Chairman for Adult Activities, Newsletter Chairman, and Ways and Means Chairman.

During the 1978-79 school year, 108 volunteers have worked as home-workers, library aides, tutors, resource room workers, clerks, pre-school aides, and Council volunteers. Most recently parents have responded to needs at the High School level by making tape recordings for special needs students. Currently the number of volunteers for the schools and Council are:

269

School	# In-School	# At-Home
Peebles	9	19
Otis Memorial	11	10
Hoxie	3	15
Stowell	1	9
Stone	10	4
High School	4	
Lyle Jr. High		
Coady Jr. High	2	
Council Clerical Workers	2	
Parent Council members not in School	10	

Total: 116

Mrs. E. Olive Bettley served as chairman from October 1978 until June 1979, when she resigned to become a full-time tutor at Coady Jr. High. Mrs. Patricia Stuck is the present chairman, with a hard working and ever expanding Council of 40 members. The Council is presently made up of 24 parent volunteers and 16 school personnel, meeting every third Thursday of the month. Recently we have alternated our night meetings with day meetings, so as to include more school personnel and draw upon their storehouse of information. The support for this change from the School Administration, Principals, and Reading Personnel has been extremely satisfying.

The Council held its appreciation luncheon on June 8, 1979, at Otis Memorial School. Mrs. Blair McCracken, an Education Specialist from Title I, spoke to the gathering of some 60 volunteers, Mr. Brown, and 12 school Principals and Teachers. Mrs. McCracken stressed the importance of education, the need for special services and the need for parent involvement.

Because of the response to our public information programs, the Council presented a second Parent Seminar on May 24, 1979, and a third on November 15, 1979. We were again able to draw upon our community, and 20 professionals and parents gave their time and shared their knowledge with the residents of this community. Our programs, attended by over 200 people, have ranged from preschoolers to teens, gifted to special needs, and individual children's needs to family needs.

The Council is confident it can continue as a liaison between the schools and the community, and can expand its service for the children, parents and community alike. For example, we have been able to draw from the resources of the Bourne senior citizen organization, R.S.V.P. The Council has also had the opportunity to explain its programs to surrounding communities.

We are thankful for the dedication of our volunteers and the support of the Administration, because without this teamwork we could not continue nor add to the programs we provide. These people symbolize the community's concern and we thank them.

Financial Statement

January 1, 1979 - December 31, 1979

Accounts:	Balance		Receipts	Total		Expenditures	Balance	
	Jan. 1, 1979						Dec. 31, 1979	
Art Supplies	\$ 67.71	\$	84.32	\$ 152.03	\$	82.97	\$	69.06
Athletic Account, Special	21.40		.00	21.40		.00		21.40
Basketball Activities Fund	547.86		1,128.00	1,675.86		1,420.66		255.20
Bourne Boosters' Awards Account	671.77		40.49	712.26		525.00		187.26
Bourne Evening Com. School	.00		5,427.43	5,427.43		5,823.85		(396.42)
Bourne High School Activities	2,484.74		13,194.47	15,679.21		15,085.79		593.42
Camp Sunshine Account	.00		420.19	420.19		420.19		.00
Cape Cod Kennel Club	.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00		.00
Chapter 766 Class	70.30		281.52	351.82		232.27		119.55
Memorial Scholarship Funds:								
Dorothy A. Delsie	160.00		265.00	425.00		.00		425.00
Andrea L. Oakley	.00		361.00	361.00		.00		361.00
Christopher A. Prete	.00		322.00	322.00		.00		322.00
Canal Currents, 1976	772.32		.00	772.32		345.07		427.25
Canal Currents, 1979	1,417.77		4,429.22	5,846.99		5,846.99		.00
Canal Currents, 1980	.00		4,956.01	4,956.01		1,316.40		3,639.61
Cheerleaders	541.34		.00	541.34		842.36		(301.02)
Chemistry Lab. Deposits	200.00		200.00	400.00		200.00		200.00
Class of 1979	1,549.50		2,512.32	4,061.82		3,661.82		400.00
Class of 1980	2,229.27		2,663.30	4,892.57		3,317.44		1,575.13

Class of 1981	1,428.61	5,513.36	6,941.97	3,439.08	3,502.89
Class of 1982	1,365.45	169.51	1,534.96	70.00	1,464.96
Class of 1983	.00	3,806.37	3,806.37	2,646.13	1,160.24
Code Club	519.91	1,940.10	2,460.01	1,794.83	665.18
Crafts Account	932.89	3,298.92	4,231.81	4,130.30	101.51
Foreign Language Club	742.60	1,809.35	2,551.95	1,137.40	1,414.55
Future Homemakers of America	1,227.08	443.72	1,670.80	592.50	1,078.30
Future Nurses of America	136.14	.00	136.14	.00	136.14
Future Teachers of America	63.05	.00	63.05	.00	63.05
Journalism	39.19	270.30	309.49	267.57	41.92
Majorettes	107.24	159.30	266.54	159.00	107.54
Music Department	1,085.37	2,899.15	3,984.52	3,002.76	981.76
National Honor Society	25.59	1,852.39	1,877.98	1,822.90	55.08
Science Club	91.18	.00	91.18	.00	91.18
Library Fines	20.57	328.70	349.27	318.11	31.16
Books, Supplies, and Equip.	255.72	753.10	1,008.82	598.90	409.92
Shop Receipts	575.11	809.65	1,384.76	1,365.95	18.81
TOTALS (Checking Account)	\$ 976.66				* \$ 5,316.71
(Savings Accounts)	18,373.02				** 13,905.92
	\$19,349.68	\$61,339.19	\$80,688.87	\$61,466.24	\$19,222.63
CASH ACCOUNT	\$19,349.68	\$61,339.19	\$80,688.87	\$61,466.24	\$19,222.63

* Checking Account, Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company

** Savings Accounts, Sandwich Co-operative Bank

Kempton J. Coady Junior High School Activity Fund

Cash on Hand, September 1979	\$ 75.60
Receipts	916.12
Total	\$ 991.72
Expenditures	246.06
Balance December 20, 1979	\$ 745.66

Frances S. Stowell School Activity Fund

Balance on hand January 1, 1979	\$ 67.04
Receipts - 1979	877.80
Pictures, Book Fairs, etc.	\$ 944.84
Expenditures - 1979	\$ 606.84
Movies, Refreshments, Subscriptions, Miscellaneous	
Balance on hand December 21, 1979	\$ 295.00

James F. Peebles Elementary School Activity Fund

Balance on Hand - January 1, 1979	\$ 778.90
Receipts:	
Coca Cola & Coffee	2,362.03
Pictures-Group & Individual	993.83
Book Fair	1,385.41
Miscellaneous	260.00
TOTAL	\$ 5,780.17
Expenditures	
Coke & Coffee	\$ 1,247.69
Pictures	403.04
Book Fair	1,108.38
Miscellaneous	2,248.03
	\$ 5,007.14
Balance - December 21, 1979	\$ 773.03

Ella F. Hoxie Elementary School Activity Fund

Balance on hand, December 22, 1978	\$ 270.50
Receipts:	
Pictures, recorders, school fund raising project	1,097.68
Total Receipts:	<u>\$ 1,368.18</u>
Expenditures:	
Pictures, recorders, books, films, music, school activities, and fund raising expenditures.	- 1,209.65
Balance on hand, December 21, 1979	<u>\$ 158.53</u>

Lyle Junior High School Activity Fund

Balance on Hand, January 1979	\$ 271.75
Receipts of 1979	
Pictures	171.31
Sale of bookcovers, pens, pencils, etc.	1,530.02
Total Receipts	<u>\$ 1,973.08</u>
Expenditures	
Bookcovers, pens, pencils, etc.	\$ 373.95
Magazine Subscriptions	59.23
Service Charge - Check Book	19.92
Miscellaneous	
Locks, Books, Donations, etc.	1,338.77
Total Expenditures	<u>\$ 1,791.87</u>
Balance on Hand, December 21, 1979	<u>\$ 181.21</u>

274

Edward C. Stone School Activity Fund

Balance on hand, January 1, 1979	\$ 121.88
Receipts:	
Pictures, Book Fair, Coffee, Coke, Arrow Books, Field Trips, Flowers	\$ 1,795.00
TOTAL	<u>\$ 1,916.88</u>
Expenditures	
Pictures, Book Fairs, Arrow Books, Coffee, Coke, Film Rentals, Awards	\$ 1,818.63
Balance on Hand, December 1979	<u>\$ 98.25</u>

**Otis Memorial Elementary School
Activity Fund**

Balance on Hand, January 1979	\$ 179.63
Deposits made during 1979	
Class Pictures	293.50
Individual Pictures	310.13
Book Fair	271.03
Other	179.56
	<hr/>
Total Money Received, 1979	\$ 1,054.22
Total Money on Hand, 1979	1,233.75
Total Expenditures	968.89
Pictures, Open House, Movie Rentals, Puppet Show, World of Snakes, Book Fair, Miscellaneous	
Balance on Hand, December 1979	\$ 264.86

Report of the Sealer of

Weights and Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1979.

Scales 100 to 5000 lbs. sealed	28
Scales 100 to 5000 lbs. adjusted	19
Scales 100 to 5000 lbs. not sealed	0
Scales more than 10 but less than 100 lbs. sealed	53
Scales more than 10 but less than 100 lbs. adjusted	25
Scales 10 lbs. or less sealed	7
Scales 10 lbs. or less adjusted	2
Scales 10 lbs. or less not sealed	0
Metric Weights sealed	46
Avoirdupois weights sealed	41
Apothecary weights sealed	50
Gasoline meters 1 inch or less sealed	172
Gasoline meters 1 inch or less adjusted	59
Gasoline meters 1 inch or less not sealed	0
Oil - Grease - 1 inch or less sealed	10
Gasoline meters more than 1 but less than 4 in. sealed	11
Gasoline meters more than 1 but less than 4 in. adjusted	4
Bulk storage systems not sealed	2
Scales and meters sealed for State-Federal-Town Govt's.	19

Respectfully submitted,

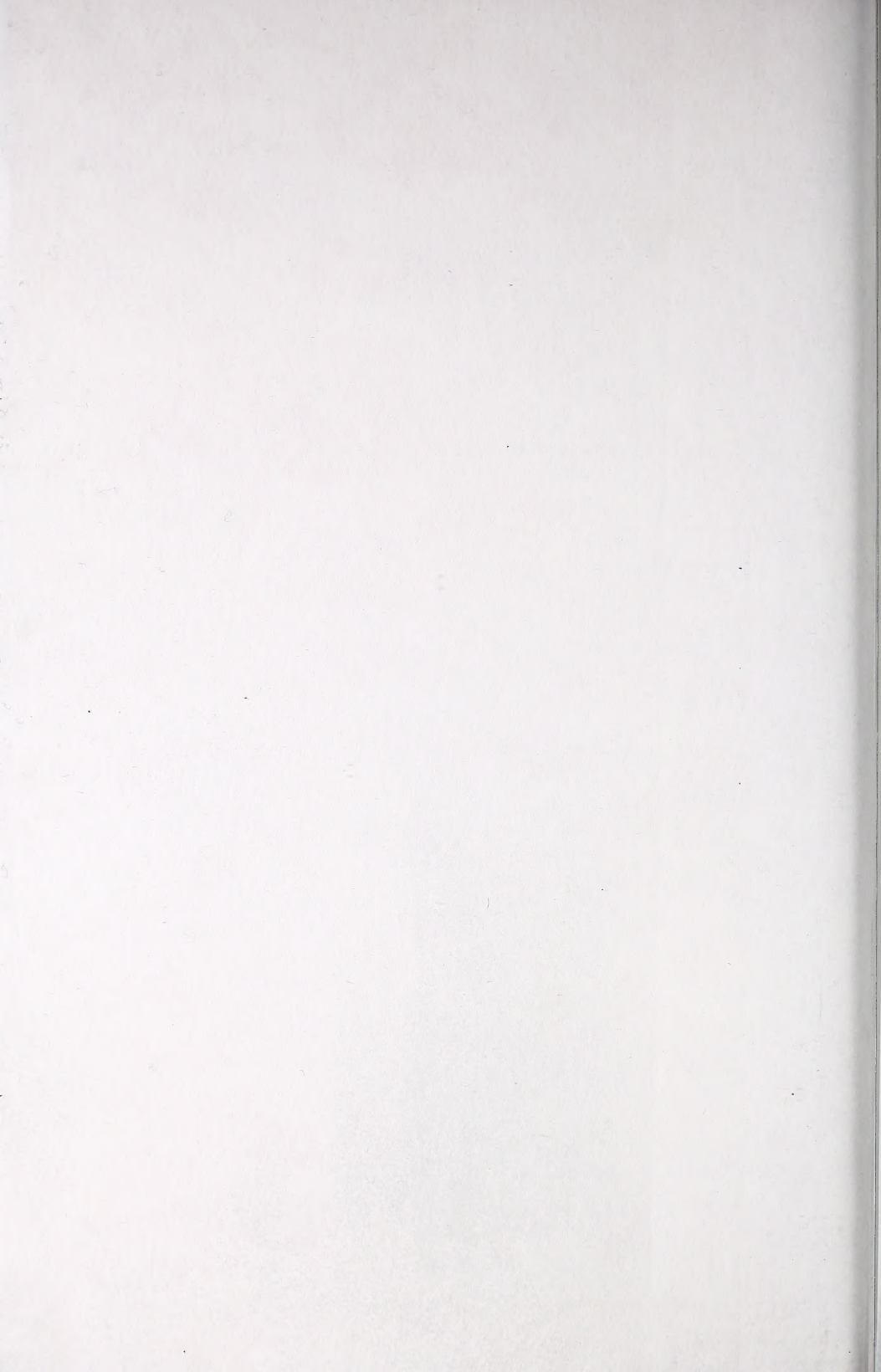
Robert C. Jarvis
Sealer of Weights & Measures

Index

Accounting Officer	25
Ambulance Committee	189
Assessors	23
Barnstable County Health Department	93
Board of Appeals	89
Bourne at a Glance	2
Building Inspector	184
1978 Calendar	3
Cape Cod Planning & Economic Development Commission	179
Civil Defense	77
Community & Home Health Services, Inc.	96
Community Building Trustees Report	100
Computer Department	192
Conservation Commission	82
Council on Aging	186
Department of Natural Resources	83
Finance Committee	69
Fire Department	75
Gas Inspector	80
Health Department	91
Highway Surveyor	78
Historic Commission	106
Housing Authority	178
Jury List	63
Library — Bourne Public Library	101
Moderator	188
Overall Economic Development Program Committee	90
Park Commissioners	81
Perpetual Care of Cemeteries	177
Personnel Board	182
Planning Board	88
Police Department	70
Recreation Authority	98
Recreation Committee	99
School Building Needs Committee	190
Schools	195
Age and Grade Table	211
Bourne School Activities—Financial Statement	271
Bourne High School Graduates	237
Class Officers	236
Graduation Exercises	236
Personnel	197
Scholarships and Awards	239
School Calendar	210
School Organization	196
Superintendent's Report	212

Sealer of Weights and Measures	276
Selectmen's Receipts	22
Selectmen's Report	18
Special Town Meeting, January 4, 1979	150
Tax Collector	64
Town Archives Committee	191
Town Clerk	117
Births	158
Marriages	163
Deaths	170
Fisheries and Game	175
Town Election, March 7, 1979	155
Town Officers	4
Treasurer's Report	68
Tree Warden & Insect Pest Control Superintendent	185
Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School	107
Warrant for Annual Town Meeting, May 29, 1979	117
Wire Inspector	183





11/15/2010

T 214327 1 2 00



HF GROUP - IN

